

ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
FOR
THE YEAR 1920

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1920
COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.

60 CENTS PER COPY (CLOTH BINDING)

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922



WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1920.

**A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND
CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1920, WITH
SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.**

**COMPILED BY
GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.**

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DO hereby certify that
[Name] is a citizen of the United States of America
and is entitled to the rights and privileges of citizenship
under the Constitution and laws of the United States.

Good 4.
Comp. sets
Sup. 2000
10-30-30
22763

PREFACE.

The annual bibliography which follows is the fifteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History*, 1902, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History*, 1903, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History*, 1906, 1907, and 1908, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918 and 1919 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1920.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volumes for 1918 and 1919 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New

editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1920. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Catholic Historical Association, the American Historical Association, the American Jewish Historical Society, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Florida Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Iowa State Historical Society, the McCormick Agricultural Library, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota State Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Ohio State History Teachers' Association, the Oregon Historical Society, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mr. James Phinney Baxter, 3d, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Miss Amelia D. Campbell, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Professor John B. McMaster, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Mr. Irving B. Richman, Mr. Walter Scott, Professor W. H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. FRANKLIN JAMESON.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography.....	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications.....	4
Archives and manuscript collections.....	5
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching.....	6
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities.....	11
Indians.....	14
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.....	18
Discovery and exploration.....	22
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel.....	28
Comprehensive.....	29
Text-books, outlines, etc.....	30
National characteristics and ideals.....	32
Miscellaneous.....	33
Colonial history to 1763—	
General.....	34
French and Indian War.....	35
Regional colonial [arranged geographically].....	36
1763-1783—	
Sources and documents.....	51
General.....	53
Special.....	53
Revolutionary soldiers: Names.....	57
Revolutionary societies.....	57
1783-1789.....	57
1789-1829—	
Sources and documents.....	58
Miscellaneous.....	58
War of 1812.....	59
1829-1861—	
Miscellaneous.....	60
Mexican War.....	60
Slavery.....	61
1861-1865—	
Miscellaneous.....	61
Regimental histories.....	64
1865-1920—	
Miscellaneous.....	64
Spanish-American War.....	65
European War.....	65
Regional (local) history—	
General.....	76
Alabama.....	78
Alaska.....	78
Arkansas.....	78
California.....	78
Colorado.....	79
Connecticut.....	79
Delaware.....	80
District of Columbia.....	80
Georgia.....	80
Idaho.....	80
Illinois.....	81
Indiana.....	82
Iowa.....	83
Kansas.....	84

UNITED STATES—Continued.

Regional (local) history—Continued.

	Page.
Kentucky.....	84
Louisiana.....	85
Maine.....	86
Maryland.....	86
Massachusetts.....	86
Michigan.....	89
Minnesota.....	90
Mississippi.....	91
Missouri.....	91
Nebraska.....	92
Nevada.....	92
New Hampshire.....	92
New Jersey.....	93
New Mexico.....	94
New York.....	94
North Carolina.....	95
North Dakota.....	96
Ohio.....	96
Oregon.....	96
Pennsylvania.....	97
Rhode Island.....	99
South Carolina.....	99
South Dakota.....	99
Tennessee.....	100
Texas.....	100
Utah.....	100
Vermont.....	101
Virginia.....	101
Washington.....	101
West Virginia.....	102
Wisconsin.....	102
Wyoming.....	103
Biography—	
Comprehensive.....	104
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject].....	105
Genealogy—	
General.....	119
Collected genealogy.....	119
Individual families.....	119
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.....	127
Military and naval history.....	132
Politics, government, and law—	
Diplomatic history and foreign relations.....	133
Monroe doctrine.....	135
Constitutional history and law.....	136
Politics.....	138
Law.....	139
National government and administration.....	140
State and local government and administration.....	141
Social and economic history—	
General.....	142
Agriculture; forestry; land.....	142
Commerce and industry.....	142
Communication; transportation; public works.....	144
Finance; money.....	145
Labor.....	145
Libraries; societies; institutions.....	145
Life and manners.....	147
Philanthropy and social welfare.....	147
Population and race elements.....	147
Printing and publishing.....	148
Religious history—	
General.....	150
Particular denominations.....	150
Biography.....	155

UNITED STATES—Continued.	
Educational history—	Page.
General.....	158
Regional.....	158
Particular institutions.....	159
Biography.....	161
Fine arts—	
General.....	162
Biography.....	163
Literature—	
General.....	163
Regional.....	164
Biographical and critical.....	164
Music.....	167
Science.....	167
BRITISH AMERICA:	
General.....	169
Discovery to 1763.....	172
1763-1867.....	176
1867-1920.....	178
Regional history—	
Labrador.....	179
New Brunswick.....	179
Newfoundland.....	179
Nova Scotia.....	179
Province of Quebec.....	180
Province of Ontario.....	181
Western Provinces and Territories.....	184
LATIN AMERICA:	
General.....	186
Discovery and conquest (1492-1550).....	187
Colonial period (1550-1810).....	188
Revolutionary period (1810-1830).....	189
1830 to 1920.....	190
Mexico.....	190
Central America.....	192
West Indies—	
General.....	192
British West Indies.....	193
Cuba.....	193
French West Indies.....	194
Haiti.....	194
Porto Rico.....	194
Virgin Islands.....	195
South America—	
General.....	195
Argentine Republic.....	195
Bolivia.....	196
Brazil.....	196
Chile.....	197
Colombia.....	197
Ecuador.....	197
Guiana.....	197
Peru.....	198
Uruguay.....	199
Venezuela.....	199
PACIFIC ISLANDS:	
Hawaiian Islands.....	200
Philippine Islands.....	200
INDEX.....	201

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the origin of life. It is shown that the problem is one of the most important and most difficult in the history of science. The author discusses the various theories of the origin of life, from the spontaneous generation of life from non-living matter to the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the most probable theory is the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life.

2. The second part of the paper is devoted to a detailed discussion of the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author discusses the various stages of the evolution of life, from the first appearance of life to the present day. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

3. The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

4. The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

5. The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

6. The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

7. The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

8. The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

9. The ninth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

10. The tenth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the various theories of the origin of life. The author discusses the theory of spontaneous generation, the theory of the origin of life from non-living matter, and the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life. The author concludes that the theory of the origin of life from pre-existing life is the most probable theory.

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint Germain, Paris.
 Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, Ltd., Ruskin House, 40 Museum st., W. C., London.
 Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
 Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 799 Broadway, N. Y.
 Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29-35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
 Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
 Authors' pub. assoc. Authors' publishing association, 440 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Badger. R. G. Badger (Gorham press), 194-200 Boylston st., Boston.
 Baker and Taylor. Baker and Taylor co., 354 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Ball pub. co. Ball publishing co., 376 Boylston st., Boston.
 Barnes. A. S. Barnes co., 130 E. 25th st., N. Y.
 Batsford. B. T. Batsford, 94 High Holborn, W. C., London.
 Benziger. Benziger brothers, 36-38 Barclay st., N. Y.; 205 W. Washington st., Chicago.
 Berger-Levrault. Librairie Berger-Levrault, 136 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
 Biblioteca nueva, Lista, 66, Madrid.
 Black. A. and C. Black, 3-6 Soho Square, W., London.
 Blackwell. Basil Blackwell, 50 and 51 Broad st., Oxford, Eng.
 Blakiston. P. Blakiston's son and co., 1012 Walnut st., Phila.
 Bossard. Editions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
 Brentano. Brentano's, Fifth ave. and 27th st., N. Y.
 Brill. E. J. Brill, Leyden, Holland.
 Buck. B. F. Buck and co., publishers, 156 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Cadmus book shop, 312 W. 34th st., N. Y.
 Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Cervantes. Tipografía artística Cervantes, Cervantes, 23, Madrid.
 Champion. Edouard Champion, 5 quai Malaquais, Paris.
 Chapman. Chapman and Hall, 11 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, W. C., London.
 Chapple pub. co. Chapple publishing co., 952 Dorchester ave., Boston.
 Clarendon press. See Milford, Humphrey.
 Collier. P. F. Collier and son, 416-430 W. 13th st., N. Y.
 Congregational union of England and Wales, Publication department, 1 and 2 Congregational Memorial Hall, 15 Farringdon st., E. C., London.
 Cornhill co. Cornhill publishing co., 2a Park st., Boston.
 Coronas. Higinio Coronas, Plaza del Castilla, 12, Pamplona, Spain.
 Cosmopolitan book corporation, 119 W. 40th st., N. Y.
 Dent. J. M. Dent and sons, 10-13 Bedford st., W. C., London.
 DeVinne press, 395 Lafayette st., N. Y.
 Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
 Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., Plymouth court, cor. Polk st., Chicago.
 Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
 Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
 Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Editions de La Sirène, 29 boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.
 Editions françaises de la Nouvelle Revue Nationale, 11 bis, impasse de la Visitation, Paris.
 Editorial América. Editorial América; Concesionaria exclusiva para la venta: Sociedad española de librería, Ferraz, 25, Madrid.
 Editorial católica toledana, calle de los Bécquer, 15, Toledo, Spain.
 Ellis. George H. Ellis co., 272 Congress st., Boston.
 Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 Francis st., Boston.
 Flammarion. Ernest Flammarion, éditeur, 26 rue Racine, Paris.

- Four seas co., 168 Dartmouth st., Boston.
 Franklin pub. co. Franklin publishing co., 1931 Cherry st., Phila.
 Friederichsen. L. Friederichsen and co., Bergstr. 23, Hamburg, Germany.
 Geographical pub. co. Geographical publishing co., 621 S. Plymouth court, Chicago.
 Gibson. Gibson brothers, 1312 I st., N. W., Washington.
 Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
 Green-Lucas co., 103 South st., Baltimore.
 Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
 Hanson-Roach-Fowler co., 104 S. Michigan ave., Chicago.
 Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1 W. 47th st., N. Y.
 Harper. Harper and brothers, 333 Pearl st., N. Y., and 45 Albemarle st., W., London.
 Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 231 W. 39th st., N. Y.
 Heinemann. William Heinemann, 20 and 21 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
 Hernando. Sucesores de Hernando, Arenal, 11, Madrid.
 Hinds. Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge, 11-15 Union square, W., N. Y.
 Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E. C., London.
 Hoeber. Paul B. Hoeber, 69 E. 59th st., N. Y.
 Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.
 Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.
 Ijdo. Eduard Ijdo, Leyden, Holland.
 Imprenta de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares, calle de Caracas, 7, Madrid.
 Innes. Innes and sons, 129 N. 12th st., Phila.
 Jacobs. George W. Jacobs and co., 1628 Chestnut st., Phila.
 Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
 Keller. Heinrich Keller, Grüneburgweg, 98, Frankfurt a. M., Germany.
 Knickerbocker press, 2 W. 45th st., N. Y.
 Knopf. Alfred A. Knopf, 220 W. 42d st., N. Y.
 Lewis. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
 Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., 227 S. 6th st., Phila.
 Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.; and 38-41 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.
 McBride. Robert M. McBride and co., 31 E. 17th st., N. Y.
 McClurg. A. C. McClurg and co., 330-352 E. Ohio st., Chicago.
 McKay. David McKay co., 604-608 S. Washington square, Phila.
 Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 66 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Maestre. Imprenta de Estanislao Maestre, Pozas, 12, Madrid.
 Marshall. Horace Marshall and son, 123-125 Fleet st., E. C., London.
 Marzo. Imprenta de A. Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32, Madrid.
 Merrymount press, 232 Summer st., Boston.
 Methodist book concern, 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.
 Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., W. C., London.
 Meulenhoff. Meulenhoff and co., Damrak 88, and Zoutsteeg 13, Amsterdam.
 Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
 Moffat. Moffat, Yard and co., 30 Union square, N. Y.
 Murray press, publishers, 359 Boylston st., Boston.
 Neale. Neale publishing co., 440 Fourth ave., N. Y.
 Neufeld. Neufeld and Henius, Grossbeerenstr., 94, Berlin.
 Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague.
 Norman. Norman, Remington co., 308 N. Charles st., Baltimore.
 Nouvelle librairie nationale, Place du Panthéon, 3, Paris.
 Oxford university press, American branch, 35 W. 32d st., N. Y.
 Penn pub. co. Penn publishing co., 925 Filbert st., Phila.
 Philip. George Philip and son, 32 Fleet st., E. C., London.
 Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson boulevard, Chicago.
 Plon-Nourrit. Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8-10 rue Garancière, Paris.
 Pueyo. Imprenta de Juan Pueyo, Luna, 29, Madrid.
 Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, Putnam building, 2-6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
 Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 40 E. 22d st., N. Y.
 "Razón y fe." Imprenta "Razón y fe," Plaza de Santo Domingo, 14 bajo, Madrid.
 Reimer. Dietrich Reimer, Aktiengesellschaft, Wilhemstr. 29, Berlin.
 Renaissance du livre. La Renaissance du livre, 18 boulevard Saint-Michel, Paris.
 Revista de archivos. Tipografía de Revista de archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
 Rider. William Rider and son, 8-11 Paternoster Row, E. C., London.

- Rivadeneyra. Sucesores de Rivadeneyra, Paseo de San Vicente, 20, Madrid.
Sagot. Ernest Sagot et cie., 19 rue Cujas, Paris.
Sanborn. B. H. Sanborn and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 15 W. 38th st., N. Y.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 608 S. Dearborn st., Chicago.
Shrewsbury pub. co. Shrewsbury publishing co., 5525 South Boulevard, Chicago.
Silver, Burdett. Silver, Burdett and co., 218-223 Columbus ave., Boston; 126 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Small, Maynard. Small, Maynard and co., 41 Mt. Vernon st., Boston.
Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises, 21 rue des Pyramides, Paris.
Sopena. Ramón Sopena, editor, Provenza, 93 a 97, Barcelona, Spain.
Stanford. Edward Stanford, 12-14 Long Acre, W. C., London.
Stechert. G. E. Stechert and co., 151-155 W. 25th st., N. Y.
Stokes. Frederick A. Stokes and co., 443-449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Stratford co., 32 Oliver st., Boston.
Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.
Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona.
Tolmer. A. Tolmer et cie., 13 quai d'Anjou, Paris.
Torrent y c^a. Establecimiento tipografía de Torrent y c^a, Válgame Dios, 6, Madrid.
Ullstein. Ullstein Aktiengesellschaft, Kochstr., 22-26, Berlin.
Union press, 1816 Chestnut st., Phila.
Unwin. T. Fisher Unwin, 1 Adelphi Terrace, Strand, W. C., London.
Verlag der Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger, Walter de Gruyter und co.,
Genthinerstr. 38, Berlin.
Westminster press, 251 N. 52d st., Phila.
Williams and Norgate, 14 Henrietta st., Covent Garden, W. C., London.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson and co., 958-964 University (Lind) ave., N. Y.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006-1016 Arch st., Phila.
World bk. co. World book co., Park Hill, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Wright. Tobias A. Wright, printer and publisher, 150 Bleecker st., N. Y.
Wright and Potter. Wright and Potter print. co., state printers, 32 Derne st., Boston.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 27, Seville, Spain.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

- Aarde. De Aarde en haar volken, Amsterdam, Holland.
 Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
 Acad. nac. hist. bol. Academia nacional de historia, boletín, Quito, Ecuador.
 Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
 Action franç. L'action française, Montreal, Can.
 Am. anthrop. American anthropologist, Washington, D. C.
 Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
 Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
 Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
 Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
 Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
 Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
 Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington, D. C.
 Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
 Am. Indian mag. American Indian magazine, Washington, D. C.
 Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington, D. C.
 Am. inst. criminal law jour. Journal of the American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
 Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
 Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
 Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
 Am. jour. nursing. American journal of nursing, Rochester, N. Y.
 Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington, D. C.
 Am. jour. physiol. optics. American journal of physiological optics, Southbridge, Mass.
 Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
 Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
 Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
 Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
 Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, New York city and Washington, D. C.
 Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
 Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
 Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
 Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
 Am. scenic and hist. preservation soc. rep. American scenic and historic preservation society, annual report, Albany, N. Y.
 Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
 Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, N. Y.
 Americana. Americana, Somerville, N. J., and New York city.
 Anglican theol. rev. Anglican theological review, N. Y.
 Anglo-French rev. Anglo-French review, London.
 Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
 Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
 Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
 Ann. medical hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
 Annales révol. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.
 Anthropol. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen, Vienna, Austria.

- Anthropologie. *L'anthropologie*, Paris.
 Anthropos. *Anthropos*, Mödling, bei Wien, Austria.
 Appalachia. *Appalachia*, Boston.
 Arch. rec. *Architectural record*, N. Y.
 Arch. rev. *Architectural review*, N. Y.
 Archiv f. Religionswissens. *Archiv für Religionswissenschaft*, Leipzig, Germany.
 Archiv f. Anthropol. *Archiv für Anthropologie*, Brunswick, Germany.
 Art and archaeol. *Art and archaeology*, Washington, D. C.
 Art in America. *Art in America*, N. Y.
 Arte tipograf. *Arte tipográfico*, N. Y.
 Arts and decoration. *Arts and decoration*, N. Y.
 Atlantic. *Atlantic monthly*, Boston.
 Baptist hist. soc. trans. *Baptist historical society, transactions*, London.
 Bergen co. hist. soc. rep. *Bergen county historical society, annual report*, Hackensack, N. J.
 Bib. rev. *Biblical review*, Albany, N. Y.
 Bib. sacra. *Bibliotheca sacra*, Oberlin, O.
 Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. *Bibliographical society of America, papers*, Chicago.
 Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des chartes. *Bibliothèque de l'Ecole des chartes; revue d'érudition*, Paris.
 Blackwood's. *Blackwood's magazine*, Edinburgh.
 Bookman. *Bookman*, N. Y.
 Boston pub. lib. bul. *Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin*.
 Bostonian soc. proc. *Bostonian society, proceedings*, Boston.
 Bostonian soc. pub. *Bostonian society, publications*, Boston.
 Brookline hist. soc. proc. *Brookline historical society, proceedings*, Brookline, Mass.
 Buffalo hist. soc. pub. *Buffalo historical society, publications*, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Bul. of bibliog. *Bulletin of bibliography*, Boston.
 Bul. recherches hist. *Bulletin des recherches historiques*, Lévis, Que.
 Burlington mag. *Burlington magazine*, London.
 Cal. law rev. *California law review*, Berkeley, Cal.
 Cal. univ. chron. *University of California chronicle*, Berkeley, Cal.
 Cambridge hist. soc. pub. *Cambridge historical society, publications*, Cambridge, Mass.
 Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. *Canadian bankers' association, journal*, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. bookman. *Canadian bookman*, Montreal, Can.
 Canad. hist. rev. *Canadian historical review*, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. law times. *Canadian law times*, Toronto, Can.
 Canad. mag. *Canadian magazine*, Toronto, Can.
 Canada franç. *Le Canada français*, Quebec, Can.
 Canada law jour. *Canada law journal*, Toronto, Can.
 Cath. educ. rev. *Catholic educational review*, Washington, D. C.
 Cath. hist. rev. *Catholic historical review*, Washington, D. C.
 Cath. world. *Catholic world*, N. Y.
 Cavalry jour. *Cavalry journal*, Washington, D. C.
 Central law jour. *Central law journal*, St. Louis, Mo.
 Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. *Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín*, Sevilla, Spain.
 Century. *Century magazine*, N. Y.
 Chamb. jour. *Chambers's journal*, London and Edinburgh.
 Champlain soc. pub. *Champlain society, publications*, Toronto, Can.
 Ciudad de Dios. *La Ciudad de Dios*, Madrid.
 Col. soc. Mass. pub. *Colonial society of Massachusetts, publications*, Boston.
 Columbia hist. soc. rec. *Columbia historical society, records*, Washington, D. C.
 Columbia law rev. *Columbia law review*, N. Y.
 Columbia univ. stud. *Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law*, N. Y.
 Confed. vet. *Confederate veteran*, Nashville, Tenn.
 Congregational hist. soc. trans. *Congregational historical society, transactions*, London.
 Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. *Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions*, New Haven, Conn.
 Conn. hist. soc. coll. *Connecticut historical society, collections*, Hartford, Conn.
 Conn. state lib. bul. *Connecticut state library, bulletin*, Hartford, Conn.
 Const. rev. *Constitutional review*, Washington, D. C.
 Constructive quar. *Constructive quarterly*, N. Y. and London.
 Contemp. rev. *Contemporary review*, London.

- Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
 Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
 Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
 Country life. Country life, Garden City, N. Y., and New York city.
 Cultura hisp.-am. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
 Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.
 D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington, D. C.
 Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
 Delaware co. hist. soc. bul. Delaware county historical society, bulletin, Chester, Pa.
 Deutsch-Am. Geschichtsblätter. Deutsch-Amerikanische Geschichtsblätter, Chicago.
 Deutsche Gesells. Anthropol. Korresp. Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Korrespondenzblatt, Brunswick, Germany.
 Dial. The Dial, N. Y.
 Discovery. Discovery, London.
 Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
 Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
 Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh.
 Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.
 Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
 Education. Education, Boston.
 Eig. Haard. Eigen Haard, Amsterdam, Holland.
 Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
 Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
 Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
 España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
 Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
 Estados Unidos. Los Estados Unidos, Barcelona, Spain.
 Estudiante latino-am. Estudiante latino-americano, Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Estudio. Estudio, Barcelona, Spain.
 Etudes. Etudes, Paris.
 Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.
 Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington, D. C.
 Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
 Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
 Forum. Forum, N. Y.
 France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Paris.
 Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
 Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
 Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
 Gazette des beaux-arts. Gazette des beaux-arts, Paris.
 Geneal. Genealogist, London.
 Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
 Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
 Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig, Germany.
 Geografia. La Geografia, Novara, Italy.
 Géographie. La Géographie, Paris.
 George Washington univ. bul. George Washington university bulletin, Washington, D. C.
 Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
 Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
 Grizzly Bear. The Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Grosvenor lib. bul. Grosvenor library bulletin, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Harper s. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
 Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
 Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
 Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu.
 Hispania. Hispania; a quarterly devoted to the interests of teachers of Spanish, Stanford university, Cal., and N. Y.
 Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore, Md., and Washington, D. C.
 Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
 History. History, London.

- Home and school guest. Home and school guest, Stroudsburg, Pa.
 Homiletic rev. Homiletic review, N. Y.
 Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
 Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
 Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
 Ibero-am. Gesellsch. Mitteil. Ibero-amerikanische Gesellschaft, Mitteilungen, Hamburg, Germany.
 Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
 Ill. hist. lib. coll. Illinois state historical library, collections, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
 Ill. law bul. Illinois law bulletin, Urbana, Ill.
 Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
 Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
 Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
 Indep. Independent, N. Y.
 Index to legal periodicals and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
 Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington, D. C.
 Inter-America. Inter-America, N. Y.
 Inter-América. Inter-América, N. Y.
 Internat. Archiv f. Ethnog. Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie, Leyden, Holland.
 Jahrbüch. Nationalökonomie. Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, Jena, Germany.
 James Sprunt hist. pub. James Sprunt historical publications, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 John Rylands lib. bul. Bulletin of the John Rylands library, Manchester, Eng.
 Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
 Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
 Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, N. Y.
 Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, N. Y.
 Jour. educ. Journal of education, Boston.
 Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Menasha, Wis.
 Jour. Eng. and Germanic philol. Journal of English and Germanic philology, Urbana, Ill.
 Jour. geog. Journal of geography, N. Y.
 Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.
 Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington D. C.
 Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
 Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
 Jour. soc. comp. legis. Journal of the Society of comparative legislation and international law, London.
 Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
 K. Ned. Aardrijkskundig Tijdschrift. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Tijdschrift, Amsterdam, Holland.
 Kansas state hist. soc. pub. Kansas state historical society, publications, Topeka, Kans.
 Kings co. hist. soc. contrib. Kings county historical society, contributions to American history, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky state historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
 Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
 La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
 Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
 Landmark. The Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
 Law lib. jour. See Index to legal periodicals.
 Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
 Lectura. La lectura, Madrid.
 Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
 London quar. rev. London quarterly review, London.
 Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
 Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
 Maine law rev. Maine law review, Bangor, Me.
 Malden hist. soc. reg. Malden historical society, register, Malden, Mass.

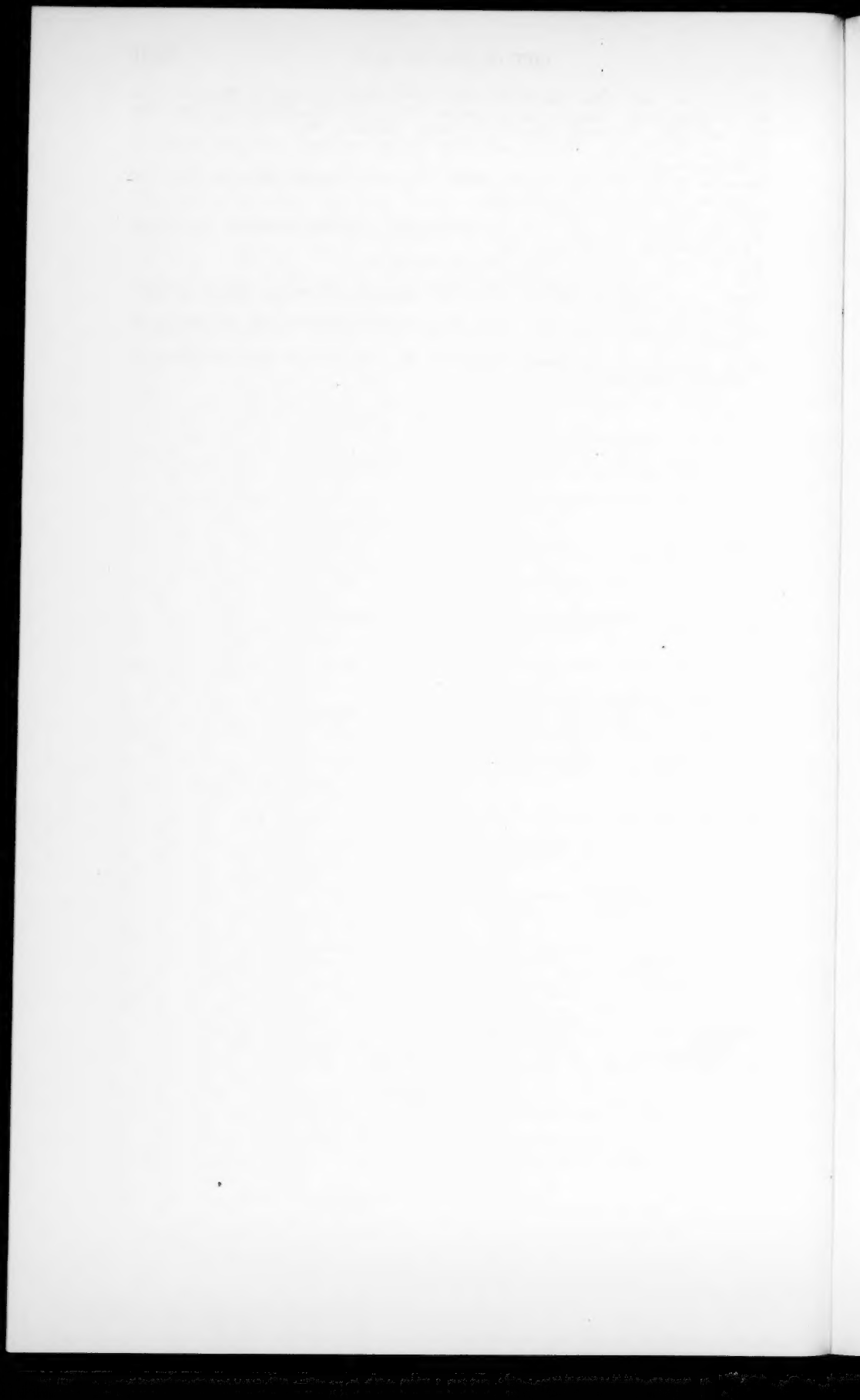
- Man.** *Man*; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Manchester quar. Manchester quarterly, Manchester, Eng.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, N. Y.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
Mazama. Mazama; a record of mountaineering in the Pacific Northwest, Portland, Ore.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.
Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y., and Cincinnati, O.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
Minn. hist. soc. coll. Minnesota historical society, collections, St. Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
Munsey's. Munsey's magazine, N. Y.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. med. jour. New York medical journal, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. The Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. proc. New York state historical association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. Nation, N. Y.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington, D. C.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington, D. C.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
Nature. Nature, London.
Naval hist. soc. pub. Naval history society, publications, N. Y.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
Nev. hist. soc. pap. Nevada historical society, papers, Reno, Nev.
New Church life. New Church life, Bryn Athryn, Pa.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration.
New world. New world; monthly international review, London.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
No. Dak. hist. soc. coll. State historical society of North Dakota, collections, Bismarck, N. D.

- Normal instructor. Normal instructor and Primary plans, Dansville, N. Y.
 Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
 Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
 Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.
 Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
 Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.
 Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
 Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
 Ohio state univ. bul. Ohio state university bulletin, Columbus, O.
 Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
 Ont. hist. soc. pap. Ontario historical society, papers and records, Toronto, Can.
 Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
 Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
 Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
 Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publications, Phila.
 Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
 Pa. school jour. Pennsylvania school journal, Lancaster, Pa.
 Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, yearbook, N. Y.
 Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.
 Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
 Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
 Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington, D. C.
 Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington, D. C.
 Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
 Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
 Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
 Personalist. Personalist; a quarterly journal of philosophy, theology and literature, Los Angeles, Cal.
 Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
 Phila. acad. nat. sci. proc. Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia, proceedings.
 Phila. city hist. soc. pub. City history society of Philadelphia [publications].
 Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin.
 Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
 Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
 Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
 Prince soc. pub. Prince society, publications, Boston.
 Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
 Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
 Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
 Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Can.
 R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
 Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
 Real acad. hisp.-am. ciencia bol. Real academia hispano-americana de ciencia y arte, boletín, Cadiz, Spain.
 Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
 Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
 Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Lancaster, Pa., and Phila.
 Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
 Rev. Anjou. Revue de l'Anjou, Angers, France.
 Rev. anthrop. Revue anthropologique, Paris.
 Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
 Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
 Rev. bleue. Revue bleue (Revue politique et littéraire), Paris.
 Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.
 Rev. ciencias jur. y soc. Revista de ciencias jurídicas y sociales, Madrid.
 Rev. critiques idées et livres. Revue critique des idées et des livres, Paris.
 Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
 Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparées, Brussels, Belgium.
 Rev. econ. statistics. Review of economic statistics, Cambridge, Mass.
 Rev. ethnog. Revue d'ethnographie et des traditions populaires, Paris.
 Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
 Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.

- Rev. gén. sci. pures et appliquées. Revue générale des sciences pures et appliquées, Paris.
 Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografia colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
 Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
 Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
 Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
 Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
 Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
 Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico City.
 Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
 Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
 Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
 Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
 Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
 Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
 Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.
 Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
 Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
 Riv. Italia. Rivista d'Italia, Rome.
 Roxbury hist. soc. yr.-bk. Roxbury historical society, year-book, Roxbury, Mass.
 Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
 Royal artillery jour. Journal of the Royal artillery, Woolwich, Eng.
 Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
 Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings, Ottawa, Can.
 Royal statistical soc. jour. Royal statistical society, journal, London.
 Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
 S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington, D. C.
 S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
 Sabretache. Carnet de la Sabretache, Paris.
 Sat. rev. Saturday review, London.
 School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
 School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
 School news. School news and practical educator, Taylorville, Ill.
 School rev. School review, Chicago.
 Science. Science, N. Y.
 Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
 Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh.
 Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow.
 Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
 Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
 Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
 Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
 Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report, Washington, D. C.
 Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington, D. C.
 So. American. South American, N. Y.
 So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
 So. hist. soc. pap. Southern historical society papers, Richmond, Va.
 So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
 Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
 Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
 Soc. geog. Lisboa bol. Sociedade de geographia de Lisboa, boletim, Lisbon.
 Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec.
 Soc. hist. protestantisme franç. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français, bulletin, Paris.
 Soc. ingénieurs civils France mém. Société des ingénieurs civils de France, mémoires et compte rendu des travaux, Paris.
 Soc. "Le vieux papier" bul. Société archéologique et artistique "Le vieux papier," bulletin, Paris.
 Soc. préhist. franç. bul. Société préhistorique française, bulletin, Paris.
 Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels.
 Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
 Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.

- Spectator. Spectator, London.
- Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Maine.
- St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
- St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
- State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
- Stemm. d. Tijds. Stemmen des Tijds.
- Stone and Webster jour. Stone and Webster journal, Boston.
- Teach. jour. Teacher's journal, Marion, Ind.
- Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, N. Y.
- Teaching. Teaching, Emporia, Kans.
- Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
- Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.
- Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
- Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
- Thunder Bay hist. soc. rep. Thunder Bay historical society, annual report, Fort William, Ont.
- Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
- Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
- Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
- U. S. Cath. hist. rec. U. S. Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
- U. S. N. inst. proc. U. S. Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
- U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington, D. C.
- Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
- Unit. ser. mag. United service magazine, London.
- Univ. mag. University magazine, Montreal, Can.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. University of California publications, American archaeology and ethnology, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
- Univ. of Col. hist. coll. University of Colorado historical collections, Boulder, Col.
- Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
- Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
- Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
- Univ. of Tenn. mag. University of Tennessee magazine, Knoxville, Tenn.
- Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
- Univ. of Wash. pub. pol. and soc. sci. University of Washington publications in political and social science, Seattle, Wash.
- Unpartizan rev. Unpartizan review, N. Y.
- Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
- Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
- Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
- Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
- Va. state lib. bul. Virginia state library, bulletin, Richmond, Va.
- Vie des peuples. La Vie des peuples, Paris.
- Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
- Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
- Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C.
- Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
- Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
- Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
- Weekly rev. Weekly review, N. Y.
- Wentworth hist. soc. pap. Wentworth historical society, papers and records, Hamilton, Ont.
- West-Indische Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague.
- West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
- Western mag. Western magazine, St. Paul, Minn.
- Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
- Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.

- Wis. hist. soc. coll. State historical society of Wisconsin, collections, Madison, Wis.
Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Can.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Wy. hist. and geol. soc. proc. Wyoming historical and geological society, proceedings and collections, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Can.
Zeits. vergleich. Rechtswissens. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.



WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1920.

GENERALITIES.

Bibliography.

Annual magazine subject-index, 1919. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 241 p. [1]

History, fine arts, architecture, mountaineering, travel and exploration, and outdoor life are covered more fully than other subjects.

The aim has been to index periodicals not available in the "Readers' guide to periodical literature."

Books relating to New York state; list of interesting books covering biography, history and government available in the State library. STATE SERVICE, IV (Mar.) 241-246. [2]

From the Bulletin of the New York state library.

Boston. Public library. New England; a selected list of works in the Public library of the city of Boston. Boston: The Trustees. [4], 38 p. (Brief reading lists, no. 16) [3]

Boston. Public library. The Pilgrims; a selected list of works in the Public library of the city of Boston. A contribution to the tercentenary celebration, comp. by Mary Alice Tenney, Catalogue department. Boston: Pub. by the Trustees. 43 p. (Brief reading lists, no. 15) [4]

Brigham, Clarence S. Bibliography of American newspapers, 1690-1820. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 129-180; XXX, pt. 1, 81-150. [5]

CONTENTS.—Pt. XI: Ohio. Pt. XII: Pennsylvania (A-N).

Cambridge, Mass. Public library. List of books in the Cambridge public library relating to the Pilgrim fathers and the settlement of Plymouth, Mass., in 1620, comp. and issued on the occasion of the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, by the Cambridge public library, Cambridge, Mass., 1920. [Cambridge, Mass.: Tribune composition co.] 16 p. [6]

Carnegie library, Pittsburgh. The Pilgrims; selected material for use in connection with the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Carnegie library. 13 p. [7]

Chase, Franklin H. Where to find it; bibliography of Syracuse history. Pub. by the Onondaga historical association . . . Syracuse, N. Y.: The Dehler press. 219 p. [8]

Chavez, Alberto N. Bibliografía antropológica californiana. ETHNOS (Mexico) I, 100-106. [9]

Connecticut state library, Hartford. Select list of manuscripts in the Connecticut state library. Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the library. 32, [3] p. (Its Bulletin, no. 9) [10]

George S. Godard, state librarian.

The Cumulative book index. Twenty-second annual cumulation. Author, title and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published June 1919-June 1920. Compiled by Emma L. Teich and others. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 677 p. [11]

Daughters of the American revolution. Library. Historical and genealogical works. National society Daughters of the American revolution. Library. Memorial continental hall. [Washington, D. C.] 104 p. [12]

Dellenbaugh, Frederick S. Books by American travellers and explorers from 1846 to 1900. Being chapter XIV of the third volume of the Cambridge history of American literature. With a bibliography. N. Y.: Putnam. p. 131-170, 681-728. [13]

Bibliographies: p. 681-728.

- Fish, Carl Russell, and Wallace Notestein.** Short bibliography of American history. London: The Historical association. 9 p. [14]
Compiled for the use of English students and readers.
- Goodwin, Helen Durrie.** Shipbuilding in the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (July) 183-201. [15]
Consists mainly of a Chronological table of the chief coast-built vessels, 1788-1795, and a Bibliography.
- Guilday, Peter.** Guide to the biographical sources of the American hierarchy. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Apr.-July) 128-132, 267-271. [16]
CONTENTS.—D-K.
Cont. from v. V, July 1919.
- Huguenot society of America.** Catalogue or bibliography of the library of the Huguenot society of America. Comp. by Julia P. M. Morand. N. Y.: Priv. print. by Mrs. James M. Lawton. [17]
"This collection has been classified with particular reference to the emigrations and various settlements of the Huguenots." cf. Introd.
- Jones, C. K.** Hispanic American bibliographies. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.-Nov.) 414-442, 603-633. [18]
In this list are included bibliographies, collected biographies, histories of literature, and some general and miscellaneous works found of frequent use for reference purposes.
- Keniston, Hayward.** List of works for the study of Hispanic-American history. N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xviii, 451 p. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, V) [19]
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (May 1921) 281-283.
- Leechman, J. D.** Bibliography of the anthropology of the Puget Sound Indians. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 266-273. [20]
- Lincoln, E. E.** List of references in economics 2. Economic history of Europe since 1800, and of the United States. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard university. 145 p. [21]
A revision and extension of the references originally prepared by Professor Day for use in connection with the courses in European and American economic history at Harvard college.
- A list of some early American publications.** AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 248-256. [22]
A list of books and pamphlets printed in America, 1733-1809, bearing on Catholic history in the New world, contained in the library of the American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia.
- McCutcheon, Roger P.** Americana in English newspapers, 1648-1660. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 84-96. [23]
- Meyer, Herman H. B.** List of references on the treaty-making power, comp. under the direction of Herman H. B. Meyer, chief bibliographer. Washington: Gov. print. off. 219 p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [24]
"The object in view in the arrangement of the material is to afford a historical view of the treaty-making power as exercised in typical instances."—Pref. note.
CONTENTS.—Treaty-making power: General. In foreign states, particularly Great Britain. In the United States.—Considerations in respect to special treaties.
- Phelps, Edith M.** Selected articles on the American merchant marine. 2d and enl. ed. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. xxxvii, 344 p. (Debaters' handbook series) [25]
Bibliography: p. [xix]-xxxvii.
- Phillips, Philip Lee.** Author list of the geographical atlases in the Library of Congress ... Enl. and rev. ed. Comp. under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, chief, Division of maps and charts. Washington: Gov. print. off. iii, xi-clxiii p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [26]
Reprinted from the fourth volume of the List of geographical atlases.
- Phillips, Philip Lee.** A list of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, with bibliographical notes. Compiled under the direction of Philip Lee Phillips, chief Division of maps. v. IV. Titles 4088-5324. Washington: Gov. print. off. clxiii, 639 p. (U. S. Library of Congress) [27]
Contains a description of all the atlases received in the Library of Congress, from 1914 to 1920. v. I-II, 1909. v. III, 1914.
- Pierce, William.** A select bibliography of the Pilgrim fathers of New England. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Feb.-Aug.) 16-23, 59-68. [28]

Pittsburgh. Carnegie library. The Pilgrims: selected material for use in connection with the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration. [Pittsburgh] Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. 13 p. [29]

Potter, Alfred C. Catalogue of John Harvard's library. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 190-230. [30]

An annotated list of the books bequeathed to the college by John Harvard, with explanations and identifications of many of the doubtful titles as given in the original list printed in the record book of the college, known as College book no. 1.

Preston, Howard W. List of Rhode Island books entered for copyright, 1790-1816. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.-July) 69-72, 95-100. [31]

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Supplement. v. II, 1916-1919. A cumulation of annual volumes 4 to 7. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals not included in the Readers' guide. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood assisted by Grace F. Caldwell. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [8], 798 p. [32]

Readers' guide to periodical literature. Twentieth annual cumulation. Author and subject index to a selected list of periodicals. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood [and] Marion A. Knight. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [6], 703 p. [33]

Rivet, Paul. Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMER. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 287-331. [34]

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.

Rivet, Paul. Le mouvement américaniste de 1914 à 1920. REV. ETHNOG., I, no. 4, 253-263. [35]

A brief review of publications in American ethnology and linguistics during the period from 1914 to 1920.

Schaefer, Francis J. Bibliography of the Kensington rune stone. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 387-391. [36]

Springfield, Mass. City library association. The Pilgrim tercentenary, the Puritans, and the New England spirit. Springfield, Mass.: The City library [1920?] [8] p. [37]

A bibliography.

U. S. Superintendent of Documents. Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 25 p. (Price list 60-5th ed.) [38]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. American history and biography; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents. Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 35 p. (Price list 50-8th ed.) [39]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Education; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [7th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 49 p. (Price list 31-7th ed.) [40]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Immigration, naturalization, citizenship, Chinese, Japanese, negroes, enlistment of aliens; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [4th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 67-4th ed.) [41]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Laws, federal and state, opinions of attorney general, decisions of courts; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 22 p. (Price list 10-11th ed.) [42]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Maps; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 14 p. (Price list 53-10th ed.) [43]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Pacific states; California, Oregon, Washington; list of publications relating to above states for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [2d ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 20 p. (Price list 69-2d ed.) [44]

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Panama canal, Canal Zone, republic of Panama, Colombia treaty, Suez canal, Nicaragua route; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 7 p. (Price list 61-5th ed.) [45]

- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Political science; documents and debates relating to initiative, referendum, recall, elections, prohibition, woman suffrage, political parties, District of Columbia; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 27 p. (Price list 54—6th ed.) [46]
7th edition (24 p.) was also published in 1920.
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Proceedings of Congress, Annals of Congress, Register of debates, Congressional globe, Congressional record . . . [9th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 16 p. (Price list 49—9th ed.) [47]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** The public domain; government publications concerning public lands, conservation, railroad land-grants, etc. Publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [10th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 12 p. (Price list 20—10th ed.) [48]
- U. S. Superintendent of documents.** Tariff and taxation; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [8th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 29 p. (Price list 37—8th ed.) [49]
- University of Arizona. Library.** Mexican writers; a catalogue of books in the University of Arizona library, with synopses and biographical notes. Prepared by Estelle Luttrell, librarian. Tucson, Ariz. 83 p. plates (ports.) (Library bibliography, no. 5) [50]
University of Arizona record, v. XIII, no. 5.
- Virginia state library.** A list of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia state library. With notes and illustrations. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing. 29 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XIII, nos. 1, 2, Jan., Apr. 1920) [51]
A second edition, revised and enlarged by the addition of notes in reference to the 19 portraits which have been acquired in the past few years, of the "List of the portraits and pieces of statuary in the Virginia state library, with biographical notes", pub. as no. 2 of v. VI of the Bulletin, April 1913.
- Wagner, Henry R.** The Plains and the Rockies; a contribution to the bibliography of original narratives of travel and adventure, 1800-1865. San Francisco: John Howell. 174 p. [52]
- Wall, Alexander J.** A list of New York almanacs, 1694-1850. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXIV (May-Nov.) 287-296, 335-355, 389-413, 443-460, 508-519, 543-559, 620-641. [53]
- Washington. State library.** A reference list of public documents, 1854-1918, found in the files of the State library. Published by the state librarian. Olympia, Wash.: F. M. Lamborn, public printer. 51 p. [54]
J. M. Hitt, state librarian.
- Writings on New York history, 1916.** N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 278-299. [55]
A classified list of Writings on New York history, drawn by permission from the list of Writings on American history, 1916, compiled by Grace Gardner Griffin.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

- New Jersey historical society. Proceedings.** Subject-index to the thirty-six volumes (1845-1919) of the Proceedings of the New Jersey historical society. By A. Van Doren Honeyman. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s., V, no. 1 (Jan.) 1-71. [56]
- Virginia state library.** Index to Mrs. Cabell's "Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg." Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing. p. 31-45. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XIII, no. 3, July 1920) [57]
The volume referred to, written by Mrs. Margaret Couch (Anthony) Cabell, is entitled, "Sketches and recollections of Lynchburg. By the oldest inhabitant." Richmond: C. H. Wynne, 1858.
- West, Elizabeth Howard.** Index to the calendar of the papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. Prepared from the original papers in the Texas state library by Elizabeth Howard West, archivist. Austin, Tex.: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers. 38 p. [58]
First printed as part of the calendar of 1914; reprinted as separate, 1920.

Archives and Manuscript Collections.

American historical association. Public archives commission. Eighteenth report of the Public archives commission, with appendixes. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 105-172. [59]

Victor Hugo Paltsits, chairman.

Appendix A. Proceedings of the eighth annual conference of archivists: p. 115-135. Appendix B. Report on the public archives of Idaho, by Thomas Maitland Marshall: p. 137-172.

Bauer, Ignacio. Lista cronológica de documentos encontrados en la cartera C. S. A., iniciales que significan "Confederate states of America", y abandonados por el delegado del presidente Jefferson Davis en España, Mr. P. A. Rost. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXVI (Feb.) 161-162. [60]

At the close of the Civil war the Confederate diplomatic representative at Madrid, Mr. Pierre A. Rost, left a portfolio of documents relative to his mission—they have been given to the Academia de la historia, Madrid, and are now listed here.

Brown, Everett S. Archives of the Food administration as historical sources. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 124-135. [61]

Connecticut. State library. Instructions for care of archives in the Connecticut state library, by Effie M. Prickett, chief archives department. Hartford, Conn.: Published by the Library. 14, a-b p. (Bulletins of the Connecticut state library, Hartford. no. 8) [62]

Reprinted from the "Report of the state librarian to the governor for the two years ended September 30, 1916."

Connecticut. State library. Select list of manuscripts in the Connecticut state library [September 30, 1916] Hartford, Conn.: Pub. by the Library. 32, [a-c] p. (Bulletins of the Connecticut state library, Hartford, no. 9) [63]

Reprinted from the "Report of the state librarian to the governor for the two years ended September 30, 1916."

Downing, Margaret B. The James Dudley Morgan collection of L'Enfant papers. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIV, 112-119. [64]

Froidevaux, Henri. L'histoire des colonies françaises d'Amérique dans la bibliothèque de Sir Thomas Phillipps. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 257-262. [65]

Brief résumé of the material relating to the French colonies in America contained in the collection of manuscripts and autographs which belonged to the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, and which are listed in a catalogue of the sale of this library, published by Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, of London, in 1919.

González Palencia, Angel. Extracto del catálogo de los documentos del Consejo de Indias conservado en la sección de consejos del Archivo histórico nacional. *REV. ARCHIVOS*, XXIV (July) 417-448. [66]

Guilday, Peter. Guide to the materials for American church history in the Westminster diocesan archives (1675-1798). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 382-401. [67]

House, Robert Burton. Preservation of North Carolina's world war records. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XIX (Jan.) 81-88. [68]

House, Robert Burton. Preserving North Carolina war records as a state enterprise. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XIX (Apr.) 109-117. [69]

Leland, Waldo G. The archives of the war. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 117-123.

Montero, Juan. Guía histórica y descriptiva del Archivo general de Simancas. Madrid: Revista de archivos. 245 p. [70]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Jan. 1922) 359.

Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. *LA HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan.) 141-150. [71]

A summary of documents of the Superior council of Louisiana during the year 1726.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. *CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL.*, año VII, núm. 32 y 33, 40-72; núm. 34 y 35, 40-72; núm. 38-39, 16-56. [72]

Cont. from año VI, núm. 31, 1919.

CONTENTS.—Sección segunda: Contaduría general del Consejo de Indias.

- U. S. Library of Congress.** Report of the Librarian of Congress . . . for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1920. Washington: Gov. print. off. 233 p. plate. [73]

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being facsimiles of manuscripts essential to the study of the Indian languages of Mexico and Central America, Mexican imprints, papers of the presidents (Roosevelt, Taft, and Cleveland), Washington and Franklin papers, letters of American clergymen, dating from 1719 to 1873, papers relating to American commerce during the Revolution, quartermasters' accounts in the Revolution, l'Enfant papers, papers of W. W. Corcoran of Washington, 1815 to 1888, and World war papers.

List of transcripts from manuscripts in the Public record office and the library of the Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts: p. 168-174.

- Whatley, W. A.** The historical manuscript collections of the University of Texas. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., IX, no. 1 (Nov.) 19-25. [74]

- Wright, Irene A.** Further research work in Seville, Spain. In the Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1919-1920. New Orleans, La. p. 83-102. [75]

Reports covering the research work in Louisiana history that she has carried on for the Society in the Archivo general de Indias.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

- Almack, John C.** The reading interests of junior high school students, with special emphasis upon history. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIII (Jan. 16) 5-14. [76]

- Altamira, Rafael.** Las instituciones americanas en la instrucción pública de España. LECTURA, año XX (Feb.) 120-126. [77]

Also pub. in the Hispanic American historical review, v. II, Aug. 1919.

- American historical association.** Report of the proceedings of the thirty-third annual meeting of the American historical association, Philadelphia, Pa., December 27-29, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 31-92. [78]

This account is adapted from that printed in the American historical review for April 1918.

Includes brief résumés of the papers read at the meeting.

- American historical association.** Conference of historical societies. Proceedings of the fourteenth annual Conference of historical societies, Philadelphia, Pa., December 29, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 173-216. [79]

- American historical association.** Conference of historical societies. Reports of historical societies, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 185-216. [80]

- American historical association.** Conference of teachers of history. Proceedings of the Conference of teachers of history, Philadelphia, December 29, 1917. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 217-247. [81]

- American historical association.** Conference on the report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Report of the secretary and papers read at the Conference on the report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Reported by Daniel C. Knowlton. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Feb.) 73-83. [82]

Application to conditions in the South, by Milledge L. Bonham, Jr.: p. 75-76. The new course of study and the teachers' training schools, by F. S. Bogardus: p. 76-79. The standpoint of the National education association's committee, by Daniel C. Knowlton: p. 79-80. The proposed course of study for elementary schools, by Charles A. Coulomb: p. 81-83.

- American historical association.** Conference on the report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools. Supplementary papers. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Mar.) 111-115. [83]

Application to conditions in New England, by Herbert D. Foster: p. 112-115.

- American historical association.** Pacific coast branch. Report of the proceedings of the fourteenth annual meeting of the Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, Berkeley, Cal., November 30-December 1, 1917. By William A. Morris, secretary of the branch. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 93-103. [84]

Includes brief résumés of the papers read at the meeting.

- Andrews, Charles M.** How American colonial history should be written. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 159-163. [85]

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** A new perspective of America's beginnings. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXXII (Sept.) 1-12. [86]

Calls attention to the need of a new interpretation of the origin of English colonial beginnings in America.

- Beatty, Willard W.** An experiment in the use of pageantry and ritual as motivating forces in education. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 342-349. [87]
- Belote, Theodore T.** The educational value of the historical museum. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Jan.) 9-16. [88]
- Boman, Eric.** Juan Bautista Ambrosetti [1865-1917] *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 229-235. [89]
Pages 231-235 are devoted to a Bibliography of his works on Latin American archaeology and ethnology.
- Bonham, Milledge L., jr.** Concerning historical portraits. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Apr.) 131-142. [90]
- Branom, Mendel E.** The project problem method in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 107-110. [91]
- Brown, Arthur H.** The patriotic duty of an historical association. *BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP.*, XVIII, 26-34. [92]
- Brown, Gertrude.** History in the intermediate grades. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 18-22. [93]
- Buck, Solon J.** The Minnesota historical society. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 688-711. [94]
- Buckingham, B. B.** Indices of efficiency in the teaching of United States history. *In the Proceedings of the High school conference of the University of Illinois, November 20-22, 1919.* Urbana: University of Illinois. (University of Illinois bulletin, v. XVII, no. 13) p. 304-313. [95]
- Buckingham, B. B.** A proposed index of efficiency in teaching United States history. *JOUR. EDUC. RESEARCH*, I (Apr.) 249-257. [96]
- Byington, Edwin H.** Student-authorship in history. *JOUR. EDUC.*, XCII (Nov.) 429-431. [97]
- California.** State normal school, San Jose. A history outline for seventh and eighth grades. Clara H. Smith, supervisor of history, State normal school, San Jose, California. Sacramento: California state print. off. 40 p. [98]
- Carnegie institution of Washington.** Department of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. [Washington, D. C.] p. 179-184. [99]
J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 19 for the year 1920.
- Carrier, F. W.** A topical method in United States history as a social study. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Nov.) 313-316. [100]
- Clark, Edith M.** The history curriculum since 1850. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 58-68, 72. [101]
- Cole, Arthur C.** Historical activities in the Old Northwest. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Sept.) 127-141. [102]
- Corbin, Mabel L.** Biography as a help in teaching history and geography. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXIX (Oct.) 45, 76. [103]
CONTENTS.—Columbus.
- Corbin, Mabel L.** Pilgrim studies for the tercentenary. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXIX (Nov.) 38; (Dec.) 36. (Suggestions for grammar grades) [104]
I. Two leaders—Brewster and Bradford. II. Captain Miles Standish and Edward Winslow.
- Cordier, Henri.** Les origines de la Société des Américanistes de Paris. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 204-206. [105]
Address at the celebration of the 25th anniversary of the society.
- Coulomb, Charles A.** Cleveland meeting of the American historical association, December 1919. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 69-72. [106]
- Dodd, W. E.** Nationalism in American history. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VIII (Feb.) 55-66. [107]
- Dowell, Edward S.** The method of history instruction used in the Bucyrus high school [Bucyrus, O.] *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 356-359. [108]

- Dunning, William A.** A generation of American historiography. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 347-354. [109]
A review of American historiography since 1884, the year in which the American historical association was organized.
- Elson, Henry W.** The teaching of American history. In *Klapper, Paul, ed.* College teaching; studies in methods of teaching in the college. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World bk. co. p. 256-262. [110]
- Finney, Ross L.** Course in general history from the sociologists' standpoint. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 221-227. [111]
- Fling, Fred Morrow.** The writing of history; an introduction to historical method. New Haven: Yale university press. 195 p. [112]
Intended as a guide to the student through his first steps in research. Concerned with the writing of history in general, not specifically American history.
- Ford, Worthington C.** The editorial function in United States history. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 249-263. [113]
Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXIII, January 1918.
- Gates, Arthur I.** The psychological vs. the chronological order in the teaching of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 227-230. [114]
- Goldenweiser, A. A.** A new approach to history. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Jan.) 26-47. [115]
A review and analysis of the work entitled "The processes of history. By Frederick J. Teggart" (New Haven: Yale univ. press, 1918).
- Goldsmith, Margaret O.** Material for the Pilgrim tercentenary. *NORMAL INSTRUCTOR*, XXIX (Nov.) 20, 66-67. [116]
- Griffith, G. L.** Harlan's American history test in the New Trier township schools. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVIII (Nov.) 697-708. [117]
- Guilday, Peter.** The American Catholic historical association. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 3-14. [118]
- Hackett, Charles W.** The twelfth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association [May 8-10, 1919] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 15-36. [118a]
Gives a résumé of the papers read at the meeting.
- Hall, Edward Hagaman.** The preservation of historic landmarks. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 56-64. [119]
- Hatch, B. W.** The project-problem as a method for teaching history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 237-240. [120]
- Hatch, B. W.** Teaching modern history by the project method; an experiment. *TEACHERS COLL. REC.*, XXI (Nov.) 452-469. [121]
- Herrick, Cyril A.** The family trail through American history. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Nov.) 489-505. [122]
Points out the possibilities of family history as a method of approach to the study of local and general history.
- Hinchman, F. K.** The laboratory method in high school history. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 10-13. [123]
- Hockett, H. C.** The method and aims of modern historians. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 16 (Jan.) 131-140. [124]
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.** The increasing debt of history to science. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 29-42. [125]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The American council of learned societies. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Apr.) 440-446. [126]
An account of the recently organized federation of learned societies called the American council of learned societies devoted to humanistic studies, the first meeting of which was held on February 14, 1920, in New York.
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The American historical review, 1895-1920. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVI (Oct.) 1-17. [127]
- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The meeting of the American historical association at Cleveland. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Apr.) 369-390. [128]
An account of the meeting held at Cleveland, December 29-31, 1919.

- Johnson, Allen.** History should be made interesting. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Apr.) 318-320. [129]
 Advocates a change in the method of presenting history in our schools.
- Jones, Opal Rogers.** Some aims in the teaching of history. *SCHOOL NEWS*, XXXIII (June) 587-588. [130]
- Kilpatrick, W. H.** Effect of the war upon the teaching of history and civics. *PA. SCHOOL JOUR.*, LXVIII (Jan.) 314-315. [131]
- Kohl, C. C.** A suggested program for teaching America's part in the Great war for the high school. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, XVI (Jan.) 125-130. [132]
- Laprade, William T.** Concerning the teaching of history. *EDUC. REV.*, LIX (Mar.) 219-225. [133]
- Latourette, K. S.** A history teacher's confession of faith. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 19 (Nov.) 177-182. [134]
- McIntire, Ruth E.** Presenting history to beginners. *POPULAR EDUC.*, XXXVIII (Sept.-Nov.) 8-9, 85, 154-155. [135]
 Title varies.
- Moore, J. R. H.** After-the-war reorganization of history in the elementary school. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 144-161. [136]
- North Carolina historical commission.** Eighth biennial report ... December 1, 1918, to November 30, 1920. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 40 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub. Bul. no. 27) [137]
- Norton, F. E.** The socialization of history in the seventh grade. *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VIII, no. 3 (May 15) 109-137. [138]
- Orbison, Inez.** The use of magazines in the teaching of history. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, XVI (Jan.) 119-124. [139]
- Page, Edward Carlton.** More about the working museum of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 55-57. [140]
 Notes regarding the work of the museum of history at the Northern Illinois state normal school, De Kalb, Ill.
- Parish, John C.** Historical activities in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1919-1920. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Dec.) 242-260. [141]
- Pennsylvania.** Department of public instruction. Proceedings of educational congress, November 17-22, 1919. Harrisburg, Pa.: J. L. L. Kuhn, printer to the commonwealth. 673 p. [142]
 Section IX. History and social science: p. 387-417.
- Pierce, Bessie L.** The socialized recitation. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (May) 189-193. [143]
- Price, G. V.** Socialization of high school history. *EDUCATION*, XL (Jan.) 307-316. [144]
- Robinson, M. P.** Virginia's historical laboratory. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 53-54. [145]
 Describes the work of a number of "archival apprentices" in the Virginia state library.
- Rugg, Earle Underwood.** Character and value of standardized tests in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (June) 231-236. [146]
 Reprinted from the School review, XXVII, December 1919.
- Rugg, Earle Underwood.** Supervised study in history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Apr.) 142-149. [147]
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The history situation in colleges and universities, 1919-20. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 103-106. [148]
- Schlesinger, Arthur Meier.** The problem of teaching recent American history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 352-355. [149]
- Shambaugh, Bertha M. H.** Newspaper history. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Aug.) 33-46. [150]
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** The future of the Ohio Valley historical association. *OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR.*, no. 19 (Nov.) 183-189. [150a]
 Suggests plans for the future of the association and lines of research that may be taken up.

- Staples, Laurence C.** Education for citizenship. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Feb.) 85-86. [151]
- Stockton, J. Lewis.** Teaching current events. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Jan.) 13-15; and *TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL.*, VIII (Feb.) 76-81. [152]
- Sullivan, James.** Federating and affiliating local historical societies. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 100-107. [153]
- Super, Charles William.** Rewriting American history. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 309-338. [154]
- Taylor, Raymond G.** Some sources for Mississippi Valley agricultural history. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Sept.) 142-145. [155]
- Texas. Dept. of education.** Texas high schools; history and the social sciences. Annie Webb Blanton, state superintendent of public instruction. Mrs. R. L. Ragsdale, supervisor of public high schools. Issued by the Department of education, state of Texas. [Austin] 48 p. plates. (Bulletin 124. October 15, 1920) [156]
- Thayer, William Roscoe.** Fallacies in history. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Jan.) 179-190. [157]
- Thomas, C. C.** The study of history. *TEACH. JOUR.*, XIX (Jan.) 233-235. [158]
- Thompson, Lillian W.** The effects of the 1917 course of study on the status of history in the high school of Chicago. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 122-123. [159]
- Tighe, Benjamin Charles B.** The bias of history. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Apr.) 139-140. [160]
- Tramond, Joannès.** Les conceptions historiques du Président Wilson. *REV. MARI-TIME*, n. s., no. 12 (Dec.) 721-740. [161]
A review of Woodrow Wilson's *History of the American people*, which has recently been translated into French by M. Désiré Roustau, and published in Paris, 1918-1920.
- Tyler, Lyon Gardiner.** Propaganda in history. Richmond: Richmond press. 19 p. [162]
Mainly a protest against the estimation of the influence of the Pilgrims, and the treatment of Lincoln's greatness in many historical writings.
- Verneau, René.** L'évolution des études américanistes depuis 1895. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 206-211. [163]
Brief review of the activities of the Société des Américanistes of Paris, in research in American history and ethnology of the prehistoric and early historic periods, since the foundation of the society in 1895.
- Violette, E. M.** After-the-war reorganization of history in the normal school. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 162-170. [164]
- Wagner, C. A.** Principles of method in teaching history. *PA. SCHOOL JOUR.*, LXVIII (Jan.) 356-358. [165]
- Wanger, Ruth.** Teaching social economics. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Mar.) 118-119. [166]
- Way, R. B.** Reconstructed courses in history in the colleges. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 171-179. [167]
- Weatherly, Josephine.** The correlation of history and literature. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 12-16. [168]
- Williams, Pelagie.** The history teacher's opportunity. *TEACHING*, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 8-9. [169]

AMERICA IN GENERAL.

Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

- Alabama anthropological society.** Handbook of the Alabama anthropological society, 1920. Comp. by the president. Montgomery, Ala.: The Brown print. co. 60 p. (Publications of the Alabama state department of archives and history. Historical and patriotic series) [170]
 Aboriginal towns in Alabama: p. [42]-54. Bibliography of material available in Montgomery: p. [55]-58.
- Allen, Glover M.** Dogs of the American aborigines. Cambridge, Mass.: Printed for the Museum. [3], 432-517 p. (Bulletin of the Museum of comparative zoology at Harvard college, v. LXIII, no. 9) [170a]
 "An attempt is made here to gather what information the earlier travellers recorded as to the appearance of the dogs of the American aborigines, and so far as may be, to characterize the various breeds that can be distinguished."
- Anderson, Rasmus B.** Another view of the Kensington rune stone. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 413-419. [171]
 Presents evidence against the genuineness of the runic inscription.
- Baudoin, Marcel.** Discussion sur l'antiquité de l'homme de Véro (États-Unis). *Soc. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL.*, XV, 1918, 478. [172]
- Birket-Smith, Kaj.** Some ancient artefacts from the eastern United States. *Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 141-169. [173]
 Describes an Indian tomahawk, globe-headed clubs, pipes, and pipe-bowls, preserved in the Ethnographical collection of the National museum in Copenhagen.
- Bloom, Lansing B.** Archaeological explorations in northeastern Arizona. *PALACIO*, VIII (Jan.) 20-24. [174]
- Bloom, Lansing B.** Pre-historic villages. *PALACIO*, VIII (Jan.) 30-34. [175]
 Notes regarding prehistoric pueblos of the Southwest.
- Brown, Charles E.** Algonkian artifacts. *Wis. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 25-27. [176]
- Bushnell, David Ives, jr.** Native cemeteries and forms of burial east of the Mississippi. Washington: Gov. print. off. 160 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 71) [177]
 Bibliography: p. 149-155.
- Colton, Harold Sellers.** Did the so-called cliff dwellers of central Arizona also build "hogans"? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 298-301. [178]
- Cummings, Byron.** The national monuments of Arizona. *ART AND ARCHEOL.*, X (Aug.) 27-36. [179]
 National monuments which conserve archaeological ruins.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIII (Jan., July) 1-28, 73-93. [180]
 I. The Mount Hope rock. II. The Portsmouth rocks.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke.** Recent history of Dighton rock. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 286-462. [181]
 A comprehensive summary of all the investigations and discussions of the inscription on this rock from the time of Rafn's inquiries in 1829 to the present. Takes up first the Norse theory of the inscription; second, the opinion that the inscription was wrought by aboriginal inhabitants, to which theory the writer gives his support. There are in all thirty-three different theories, which are here enumerated
 Bibliography of Dighton rock: p. 438-462.
- Delabarre, Edmund Burke, and Harris H. Wilder.** Indian corn-hills in Massachusetts. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 203-225. [182]
 A study of remains of small mounds or hills in which the Indians planted their maize and other crops.
- Dorrance, Ethel, and James Dorrance.** The Mesa Verde Park and its prehistoric ruins. *MUNSEY'S*, LXXI (Oct.) 90-98. [183]

- Farabee, William Curtis.** A newly acquired wampum belt. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Mar.) 77-80. [184]
- Fewkes, J. Walter.** New Fire house, a ruin lately excavated in the Mesa Verde. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, X (Aug.) 44-46. [185]
- Fletcher, Alice C.** Prayers voiced in ancient America. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, IX (Feb.) 73-75. [186]
- Fox, George B.** A minor mystery of Michigan archeology. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 583-587. [187]
Regarding a prehistoric man-made pit near Gallien township, and the question as to the purpose for which it was made.
- Gerend, Alphonse.** Sheboygan county. *WIS. ARCHAEOLOG.*, XIX (Aug.) 121-192. [188]
Sketch of the archaeology of Sheboygan county, Wisconsin.
- Harrington, M. B.** An archaic Iowa tomahawk. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] [4], 55-58 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 6) [189]
- Harrington, M. B.** A bird-quill belt of the Sauk and Fox Indians. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] [4], 47-50 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 5) [190]
Represents the period of Indian art before the introduction of glass beads by the white people. It was considered a powerful amulet and to confer warlike powers on its wearer.
- Harrington, M. B.** Certain Caddo sites in Arkansas. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 349 p. illus., plates, maps. (Indian notes and monographs) [191]
- Harrington, M. B.** Old Sauk and Fox beaded garters. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 39-41 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 4) [192]
- Harrington, M. B.** A sacred warclub of the Oto. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 25-27. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 2) [193]
A type of weapon once widespread among the tribes bordering the plains area to the east.
- Hewett, Edgar L.** Antiquities of Colorado. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOG.*, X (Aug.) 39-43. [194]
- Hodge, Frederick Webb.** The age of the Zuni pueblo of Kechipauan. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 45-60. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 2) [196]
Kechipauan was one of the "Seven cities of Cibola," made famous by the first Spanish explorers of New Mexico.
- Hodge, Frederick Webb.** Hawikuh bonework. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. p. 65-151. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 3) [196]
Represents the result of observations on a class of artifacts found at the ruins of Hawikuh, New Mexico.
- Holand, H. B.** Further discoveries concerning the Kensington rune stone. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 332-338. [197]
- Hooton, Earnest Albert.** Indian village site and cemetery near Madisonville, Ohio, by Earnest A. Hooton; with notes on the artifacts by Charles C. Willoughby. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. vii, 137 p. illus., plates. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VIII, no. 1) [198]
- Hough, Walter.** Exploration of a pit house village at Luna, New Mexico. *U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC.*, LV, 409-431. [199]
- Hue, Edmond.** L'homme fossile de Véro, Floride, États-Unis. *SOC. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL.*, XV, 1918, 319-336. [200]
- Keyes, Charles B.** Some materials for the study of Iowa archaeology. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 357-370. [201]
- Kidder, A. V.** Ruins of the historic period in the upper San Juan valley, New Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 322-329. [202]

- Lawson, Publius V., and S. A. Barrett.** The ancient city of Aztalan. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 7-15. [203]
 Circular in the interest of the preservation of Aztalan, an ancient Indian city in Wisconsin, issued by Publius V. Lawson, chairman of the State landmarks committee of the Wisconsin historical society and Dr. S. A. Barrett, president of the Wisconsin archeological society, January 1920.
- McElwee, W. E.** Aboriginal remains in Tennessee. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 200-205. [204]
- Means, Philip Alnsworth.** Distribution and use of slings in pre-Columbian America, with descriptive catalogue of ancient Peruvian slings in the United States National museum. *U. S. NATION. MUS. PROC.*, LV, 317-349. [205]
- Moore, Clarence B.** Shell implements from Florida. *ACAD. NAC. HIST. BOL. (Quito)* I (July) 1-3. [206]
- Nelson, N. C.** The archaeology of the Southwest; a preliminary report. *PALACIO*, VIII (July) 175-179. [207]
 From the proceedings of the National academy of sciences.
 A summary account based upon the Archer M. Huntington survey of southwestern United States conducted by the American museum of natural history. The full report will be published by the Museum.
- Nilsson, Martin P.** Primitive time reckoning; a study in the origins and first development of the art of counting time among the primitive and early culture peoples. Lund: C. W. K. Gleerup. xiii, 384 p. (Skrifter utgivna av humanistiska Vetenskapssamfundet i Lund, I) [208]
- Oettinger, Bruno.** Morphological and metrical variation in skulls from San Miguel Island, California. I. The sutura nasofrontalis. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 51-85 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VII, no. 2) [209]
- Orchard, William C.** Sandals and other fabrics from Kentucky caves. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 20 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [210]
- [**Orr, Rowland B.**] New accessions to Museum. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 86-102. [211]
- Parker, Arthur C.** The mound builder culture in New York. In The University of the state of New York. New York state museum. Fifteenth report of the director of the State museum and Science department . . . Albany: The University of the state of New York. p. 283-292. (N. Y. state mus. bul., nos. 219, 220) [212]
- Peabody, Charles.** Quelques connexités entre la préhistoire américaine et européenne. *SOC. PRÉHIST. FRANÇ. BUL.*, XVI (Feb. 1919) 134-139. [213]
- Pepper, George Hubbard.** Pueblo Bonito. N. Y.: Pub. by the trustees [of the American museum of natural history] [4], 398 p. illus., plates, maps. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XXVII) [213a]
 Report upon certain archaeological excavations at the ruined Pueblo Bonito in Chaco Cañon, northwestern New Mexico.
 Notes on Pueblo Bonito, by N. C. Nelson: p. 381-390.
- Pepper, George Hubbard.** A stone effigy pipe from Kentucky. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 20 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 1) [214]
- Provine, W. A.** Some early archeological finds in Tennessee. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 216-228. [215]
- Reagan, Albert B.** Who made the Kayenta National monument ruins? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 387-388. [216]
 Ruins in the Kayenta region of Arizona.
- Saville, Foster H.** A Montauk cemetery at Easthampton, Long Island. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] p. 63-102. illus., plates. (incl. maps). (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. II, no. 3) [217]
 Describes the skeletons found there, also aboriginal artifacts and articles received through trade with the English.
- Schaefer, Francis J.** The Kensington rune stone. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Oct.) 330-334. [218]
- Shetrone, H. C.** The culture problem in Ohio archaeology. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 144-172. [219]

- Skinner, Alanson.** An antique tobacco-pouch of the Iroquois. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 107-108 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 4) [220]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Archeological investigations on Manhattan Island, New York city. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 125-218 p. plates (incl. maps). (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 6) [221]
- Skinner, Alanson.** An Illinois quilled necklace. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 33-34 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. X, no. 3) [222]
- Skinner, Alanson.** An Iroquois antler figurine. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [2], 113-114 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 5) [223]
- Skinner, Alanson.** A native copper celt from Ontario. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 6 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [224]
Describes a copper celt found in an Attiwandaron or Neutral Indian cemetery at Saint Davids, Ontario.
- Skinner, Alanson.** Two antler spoons from Ontario. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 6 p. plate. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [225]
Describes two carved antler spoons obtained from graves in Attiwandaron or Neutral cemeteries in Ontario.
- Skinner, Alanson.** Two Lenape stone masks from Pennsylvania and New Jersey. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 7 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [226]
- Somers, A. N.** Prehistoric cannibalism in America. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 20-24. [227]
Reprinted from the Popular science monthly, v. XLII, December 1892.
- Sterling, William T.** A visit to Aztalan in 1838. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Jan.) 18-19. [228]
Aztalan, an ancient Indian city in Wisconsin.
- Walter, Paul A. F.** National monuments of New Mexico. *ART AND ARCHEOL.*, X (Aug.) 7-26. [229]
National monuments which conserve archaeological remains.
- Wardle, H. Newell.** The Indian knoll. *AM. IND. MAG.*, VII (Aug.) 30-33. [230]
Describes the relics unearthed from the site of an ancient Indian village in Kentucky, long known as "The Indian Knoll".
- Wardle, H. Newell.** Iron ore artifacts from Alabama. *PHILA. ACAD. NAT. SCI. PROC.*, LXXII, pt. 2, 209-213. [231]
Describes a collection of artifacts of peculiar form and unusual material, from Blount county, Alabama, owned and discovered by Mr. E. S. Ginnane, a local private collector.
- Waterman, Thomas Talbot, and Geraldine Coffin.** Types of canoes on Puget Sound. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 43 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . .) [232]
Describes the types of canoes used by the aborigines of the North Pacific coast.
- Wheaton, Harriet, and Charles E. Brown.** The dedication of the Fort Atkinson intaglio. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Nov.) 197-208. [233]
An account of the dedication of the Indian intaglio effigy, a "monument to the religion of the Indians", near Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin, June 5, 1920.
- Wilson, Olive.** The survival of an ancient art. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Jan.) 24-29. [234]
The pottery industry of the Indians of New Mexico and Arizona.
- Wissler, Clark.** Prehistoric man. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 2 (Mar. 1) 1-11. [235]

Aboriginal America—Indians. See also Antiquities.

- Barce, Elmore.** The savage allies of the Northwest. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (June) 152-171. [236]
A sketch of the allied Indian tribes in the Old Northwest during the 18th century.
- Boas, Franz.** The classification of American languages. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 367-376. [237]

- Boas, Franz.** The social organization of the Kwakiutl. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 111-126. [238]
- Bolton, Reginald Pelham.** New York city in Indian possession. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 223-395 p. facsim., map. (Indian notes and monographs, v. II, no. 7) [239]
- Cadzow, Donald A.** Native copper objects of the copper Eskimo. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 22 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [240]
- The culture of the American Indian: its regional distribution and origin.** *GEOG. REV.*, X (Oct.) 262-266. [241]
- Cushing, Frank Hamilton.** Zuni breadstuff. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 673 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VIII) [242]
- Davis, Edward H.** The Papago ceremony of *vikiita*. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 157-177 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. III, no. 4) [243]
- Densmore, Frances.** The sun dance of the Teton Sioux. *NATURE*, CIV (Jan. 1) 437-440. [244]
- Farabee, William Curtis.** Indian cradles. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Dec.) 183-211. [245]
- Fehlinger, H.** Die Indianer Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN* (Berlin) II, 1914, 1068-1071. [246]
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter.** Sun worship of the Hopi Indians. In Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 493-526. [247]
- Fewkes, Jesse Walter, and Charles Mindeleff.** Indian tribes of the Southwest; antiquities, arts and habits of modern and extinct races. *WESTERN MAG.*, XV (Jan.-Feb.) 4-7, 61-64. [248]
- Frachtenberg, Leo J.** Eschatology of the Quileute Indians. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 330-340. [249]
- "It is the study of eschatology, the investigations conducted into the beliefs, held by primitive races, concerning after-life and the composition of the human being, which reveal to us the deepest and minutest philosophical thoughts of primitive man."
- Goddard, P. E.** The cultural and somatic correlations of Uto-Aztecan. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 244-247. [250]
- A study of a linguistic group in North America, united under the name of Uto-Aztecan. It consists of three linguistic subdivisions, the Shoshonean, the Piman, and the Nahuatl.
- Godsell, P. H.** The Ojibway Indian. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 21-29. [251]
- Grinnell, George Bird.** Who were the Padouca? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 248-260. [252]
- The writer is convinced that the Padouca Indians mentioned in accounts of early exploration in the West, were not Comanche and is disposed to regard them as Apache.
- Guernsey, S. J.** Notes on a Navajo war dance. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 304-307. [253]
- Gummere, Amelia M.** Papunahung, the Indian chief. *FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IX, no. 3, (May) 114-118. [254]
- Hammond, J. Hugh.** Contareia or Kontareia or Contarea and St. Jean Baptiste mission. In Toronto. Ontario provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 48-53. [255]
- Establishes the location of the Huron village Contareia, visited by Champlain in 1615, and of the Jesuit Mission de Saint Jean Baptiste in the Huron country.
- Hartley, Marsden.** Red man ceremonials; an American plea for American esthetics. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Jan.) 7-14. [256]
- Hawkes, Ernest W.** The mound builders. *SO. WORKM.*, XLIX (Dec.) 563-566. [257]
- Hewitt, J. N. B.** A constitutional league of peace in the stone age of America. The league of the Iroquois and its constitution. In Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 527-545. [258]

- Holmes, W. H. On the race history and facial characteristics of the aboriginal Americans. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Feb.) 77-89. [259]
- Hooper, Lucile. The Cahuilla Indians. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [315]-380. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol.*, XVI, no. 6) [260]
- Hough, Walter. The cliff dweller housekeeper. *AM. IND. MAG.*, VII (Aug.) 7-10. [261]
- Houghton, Frederick. Are there evidences of an Iroquoian migration west of Lake Erie? *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 293-297. [262]
- Houghton, Frederick. The history of the Buffalo Creek reservation. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 4-181. [263]
The Seneca Indian reservation in the valley of Buffalo Creek.
- Kate, Herman F. C. ten. De Indianen in de letterkunde. *DE GIDS* (Amsterdam) LXXXIII Jaarg., 1919 (July) 63-128. [263a]
A study of the American Indian in literature, discussing among many others, the stories of James Fenimore Cooper, Longfellow's "Hiawatha," and the writings of Chateaubriand which treat of the Indians.
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. California culture provinces. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [151]-169. map. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol.*, v. XVII, no. 2) [264]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Games of the California Indians. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (July) 272-277. [265]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis. Yuman tribes of the lower Colorado. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [475]-485. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol.*, v. XVI, no. 8) [266]
- Kroeber, Alfred Louis, and Thomas Talbot Waterman, eds. Source book in anthropology. Berkeley: University of California press. 565 p. illus. (*University of California. Syllabus series*, no. 118) [267]
"Intended as the basis for study in courses of instruction in general anthropology."
The extracts relating to American anthropology are the following.—The type of the half-breed Indian, by Franz Boas. Habitat and food plants of the Cahuilla Indians, by David Prescott Barrows. The origin and distribution of agriculture in America, by H. J. Spinden. The influence of the horse in the development of Plains culture, by Clark Wissler. Architecture of the ancient Maya, by W. H. Holmes. American Indian basket weaves, by Otis T. Mason. Costumes of the Plains Indians, by Clark Wissler. Eskimo society, by Franz Boas. Marriage and society among the Crow Indians, by Robert H. Lowie. The Iroquois gens, by Lewis H. Morgan. The gentile system of the Omaha, by J. Owen Dorsey. Miwok moieties, by Edward Winslow Gifford. The potlatch of the Kwakiutl Indians of Vancouver Island, by Franz Boas. Warfare of the Plains Indians, by George Bird Grinnell. The decorative art of the Indians of the north Pacific coast, by Franz Boas. The book of the life of the ancient Mexicans (Codex Magliabechi) translated by T. T. Waterman. The Dakota elk ceremony, by Alice C. Fletcher. Magic formulas of the Hupa Indians, by P. E. Goddard. The creation according to the Malibu Indians of California, by R. B. Dixon. The creation according to the Tlingit Indians of southern Alaska, by John R. Swanton.
- La Flesche, Francis. The symbolic man of the Osage tribe. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Feb.) 68-72. [268]
A study of Osage tribal rites and ceremonials.
- Lawson, Publius V. The Potawatomi. *WIS. ARCHEOL.*, XIX (Apr.) 41-116. [269]
- LeVasseur, N. Une tribu sauvage peu connue. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Mar.) 100-102. [270]
Notes on the Hopi Indians.
- Loewenthal, John. Ein Bestallungsbrauch der Potawatomie und Ottawa. *ARCH. RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT*, XVII, 1914, 671-672. [271]
- Loewenthal, John. Ein Zauberglaube der Pawnee. *ARCH. RELIGIONSWISSENSCHAFT*, XVII, 1914, 672-673. [272]
- Mason, J. Alden. The Papago harvest festival. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Jan.) 13-25. [273]
Describes one of these ceremonies of the Papago Indians of the Santa Rosa valley.
- Moss, Claude Russell. Kankanay ceremonies. Berkeley: Univ. of California press. p. [343]-384. (*Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol.*, v. XV, no. 4) [274]
- Pach, Walter. The art of the American Indian. *DIAL*, LXVIII (Jan.) 57-65. [275]
- Pach, Walter. Notes on the Indian water-colours. *DIAL*, LXVIII (Mar.) 343-345. [276]

- Parsons, Elsie Clews.** Notes on ceremonialism at Laguna. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] [2], 85-131 p. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XIX, pt. 4) [277-8]
- Potier, Pierre.** Manuscripts. In Ontario. Bureau of archives. Fifteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario . . . 1918-1919. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xiii-xix, 1-782 p. [279]
The valuable manuscripts here given in facsimile, date from 1743 to 1744 and were written at Lorette by the Rev. Pierre Potier, whose name is inseparably associated with the mission to the Huron Indians in the Sandwich and Detroit district.
Ms. no. 1. Elementa grammaticae Huronicae. Ms. no. 2. Radices Huronicae. Ms. no. 3. Extraits de L'evangelé. Ms. no. 4. Account book of the Huron mission at Detroit and Sandwich (1740-1751) by Frs. Richardie and Pierre Potier. Translation and notes by Richard R. Elliott.
- Preusse-Sperber, O.** Die Zivilisierung und Nutzbarmachung der Indianer Amerikas. IBERO-AM. GESELLSCH. MITTEIL., II, 1919, 33-45. [280]
- Primitive beliefs and superstitions of the Hurons and Algonquins.** In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 9-18. [281]
- Radin, Paul.** The autobiography of a Winnebago Indian. Berkeley: Univ. of Cal. press. 381-473 p. (Univ. of Cal. pub. Am. archaeol. and ethnol., v. XVI, no. 7) [282]
Autobiography of a Winnebago Indian obtained by the writer of the present article.
- The red man as the supreme artist of America.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Mar.) 388-390. [283]
- Richards, Clarice E. (Jarvis).** Indian legends of Colorado. AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL., XIV (July) 203-210. [284]
- Schmidt, P. W.** Die Kulturhistorische Methode und die nordamerikanische Ethnologie. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 546-563. [285]
- Skinner, Alanson.** Medicine ceremony of the Menomini, Iowa, and Wahpeton Dakota, with notes on the ceremony among the Ponca, Bungi Ojibwa, and Potawatomi. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 357 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. IV) [286]
- Snowshoes.** In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 19-36. [287]
- Speck, Frank G.** Decorative art and basketry of the Cherokee. Milwaukee, Wis.: Pub. by order of the Trustees. [2], 55-86 p. plates. (Bulletin of the Public museum of the city of Milwaukee. v. II, no. 2. July 27, 1920) [288]
- Stevens, O. A.** Uses of plants by the Indians. SCIENCE, n. s. LII (July 30) 99-101. [289]
- Stock, Harry Thomas.** A résumé of Christian missions among the American Indians. AM. JOUR. THEOL., XXIV (July) 368-385. [290]
- Sullivan, Louis R.** Anthropometry of the Siouan tribes. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., VI (Mar.) 131-134. [291]
- Thompson, Lucy.** To the American Indian. Eureka, California [The author] 1916. [291a]
"This volume of over two hundred pages on the Yurok of northwestern California is written and published by a full-blooded Yurok woman. It is a valuable contribution to the world's knowledge of a specialized culture of which available descriptions are few." cf. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIII (Apr. 1921) 220-221.
- Valletti, Marc F.** Is the American Indian of Asiatic origin? AM. CAT. QUAR. REV., XLV (Apr.) 294-320. [292]
The writer supports the Asiatic theory of the origin of the American Indian.
- Walter, Paul A. F.** The fiesta of Santa Fe. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, IX (Jan.) 15-23. [293]
A three days' festival at Santa Fe, devoted to the presentation of Pueblo Indian scenes, ceremonials and religious drama.
- Waterman, Thomas Talbot.** The whaling equipment of the Makah Indians. Seattle, Wash.: The University. 67 p. illus., plates. (University of Washington publications in political and social science, v. I, no. 1. June 1920) [294]

Wissler, Clark. Arctic geography and Eskimo culture; a review of Steensby's work. *GEOG. REV.*, IX (Feb.) 125-138. [295]

The work referred to is "An anthropogeographical study of the origin of the Eskimo culture, by H. P. Steensby," published in *Meddelelser om Gronland* (Copenhagen) v. LIII, 1917.

Wissler, Clark. The Indian and the horse. *AM. IND. MAG.*, VII (Aug.) 20-26. [296]

Concerning the origin of the horse in America and the manner in which horses were utilized by the Indians.

Wissler, Clark. North American Indians of the plains. N. Y. [American museum of natural history] 164 p. illus., plates, maps, plan. (American museum of natural history. Handbook series no. 1 (2d ed.)) [296a]

1st ed. pub. in 1912. In this 2nd edition a chapter on "The chronology of plains culture" has been added.

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

Alexander, Hartley Burr. Latin-American [mythology] Boston: Marshall Jones co. xvi, 424 p. illus., plates (part col., incl. front., map, facsim.) (The mythology of all races . . . L. H. Gray . . . editor . . . v. XI) [297]

"Native Indian myths of Mexico and of Central and South America."—Introduct. Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, III (Nov.) 576-579.

Barker, Ruth Laughlin. An ancient city in the new world. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXX (Apr.) 281-285. [298]

The prehistoric Maya city of Quirigua in Guatemala.

Benness, Ethel Ellis. Ancient Peruvian textiles. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Sept.) 140-147. [299]

Beyer, Hermann. Una pequeña colección de antigüedades mexicanas. *MÉXICO ANTIGUO*, I (Apr.) 159-197. [300]

A description, with illustrations, of 65 archaeological specimens from Mexico.

Breton, A. C. An ancient Mexican picture-map. *MAN*, XX (Feb.) 17-20. [301]

Describes a relief of ancient Mexican art, a picture-map on a piece of woven material, now contained in the British museum.

Breton, A. C. The ancient picture-map in the British museum. *MAN*, XX (Sept.) 143-144. [302]

Additional note regarding the map described in the February number of "Man." See no. 301 above.

Bunt, Cyril G. E. Studies in Peruvian textiles. *BURLINGTON MAG.*, XXXVI (Mar.-Aug.) 127-128, 189-190. [303]

A study of brocades and embroideries of ancient Peru.

Capitan, Louis. Les sacrifices humaines et l'anthropophagie rituelle chez les anciens Mexicains. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 211-217. [304]

Créqui-Montfort, Georges, comte de, and Paul Rivet. La langue Uru ou Pukina. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXV, 87-113. [305]

Cuervo Márquez, Carlos. Prehistoria y viajes; estudios arqueológicos y etnográficos americanos. Madrid: Editorial-América. 2 v. [306]

2d ed., rev. and enl.

Czaplewski, Eugen. Amerikanische Ausgrabungen in Mittelamerika [Yucatan] *DEUTSCHE GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.*, LI. Jahrg., 45-46. [307]

Delachaux, Théodore. Poteries anciennes de la Colombie. In Fuhrmann, Otto, and Eugène Mayor. Voyage d'exploration scientifique en Colombie. Neuchâtel: Attinger frères, 1914. (Société neuchâteloise des sciences naturelles. Mémoires, t. V) p. 1071-1087. [308]

De Ward, Sable. An American Babylon. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (July) 109-117. [309]

A description of the prehistoric ruins of Tiawanacu, Bolivia.

Donoho, Mary Brown. Uxmal, "times past." *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (June) 55-60. [310]

Sketch of the prehistoric Maya ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan.

- Farabee, William Curtis.** Ancient American gold. *UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR.*, XI (Sept.) 93-129. [311]
Describes numerous objects comprising the main part of two collections recently acquired by the Museum. The first represents all of the ancient American gold-working civilizations from Mexico to Peru, and the second collection consists of a group of objects recently excavated in the mountains near Ayapel, Antioquia, Colombia.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** La station des Trois-Rivières (Guadeloupe) et ses pétroglyphes. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 127-140. [312]
- Gaither, R. B.** Government and jurisprudence of the Mexicans before the Spanish conquest. *VA. LAW REV.*, VI (Mar.) 422-440. [313]
An analysis of the ancient laws of the Aztecs.
- Gamio, Manuel.** Las excavaciones del Pedregal de San Angel y la cultura arcaica del Valle de Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 127-143. [314]
Data on the archaic culture of the Valley of Mexico, remains of which have lately been discovered. The writer concludes that they represent an Otomi culture.
- Gamio, Manuel.** Recent archeological discoveries in Teotihuacan. *PAN. AM. UNION BUL.*, LI (Dec.) 596-604. [315]
Translation of an article printed in *La Revista ethnops, of Mexico*. Also published in Spanish in the *Boletín de la Unión panamericana*, LI (Dec.) 611-620.
- Gerigk, Alfred.** Die Bilderschrift der Azteken. *WELT UND WISSEN* (Berlin) V, 1914, 303-305. [316]
- Gibson, Herbert, and Leonard Cooper.** Rock carvings on the Upper Paraguay river. *MAN*, XX (Apr.) 55-56. [317]
- Gonggrijp, J. W.** Sporen van voorhistorische bewoners van Suriname. *WEST-INDISCHE GIDS*, II, no. 1 (May) 1-16. [318]
- Gordon, George Byron.** A marble vase from the Ulua river valley, Honduras. *ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY*, IX (Mar.) 141-145. [319]
A prehistoric vase, the product of an ancient American culture contemporary with the Maya empire.
- Harcourt, Raoul d', and Marguerite d'Harcourt.** La musique dans la Sierra Andine de La Paz à Quito. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 21-48. [320]
A study of Indian music, ancient and modern, based on researches among the Indians of Peru.
- Heger, Franz.** Sonderbar stilisierte Menschenfigur auf der Innenseite einer seitlichen Endplatte eines Holzkanus aus Französische Guayana. *ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL.*, XLVI., 1916, 177-179. [321]
- Heger, Franz.** Zeremonial- oder Prunkart aus Bronze aus dem Gebiete der Diagitas-Kultur des nordwestlichen Argentinens. *ANTHROP. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL.*, XLVI., 1916, 180-182. [322]
- Hörschelmann, Werner von.** Die Brasilienammlung Spix und Martius. *MÜNCHNES JAHRBUCH DER BILDENDEN KUNST*, 1918-1920, fasc. III-IV. [323]
"Berichte des Museums für Völkerkunde (Ethnograph. Mus.) in München, hrsg. von L. Scherman, VII, 1918-1920."
- Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto.** Nueva contribución al conocimiento de los aborígenes de la provincia de Imbabura de la república del Ecuador. *SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL.*, IV (Jan.) 1-120. [324]
A continuation of a study on the same subject published at Madrid (Blass y cia.) in 1912.
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** De beteekenis van het archaeologisch onderzoek op Aruba, Curaçao en Bonaire. *WEST-INDISCHE GIDS*, Iste jrg., no. 2. [325]
- Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de.** The praecolumbian and early postcolumbian aboriginal population of Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire. *INTERNAT. ARCH. ETHNOG.*, XXV, 1-26. [326]
CONTENTS.—Part I. The archaeological objects; preliminary comparative notes—Pottery.
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1918.
- Karsten, Rafael.** Beiträge zur Sittengeschichte der Südamerikanischen Indianer. *Abo: Abo Akademi [Helsingfors: Druckerei der Finnischen Literatur-Gesellschaft]* [2], 104 p. illus. (Acta Academiae Aboensis, Humaniora I:4) [327]
CONTENTS.—Das Pfeilgift der Südamerikanischen Indianer. Berausende und Narkotische Getränke unter den Indianern Südamerikas. Zeremonielle Spiele unter den Indianern Südamerikas.

- Karsten, Rafael.** Contributions to the sociology of the Indian tribes of Ecuador. Three essays. Åbo: Åbo Akademi [Helsingfors: Printed by the Finnish literary society] 75 p. (Acta Academiae Aboensis, Humaniora I:3) [328]
 CONTENTS.—Ideas and customs relating to agriculture among the Jíbaros and Canelos Indians of eastern Ecuador. Hunting and fishing among the Ecuatorian Indians. Birth customs and ideas of supernatural birth among some Indian tribes of eastern Ecuador.
- Karsten, Rafael.** Studies in South American anthropology, I. Helsingfors [Finska vetenskap-societeten] viii, 232 p. (Översigt av Finska vetenskaps-societens förhandlingar, bd. LXII, no. 2) [329]
 A contribution to the social anthropology and art, as well as to the religion and magic of the South American Indians, particular attention being paid to the religious or superstitious side of their customs.
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** Alt- und neuweltliche Kalendar. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 578-580. [329a]
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** Die Klapptore am Rande der Erde in der altmexikanischen Mythologie und einige Beziehungen zur alten Welt. ANTHROPOS, XII-XIII, 1917-1918, 272-312. [330]
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** "Medea" in alten Mexiko. ANTHROPOS, XII-XIII, 1917-1918, 1115-1117. [331]
- Kreichgauer, P. D.** Studien zum aztekischen Codex Borbonicus besonders über dessen Astronomie. ANTHROPOS, XII-XIII, 1917-1918, 497-512. [332]
- Loewenthal, John.** Ein altmexikanisches Gottesurteil. ZEITS. VERGLEICH. RECHTSWISSENS., XXXVII, 462-473. [332a]
- Loewenthal, John.** Tabu-Riten im altmexikanischen Strafrecht. ZEITS. VERGLEICH. RECHTSWISSENS., XXXVII, 446-461. [332b]
- I. Der Diebstahl an Gold und Edelsteinen. II. Der Diebstahl an Maiskolben.
- Mead, Charles W.** A prehistoric poncho from Nazca, Peru. NATURAL HIST., XXII (Sept.) 466-467. [333]
 Describes a tapestry poncho from Nazca, Peru, recently purchased for the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
- Moodie, Roy L.** Studies in paleopathology: ancient skull lesions and the practice of trephining in prehistoric times. SURGICAL CLINICS OF CHICAGO, III, no. 3 (June 1919) 481-496. [334]
 Trephining in ancient Peru; p. 490-494.
- Moodie, Roy L.** Studies in paleopathology: the diseases of the ancient Peruvians, and some account of their surgical practices. SURGICAL CLINICS OF CHICAGO, IV no. 1 (Feb.) 211-231. [335]
- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold.** The inscriptions at Copan. Washington, D. C.: The Carnegie institution of Washington. xii, 643 p. illus., plates, map, fold. plans, diags. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 219) [336]
 "The present investigation is limited to a consideration of the chronological data found in the Copan inscriptions." p. 33.
 Bibliography: p. 617-628.
 Appendices: A petrographic description of the material of the Copan monuments, by Fred E. Wright. The correlation of Maya and Christian chronology. The nomenclature of the Copan monuments. A description of the ruins of Copan, by Diego García de Palacio, in 1576. A description of the ruins of Copan, by Francisco Antonio Fuentes y Guzmán, in 1689. The supplementary series. The hotun. List of monuments marking the hotun-endings during the Old Empire. The provenance and dates of the Copan monuments. List of day-signs and month-signs found in the Copan inscriptions. A description of the ruins of Copan, by Juan Galindo in 1834. The distribution of the several branches of the Mayance linguistic stock, by William Gates.
 Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Aug.) 388-392.
- Nimuendaju, Curt.** Bruchstücke aus Religion und Überlieferung der Sipáia-Indianer; Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Indianerstämme des Xingú-Gebietes, Zentralbrasilien. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 1002-1039. [336a]
- Nordenskiöld, Erland.** The changes in the material culture of two Indian tribes under the influence of new surroundings. [London, N. Y., etc.: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press] xvi, 245 p. illus., plates, maps. (Comparative ethnographical studies, II) [337]
 An ethno-geographical analysis of the civilization of two Indian tribes, the Chiriguano and the Chané, dwelling in the southern part of Bolivia and northern part of Argentina. The Chiriguano are Guarani Indians and the Chané are Guaranized Arawaks.

Palacios, Enrique Juan. What the hieroglyphics of the great monument of Xochicalco say. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 55-65. [338]

Interpretation of the hieroglyphs on the ruins of the ancient Toltec temple of Xochicalco, in Mexico.

Paul, George F. A visit to the pyramids of San Juan Teotihuacan, colossal monuments of the Aztec kings. SO. AMERICAN, VIII (Oct.) 23, 27. [339]

Preuss, Karl, Theodor. Forschungsreise zu den Kágaba-Indianern der Sierra Nevada de Santa Marta in Kolumbien; Beobachtungen, Textaufnahmen und linguistische Studien. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 314-404, 1040-1079. [339a]

Radin, Paul. The sources and authenticity of the history of the ancient Mexicans. Berkeley: University of California press. 150 p. plates. (University of California publications in American archaeology and ethnology, v. XVII, no 1) [340]

Rocheraux, Henri. Les Chitarera, anciens habitants de la région de Pamplona, Colombie. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 55-63. [341]

Rock, Fritz. Die Götter der sieben Planeten im alten Mexiko und die Frage eines alten Zusammenhanges toltekischer Bildung mit altweltlichen Kultursystemen. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 1080-1098. [341a]

Roys, Ralph L. A Maya account of the creation. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXII (Oct.) 360-366. [342]

It is found on plates 60, 61, and 62 of the Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel (Phila.: University museum, 1913) (University of Pennsylvania. The Museum. Anthropological publications, v. V)

De ruines van Mitla. AARDE, LVI, 1-7. [343]

Salas, Julio C. Etnografía americana. Los indios caribes. Estudios sobre el origen del mito de la antropofagia. Barcelona: Talleres gráf. "Lux." 233 p. [344]

Sapper, Karl. Die Bevölkerung Mittelamerikas. Strassburg, 1914. 32 p. (Schriften der Wissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft in Strassburg, XXII. Heft) [345]

Saville, Marshall Howard. The goldsmith's art in ancient Mexico. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 264 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [346]

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 498-499.

Schuller, Rudolf. Der Verfasser des Codex Magliabecchi. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 1137-1138. [346a]

Schuller, Rudolf. Zur sprachlichen Verwandtschaft der Maya-Qu'itsé mit den Carib-Aruac. ANTHROPOS, XIV-XV, 465-491. [347]

Seler, Eduard. Der Mythos der Symplegaden bei den Altmexikanern. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXVI (Oct.) 229. [348]

Sépultures indiennes. A L'AVENTURE (Paris) I, 452-453. [349]

Skinner, Alanson. An image and an amulet of nephrite from Costa Rica. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] [4], 111-113 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VI, no. 4) [350]

Skinner, Alanson. Notes on the Bribri of Costa Rica. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 41-106 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. VI, no. 3) [351]

A study of the cultural position and organization of the Bribri Indians, belonging to the Chibchan stock.

Sommer, Frederico. Stone inscriptions and escutcheons. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXII (Oct.) 358-391. [352]

Translated by B. F. Schappelle.

Concerned mainly with investigations in the field of Brazilian stone inscriptions.

Spence, Lewis. The hieroglyphs of Central America. DISCOVERY, I (Dec.) 369-374. [353]

Spence, Lewis. The origins of Mexican mythology. DISCOVERY, I (June) 182-185. [354]

Spence, Lewis. The origins of Mexican mythology. EDINBURGH REV., CCXXXII (Oct.) 342-360. [355]

Not the same article as no. 354, but the subject matter is similar.

- Spinden, Herbert J.** Central American calendars and the Gregorian day. *NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC.*, VI (Feb.) 56-59. [356]
Brings out the important fact of the practical identity of the Mayan and Aztec time counts, as demonstrated when brought together after each has been correlated to the Gregorian day.
- Spinden, Herbert J.** The Stephens sculptures from Yucatan. *NATURAL HIST.*, XX (Sept.) 379-389. [357]
Describes some choice examples of Maya art brought from Yucatan by John Lloyd Stephens about 1841, and now preserved in the American museum of natural history, New York.
- Termer, Franz.** Ein Beitrag zum religiösen und kulturellen Leben der Guaimf-Indianer im 16. Jahrhundert. *DEUTSCHE GESELLS. ANTHROP. KORRESP.*, L. Jahrg., 1919, 52-55. [358]
- Termer, Franz.** Ueber den Landbau im alten Mexiko. *NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE WOCHENSCHRIFT* (Jena) n. f. XIX, nr. 47, 740-744. [358a]
- Uhle, Max.** Apuntes sobre la prehistoria de la región de Piura. *SOC. ECUATORIANA ESTUD. HIST. AM. BOL.*, IV (Jan.) 165-167. [359]
- Urteaga, Horacio H.** The throwing stick of ancient Peru. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, L (Apr.) 415-419. [360]
English version of an article published in "Variedades" of Lima, Peru. Also published in Spanish in the *Boletín de la Unión panamericana*, L. (Feb.) 165-170.
- Valletti, Marc F.** Some points in the history of ancient Mexico that are not mythical. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLV (Oct.) 601-624. [361]
- Verneau, René.** Statuettes en lave du Nicaragua. *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 195-198. [362]
Describes four statuettes made of lava, found among ruins in the vicinity of Momotombo, Nicaragua.
- Verneau, René.** Sur la répartition en Amérique des poteries décorées au "champlevé". *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 1-10. [363]
A study of ancient pottery of Mexico and South America decorated by the process of "champlevé"

Discovery and Exploration.

- Alfonce, Jean i. e. Jean Fonteneau.** Les || voyages auantureux || dv capitaine Ian Alfonse, Saintongeois. || Auec Priuilege du roy. || A Poitiers, au Pelican, par Ian de Marnef [1559] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 p. l., 136 leaves. 25^{cm}. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 10] [364]
Collation of original work: 4 p. l., 68 numbered leaves.
"This appears to be the first issue of the undated edition . . ."—Church catalogue, v. I, p. 256.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, February 1920.
- Alvord, Clarence Walworth.** An unrecognized Father Marquette letter. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 676-680. [365]
Identifies the writer of a letter in the collection of the Duke of Portland at Welbeck Abbey, signed Jacobus Macput, as Father Marquette. The letter is endorsed "Copy of Latin letter receiv'd by Coll. Bird in Virginia in the winter 1675 [1673] from a Jesuit dated 4th August 1675 [1673] . . ."
- Babcock, William H.** Antillia and the Antilles. *GEOG. REV.*, IX (Feb.) 109-124. [366]
The writer concludes that the Antillia known to explorers of the pre-Columbian period, "was really, as now, the queen of the Antilles."
- Babcock, William H.** The problem of Mayda, an island appearing on medieval maps. *GEOG. REV.*, IX (Apr.) 335-346. [367]
The writer concludes that Mayda was probably west of the middle Atlantic and that Bermuda, Cape Cod, or Cape Breton is a likely candidate for identification.
- Bayle, C.** El centenario de Magallanes. *RAZÓN Y FE*, LVIII (Nov.) 308-325. [368]
- Bécker, Jerónimo.** Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América. precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. *REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL.*, LXII, nos. 1-4, supplement, 80 p. [369]
- Beltrán y Bózpide, Ricardo, and Antonio Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera.** Crónica del Emperador Carlos V. compuesta por Alonso de Santa Cruz, su cosmógrafo mayor y publicada por acuerdo de la Real academia de la historia. Madrid: Imprenta de huérfanos de intendencia é intervención militares. xii, 541 p. [370]

Biggar, H. P. The portrait of Champlain. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Dec.) 379-380. [371]

Shows that the portrait of Champlain which until recently passed as authentic is spurious.

Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera, Antonio. Fernando de Magallanes. Descripción de las costas desde Buena Esperanza a Leyquitos. Ginés de Mafra, Descubrimiento del Estrecho de Magallanes. Anónimo, Descripción de parte del Japón. Publicadas por acuerdo de la Real sociedad geográfica. Madrid: Establecimiento tip. de Torrent y c^a. 221 p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana, IV) [372]

Copies of three unpublished documents from the collection in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid. The first is a "descripción de los reinos, costas, puertos e islas que hay desde el Cabo de Buena Esperanza hasta los Leyquitos", and is attributed to Magellan; the second is an account of the voyage of Magellan probably by Ginés de Mafra; and the third is a brief description of the coasts of Japan, which is probably the earliest Spanish account of Japan.

[**Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio**] Participación de España en los grandes descubrimientos del globo. *REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC.*, XVII (Nov.) 385-387. [373-4]

A list of 24 Spanish discoveries in the New world, 1345-1606.

Callender, Geoffrey. Was Drake guilty of murder? *DISCOVERY*, I (Oct.) 293-300. [375]

A discussion of Drake's responsibility in ordering the execution of Thomas Doughty, who had plotted against him, while on the voyage of circumnavigation.

Calzada, Rafael. La patria de Colón. Buenos Aires: **Juán Roldán**, editor, Librería "La Facultad". 258 p. plate, facsim., map. [376]

The writer believes that existing evidence proves that Columbus was a native of Galicia, in Spain.

Catholic church. Pope. (Alexander VI) Copia dela bula dela concession q̄ hizo el papa Alexandre sexto || al Rey ⁊ ala Reyna nuestros señores: delas Indias. || . . . Datis rome apud sanctū || petrū Anno incarnationis dñice millessimo quadingentessimo nonagessimo tertio quarto nonas maij pontificatus nři anno primo. || [Alcala? Arnaldo Guillen de Brocar? 1511? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 3 leaves. 45½ x 29cm fold. to 26 x 19cm. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 12] [377]

" . . . The famous Bull of Alexander VI dividing the newly discovered world between Spain and Portugal . . . As Conchillos became bishop of Catania in . . . 1509, and was translated . . . 1512, Mr. A. W. Pollard believes this document was printed at Alcalá . . . about 1511, by Arnaldo Guillen de Brocar."—Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library in Brown university. 1919. v. I, p. 51.

Reproductions of copies of the original broadsides in the John Carter Brown library and the Library of Congress.

Ten copies reproduced, March 1920.

Chapman, Charles E. Gali and Rodríguez Cermenho: exploration of California. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.) 204-213. [378]

Concerned with the voyage of Francisco de Gali, commander of the Manila galleon of 1584, and that of Sebastián Rodríguez Cermenho, commander of the galleon in 1595, to explore the coast of California.

Chapman, Charles E. Sebastián Vizcaíno: exploration of California. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Apr.) 285-301. [379]

An account of the two expeditions sent out from New Spain under the command of Sebastián Vizcaíno, in 1596 and 1602, for the purpose of exploring the California coast.

[**Colombo, Cristoforo**] Epistola de insulis noui || ter repertis. Impressa parisius In campo gaillardii. || [1493 or 1494. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 9 leaves. illus. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 17] [380]

cf. Bibliographical notices. . . lib. of . . . John Carter Brown; Harrisse, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*; Major, The bibliog. of the first [!] letter of . . . Columbus.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bodleian library, May 1920.

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo III (1519-1522). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] vi, 383 p. [381]

The documents here given relate in general to Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation.

Copie d'une lettre || missive envoyee aux gov || uerneurs de la Rochelle, par les Capitaines || des Galleres de France, sur la victoire qu'il || ont obtenues contre les Mores & Sau- || uages, faisant le voyage de l'Isle de || Floride, & du Bresil. || Ensemble les manieres des viures tant des || Mores que les Sauuages, plus la traison || qu'à voulu faire vn soldat des Nauires Frā- || çois, se disant truchement tant des Fran || çois que des Sauuages. Suyuant la coppie imprimee à la Ro- || chelle par Iean Portau. 1583. [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 3 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 16] [382]

Imperfect: all after 8th leaf wanting. John Carter Brown library has "Reprint. 12 p. 8".

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, May 1920.

- Dark, Richard.** The quest of the Indies. Oxford: Basil Blackwell. xii, 241 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports. [383]
- DePuy, Henry F.** An early account of the establishment of Jesuit missions in America. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 62-80. [384]
Calls attention to an authoritative source as to the Jesuit missions—the Life of Francisco de Borja, the third general of the Jesuits, written by Father Ribadeneyra and printed in Madrid in 1592. Reprints, in translation, the story of the attempt to establish the mission in Florida.
- Doublet, Edouard-Lucien.** Les grandes découvertes maritimes du xv et xvi siècle. Bordeaux: Imp. J. Bière. 12 p. [335]
Extract from the *Revue de géographie commerciale*, Bordeaux.
- Esteves Pereira, Francisco Maria, ed.** Cartas de Americo Vespucci. *Soc. GEOG. LISBOA BOL.*, XXXVIII (Jan.) 3-6. [386]
CONTENTS.—Quarta viagen.
Cont. from v. XXXVII, 1919.
- Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier.** Histoire des aventuriers, des boucaniers, et des filibustiers d'Amérique, par A. Exmelin. [Paris: Editions de La Sirène] 254 p. illus. (incl. map and plan). (Collection des belles aventures. [I]) [387]
"Traduite du hollandais."
Originally written in Dutch and first published in Amsterdam in 1678 under the title of "De Americo-voorschoten zee-roovers".
- Fernández Navarro, Lucas.** L'état actuel du problème de l'Atlantide. *REV. GÉN. SCI. PURES ET APPLIQUÉES*, XXVII (July 30, Aug. 15, 1916) 425-429, 459-466. [387a]
- Flore, L. B.** La scoperta dell' America e gli umanisti del cinquecento. Arpino [Italy] Tip. Arpinata. 62 p. [387b]
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Amérique; la tradition colombienne de la découverte de l'Amérique. *GÉOGRAPHIE*, XXIV (July) 142-143. [388]
- Glorieuses découvertes des grands navigateurs et explorateurs français.** [Paris] Tolmer, impr.-éditeur. 32 p. maps. [389]
Brief biographies of Cartier, La Salle and Lapérouse. Written for children.
- Gould, Alicia B. de.** Nuevos datos sobre Colón y otros descubridores. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXVI (Mar.) 201-214. [390]
- Great Britain.** Foreign office. Historical section. Discoveries and acquisitions in the Pacific. London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 35 p. (Handbooks . . . no. 139) [390a]
Peace handbooks, v. XXII (no. 1)
G. W. Prothero, general editor.
The great age of exploration (to about 1648): p. 4-13. Transition, 1648-1787: p. 13-19.
- Gumma y Martí, Alfred.** La participation belge au premier voyage de circumnavigation. *Soc. ROY. BELGE GÉO. BUL.*, XLIV, 233-241. [391]
- Harris, W. B.** Étienne Brulé, the man who broke the trail to Georgian Bay. In Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum. Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. p. 38-47. [392]
- Harte, Walter J.** Sir Francis Drake. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge. 64 p. (Pioneers of progress: Empire builders) [393]
- Henderson, W. A.** The adventures of De Sota. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (July) 3-13. [394]
Concerned with the discoveries of Ferdinand de Soto, here spelled Sota.
- Hernández-Pinzón y Ganzinotti, José.** Vicente Yáñez Pinzón; sus viajes y descubrimientos. Madrid: Imp. del Ministerio de Marina. 72 p. [395]
- Ispizua, Segundo de.** Juan Sebastián de Elcano o del Cano? *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Nov.) 14-17. [396]
- Leclercq, Jules.** La découverte de l'Amérique par les Islandais. In Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des lettres et des sciences morales et politiques . . . 1914—no. 5. Bruxelles, 1914. p. 249-256. [397]
The writer concludes that Icelanders did discover America before Columbus, but that their expedition had no influence upon the destinies of the world.
- Lloyd, Mary.** Historic ships. *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 227-250. [398]
Notes concerning ships connected with the discovery and early settlement of America.

- Lummis, Charles F.** Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (June) 39-45. [399]
From his "Los exploradores españoles del siglo XVI" (Barcelona, 1916; English original, Chicago, 1893, pub. under title: The Spanish pioneers).
- Mazorriaga, Luis Gregorio.** Francisco Pizarro. Barcelona: R. Sopena [1920?] 73 p. illus., col. plates. (Biblioteca recreativa (historia)) [400]
- Merino, Abelardo.** Inscripción de la lápida colocada en Triana (Sevilla) para conmemorar la salida de la expedición que descubrió el estrecho de Magallanes. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVII (Apr.) 116-132. [401]
Replies to a letter written by Sr. D. Genaro Cavestany, Nov. 24, 1919, in which he pointed out two errors in the inscription on the monument mentioned above, the first criticism relating to the designation of the strait of Magellan as connecting the "Mar del Sur" with the "Mar del Norte"; the second referring to the statement that Magellan set out with the intent of finding the strait between the two seas. Señor Merino believes the criticisms to be unfounded.
- Miller, Émile.** La découverte de la terre; les grands voyageurs du XII^e siècle—L'évolution de la géographie à la fin du moyen âge. Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Nov.) 259-272. [402-3]
This installment is concerned with the period of New world discoveries.
- Oliger, Livarius.** The earliest record on the Franciscan missions in America. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Apr.) 59-65. [404]
Contributes, with notes, a copy of the contemporary account of the first Franciscan missions in America, as it was written down at Nürnberg between 1506 and 1509 by the Franciscan chronicler Nicholas Glassberger. It treats of the first endeavor made by the Franciscans to convert the inhabitants of the West Indian islands.
- Pastells, Pablo, and Constantino Bayle.** El descubrimiento del Estrecho de Magallanes. Madrid: Sucesores de Rivadeneyra. plates. [405]
In commemoration of the 400th anniversary of the discovery.
- Payne, Frank Owen.** Our memorials of Columbus. MUNSEY'S, LXXI (Oct.) 23-31. [406]
- [Peckham, Sir George]** A true reporte of the late discoveries and possession taken in the right of the crowne of Englande, of the Newfound landes: by that valiaunt and worthye gentleman, Sir Humfrey Gilbert, knight. Wherein is also breefely sette downe Her Highness' lawfull tytyle thereunto, and the great and manifold commodities that is likely to grow thereby to the whole realme in generall, and to the adventurers in particular. Together with the easiness and shortness of the voyage. Seene and allowed. At London, Printed by I. C. for Iohn Hinde, dwelling in Paule's church-yarde, at the signe of the Golden hinde. Anno. 1583. [Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt, 1920] 59 p. [The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number 68 [pt. 1]] [407]
- Pedreira Deibe, Felipe.** La patria de Colón. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXII, 432-436. [408]
- Pissurlancar, Panduranga S. S.** Recherches sur la découverte de l'Amérique par les anciens hommes de l'Inde. Sanquelim-Goa [India] 22 p. [409]
- Porter, Peter A.** Niagara's earliest Indian legend of the white man. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., III (Dec.) 20-26. [410]
From an Indian legend handed down in Seneca traditions, the writer deduces evidence to prove that La Salle was the discoverer of Chautauqua Lake and Niagara Falls, both in 1669.
- Provinciae sive || regiones in India || occidentali novi || ter repertae in || vltima na- || vigatio- || ne: ||** [n. p., 1520. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 27 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 20] [411]
Contains an account of the conquest by Diego Velasquez of Cuba, from a Spanish relation as yet unknown. cf. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. 1919. v. I.
One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library, June 1920.
- Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Aclaraciones históricas acerca del descubrimiento de America. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Aug.) 4-8; (Sept.) 1-10; (Oct.) 5-10; (Nov.) 3-9; (Dec.) 4-12. [412]
Items regarding Columbus and his voyages taken from contemporary manuscripts and documents.
- Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Juan Sebastián de Elcano, 4 de agosto de 1526. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Mar.) 8-11. [413]
- Rodríguez Navas, Manuel.** Magallanes. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Jan.) 37-42. [414]
- Rousset, Ricardo U.** Cristóbal Colón y el descubrimiento del nuevo mundo. REVISTA BIMESTRE CUBANA, (Havana) (Sept.-Nov.) 185-202, 245-268. [415]

- Rufino, Ricardo.** Diego Velázquez de Cuéllar. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Apr.) 37-39. [416]
- Rufino, Ricardo.** Francisco Pizarro. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (May) 39-42. [417]
- Rufino, Ricardo.** Sebastián de Belalcázar. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Jan.) 46-49. [418]
- Rutot, A.** Pourrait-on retrouver les ruines de la capitale des Atlantes? Bruxelles: Hayez, imprimeur de l'Académie royale. 37 p. plans, map. (Académie royale de Belgique. Classe des Beaux-Arts. Mémoires, t. II, fasc. 1) [419]
The writer believes that the lost Atlantis of Plato is to be identified as the region now known as Morocco, Algeria, and Tunis, and attempts to locate the ruins of Cerne, the capital of Atlantis, in this region. He suggests that the prehistoric Toltecs of Mexico may have been the American descendants of the inhabitants of the Atlantis of the ancients.
- Saville, Marshall H.** The earliest notices concerning the conquest of Mexico by Cortés in 1519. [N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation] 54 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. IX, no. 1) [420]
Bibliographical account of earliest letters describing the conquest of Mexico.
- Souchon, Paul, and Jean Tild.** Christophe Colomb. *In their* Les grandes figures de l'humanité. Paris: Hachette. p. 64-75. [421]
- Spain. Sovereigns (Ferdinand V and Isabella I).** Este es traslado bien y fielmente sacado de vna carta de priuilegio delos catolicos reyes don Fernando y doña Ysabel de gloriosa memoria: escrito en pergamino de cuero 7 firmado de sus reales nombres librado 7 firmado delos del su muy alto consejo 7 sellado con su real sello de plomo pendiente en filos de seda a colores segun que enellos se contiene: su tenor del qual es este q se sigue. [Burgos, 1497. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 15] [422]
Royal letter confirming the "privileges" of Christopher Columbus in the land discovered by him. One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the possession of the Duquesa de Berwick y de Alba.
- Sprague, John Francis.** Norombega. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (Aug.) 91-96. [423-4]
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. [Florence? 1503? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 18] [425]
At head of text: Albericus vespucius Laurentio Petri de medicis salutem plurimam dicit.
For description of the work cf. HARRISSE, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 22. For place and date of publication, cf. VIGNAUD, *Americ Vespuce* . . . p. 8, no. 1.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, June 1920.
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. [Paris] Denis Rocé [1503? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 14] [426]
Below the title is the printer's device of Denis Rocé. Date in ms. 1503?
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, April 1920.
An account of the third voyage, probably printed in 1503 or 1504.
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. [Paris?] Gilles de Gourmont [1507? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 16 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 9] [427]
Below the title is the printer's device of Gilles de Gourmont. Date in ms.: 1507?
"We are inclined to affix a comparatively late date [1504] to this edition of what seems . . . the first duplicate of Vespucci's third voyage. Gilles de Gourmont was a Paris printer . . . We can find no dated work of his bearing an earlier imprint than 1507 . . . Brunet says that this Vespucci 'doit être de l'année 1504 à peu près.'"—HARRISSE, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 28.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, February 1920.
- [Vespucci, Amerigo]** Mundus nouus. Albericus Vesputius Laurentio Petri de medicis Salutem plurimam dicit. [Nuremberg? 1504. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 22] [428]
For description cf. HARRISSE, *Bibl. amer. vetus.*, no. 24; and VIGNAUD, *Americ Vespuce*, 1451-1512. no. 3.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York public library, August 1920.
- Vignaud, Henry.** The Columbian tradition on the discovery of America and of the part played therein by the astronomer Toscanelli; a memoir addressed to the professors Hermann Wagner of the University of Göttingen and Carlo Errara of Bologna. Oxford: The Clarendon press. 62 p. [429]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 139-140.

Vignaud, Henry. *La tradition Colombienne et la découverte de l'Amérique; lettres à Monsieur le Professeur Carlo Errera de l'Université de Bologne, et à l'Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres.* Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 171-180. [430]

Wiener, Leo. *Africa and the discovery of America.* v. I. Phila.: Innes and sons. xix, 290 p. plates, maps, facsimils. [431]

Concerned mainly with proving the fact of the introduction from Africa, "when the Guinea voyagers were wafted across to Brazil", in all probability before the discovery of America by Columbus, of certain food products heretofore commonly supposed to be of Indian origin, such as yams, sweet potatoes, manioc and peanuts, together with tobacco and the practice of smoking.

Rev. in: *Am. anthrop.*, n. s. XXII (Apr.) 178-185; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 102-103; *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Nov. 1921) 769-770.

Later Discovery and Exploration.

Boit, John. *Boit's log of the Columbia, 1790-1792.* MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 217-275. [431a]

Journal of the voyage to the northwest coast of the ship "Columbia" of Boston, in the course of which the Columbia river was entered and named. The author of the journal was fifth officer on board the "Columbia".

The manuscript has recently been presented to the Massachusetts historical society.

Bonnecamps, Joseph Pierre de. *Account of the voyage on the Beautiful river made in 1749, under the direction of Monsieur de Céloron, by Father Bonnecamps.* OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 397-423. [432]

Reprinted from the "Jesuit Relations."

Céloron de Blainville, Pierre Joseph. *Céloron's journal.* Edited by A. A. Lambing. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 335-396. [433]

Journal of an expedition down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers in 1749. The original journal is preserved in the archives of the Département de la marine, Paris.

Fletcher, F. N. *The trappers and explorers of the Great Basin.* NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., II, 1917-1920, 208-232. [434]

The Great Basin country comprises all that portion of the United States lying between the western portions of the Rocky mountains on the east and the Sierras on the west; and between the watershed of the Columbia river on the north and the Colorado on the south.

Galbreath, C. B. *The expedition of Céloron.* OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 331-334. [435]

Expedition sent out by the Marquis de la Galissonière, governor-general of New France and Louisiana, to establish more firmly the French claims to the Ohio country, in 1749.

Marshall, O. H. *De Céloron's expedition to the Ohio in 1749.* OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Oct.) 424-450. [436]

Republished from the *Magazine of American history*, v. II, Mar. 1878, p. 129-150.

Mourelle, Francisco Antonio. *Voyage of the Sonora in the second Bucareli expedition to explore the Northwest coast, survey the port of San Francisco, and found Franciscan missions and a presidio and pueblo at that port; the journal kept in 1775 on the Sonora, by Don Francisco Antonio Mourelle, the second pilot of the fleet constituting the sea division of the expedition; tr. by the Hon. Daines Barrington from the original Spanish manuscript; . . . San Francisco, Cal.: T. C. Russell. xii, 120 p. port., maps.* [437]

"Reprinted line for line and page for page from Barrington's *Miscellanies* published in London in 1781, with concise notes showing the voyages of the earliest explorers on the coast, the sea and land expeditions of Galvez and of Bucareli for settling California and for founding missions, and many other interesting notes as well as an entirely new index to both text and notes, the de la Bodega Spanish Carta general showing Spanish discoveries, etc., on the coast up to 1791."

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Jan. 1922) 380-381.

Sulte, Benjamin. *Au lac Winnipeg, 1734.* Soc. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (May) 140-142. [438]

Treats of the explorations of La Vérendrye in the Northwest.

Trémaudan, A. H. de. *Who was the Chevalier de la Vérendrye?* CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Sept.) 246-254. [438a]

Presents evidence to show that of the four sons of La Vérendrye, it was the third, François, who became famous under the name of "le Chevalier".

UNITED STATES.

Description and Travel.

- Akin, James.** The journal of James Akin, jr., ed. by Edward Everett Dale. Norman, Okla., 1919. 32 p. illus. (map, facsim.) (University of Oklahoma bulletin, n. s., no. 172. University studies, no. 9) [439]
Describes his journey overland to Oregon from southeastern Iowa in 1852.
- Bellessort, André.** Chateaubriand en Amérique. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLII (Mar. 10) 905-926. [439a]
- Boit, John.** Boit's log of the Columbia, 1790-1792. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 217-275. [440]
Describes the voyage to the northwest coast of the ship "Columbia" of Boston, in the course of which the Columbia river was entered and named. The author of the journal was fifth officer on board the "Columbia."
The manuscript has recently been presented to the Massachusetts historical society.
- Faris, John Thomson.** On the trail of the pioneers; romance, tragedy and triumph of the path of empire. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xii, 15-319 p. plates, port., maps. [441]
It is the purpose of this volume to give glimpses of many of the great movements of population from the East to the West, the routes taken, and the sections to which emigrants went, rather than a detailed history of westward emigration.
- Gilliam, James Skelton.** A trip to the North. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 294-309. [442]
Copy of a manuscript journal, by James Skelton Gilliam, of Petersburg, Va., describing his trip to Saratoga, N. Y., in 1816.
- Jenks, Chancellor L.** Following the westward star. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 49-56. [443]
Based upon two original journals of westward emigrations, one written by Caleb Jenks in 1802, describing a pilgrimage by wagon from Providence, R. I., to Warren Center, Pa.; the second, by Livingston Jenks, covers his journey from Pennsylvania to the Mississippi valley in 1836.
- Kelsey, Rayner Wickersham.** At the forks of the Delaware, 1794-1811: chronicles of early travel to Easton and neighboring parts of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, including extracts from a hitherto untranslated and unpublished manuscript. A paper read at Easton, Pennsylvania, November 13, 1919, before the Northampton county historical and genealogical society. Haverford, Pa.: The Pennsylvania history press. vii, 18 p. plates. [444]
- Keyes, Willard.** A journal of life in Wisconsin one hundred years ago. WIS. MAG. HIST., III (Jan.-Apr.) 339-363, 443-465. [445]
Journal of the writer's trip from his home in Newfane, Vt., to the West in 1817, and of his life at Prairie du Chien, 1817-1819.
- Knight, Sarah (Kemble).** The journal of Madam Knight, with an introductory note by George Parker Winship. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xiv, 72 p. map. [446]
Half-title: The private journal kept by Madam Knight, on a journey from Boston to New-York, in the year 1704. From the original manuscript.
First published 1825.
- Lobenstine, William Christian.** Extracts from the diary of William C. Lobenstine, December 31, 1851-1858; biographical sketch by Belle W. Lobenstine. [N. Y.] Priv. print. 101 p. port., plate, facsim. [447]
Includes the journal of his trip from Wheeling, W. Va., to California, in 1851.
- Loir, Adrien.** Charles-Alexandre Lesueur, artiste et savant français en Amérique de 1816 à 1839. Le Havre: Muséum d'histoire naturelle. 108 p. 42 plates. [448]
The story of his travels in the Mississippi valley, 1816-1839, with reproductions of 42 of his sketches made during the trip, taken from a collection of some 1,600 of his drawings deposited in the Muséum d'histoire naturelle, at Havre.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXV (July) 751-752.

Luttig, John C. Journal of a fur-trading expedition on the upper Missouri 1812-1813. Ed. by Stella M. Drumm. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 192 p. plate, ports., map, facsimis. [449]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 839-840.

Mémoire sur la partie occidentale du Canada, depuis Michillimackinac jusqu'au fleuve du Mississippi. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan.-Feb.) 25-32, 56-64. [450]

A manuscript of unknown origin, supposed to have been written about 1763. It describes the routes from Mackinac to the Mississippi via the Fox river and Wisconsin, and by way of Chicago and the Illinois river.

Parsons, John. A tour through Indiana in 1840; the diary of John Parsons of Petersburg, Virginia, ed. by Kate Milner Rabb. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [8], 391 p. port., plates, facsimis. [451]

Perkins, Nathan. A narrative of a tour through the state of Vermont from April 27 to June 12, 1789. Woodstock, Vt.: The Elm Tree press. 31 p. port. [452]

Smith, C. W. Journal of a trip to California, across the continent, from Weston, Missouri, to Weber Creek, California, in the summer of 1850. Ed. by R. W. G. Vail. N. Y.: Cadmus book shop. 79 p. [453]

Sublette, William L. A fragmentary journal of William L. Sublette. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (June 1919) 99-100. [453a]

Annotated by Harrison C. Dale.

Fragment of a journal and cash account of an expedition to the Rocky Mountains from St. Louis, in 1843. The writer was a retired fur trader in this region.

Thompson, David. David Thompson's journeys in Idaho. Ed. by T. C. Elliott. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.-July) 97-103, 163-173. [454]

Copy of the journal from Sept. 8, 1809, to Mar. 15, 1812, of David Thompson, the pathfinder for the Northwest company during the years 1807-1812.

Tuckerman, Frederick. A horseback journey to the White Mountains in 1819. *APPALACHIA*, XV, no. 1, 56-61. [455]

Extract from the Memoir of Samuel Joseph May, Boston, 1873, giving an account of his tour of the White Mountains and ascent of Mt. Washington by the then new Crawford path, in 1819.

Wetherell, James. Early travel on Lake Erie. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 375-377. [456]

Extract from a letter written from Detroit, Sept. 15, 1815.

Wilde, Charlotte Endicott. Two journeys, by chaise, to the White Mountains in 1808 and 1809. *APPALACHIA*, XV, no. 1, 37-41. [457]

Extracts from a note-book written by William Ellis, of Dedham, Mass., in which he had recorded items regarding two trips to the White Mountains.

Williams, William. Major William Williams' journal of a trip to Iowa in 1849. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (Apr.) 241-282. [458]

The writer of this diary journeyed from his home in Westmoreland co., Pa., to the West, with a view to settlement, in 1849. The diary relates to the period of the journey from St. Louis, Mo., to Fort Snelling, Minn., and on the return trip to Pennsylvania.

Work, John. Journal of a trip from Fort Colville to Fort Vancouver and return in 1828. Ed. by William S. Lewis and Jacob A. Meyers. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 104-114. [459]

Comprehensive.

Barnard, Howard Clive, ed. The expansion of the Anglo-Saxon nations; a short history of the British Empire and the United States, by several contributors. London: A. & C. Black. viii, 404 p. maps. [460]

The early history of the British Empire (to 1713), by H. Clive Barnard: p. 1-53 [Concerned with the beginnings of English expansion, English colonization in North America, the West Indies and West Africa] British North America (since 1713), by Arthur G. Dorland: p. 54-120. The United States of America, by Lawrence H. Gipson: p. 121-185.

Brandon, Edgar E. Petite histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Paris: Hachette. 160 p. [461]

Written for French readers, by an American in Paris.

Brandon, Edgar E. A short history of the United States. London: Dent. 184 p. [462]

Evans, Lawton Bryan. America first: one hundred stories from our own history. Springfield, Mass.: Milton Bradley co. vii, 447 p. plates. [463-4]

- Koht, Halvdan.** Amerikansk kultur i det nittende aarhundred. [Kjøbenhavn] Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag. [8], 100 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Det nittende aarhundrede skildret af nordiske videnskabsmænd, redigeret af Aage Friis, VI) [465]
 CONTENTS.—Grundlæggelsen. Rigets vekst. Samfunds-omdannelse og aandsvækkelse. Strid om trældommen. Demokratiets kulturkamp.
- Koht, Halvdan.** Den Amerikanske nasjonen i opphav og reising. Kristiania: H. Aschehoug och co. (W. Nygaard). [6], 194 p. [466]
- Luckwaldt, Friedrich.** Geschichte der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Berlin: Verlag der Vereinigung wissenschaftlicher Verleger. 2 v. [467]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Oct. 1921) 127-128.
- Meyer, Eduard.** Die Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika. Geschichte, Kultur, Verfassung und Politik. Frankfurt a. M.: H. Keller. ix, 290 p. illus., map. (Angewandte Geographie . . . 5. ser., 1-2. Doppelhft.) [468]
- Smith, Elmer Boyd.** The story of our country. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 44 p. illus., col. plates. [469]
 Written for children.
- Wells, H. G.** The outline of history, being a plain history of life and mankind. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps). [470]
- Wilson, Woodrow.** Histoire du peuple américain. Traduit par Désiré Roustan. Préface de Émile Boutroux. Paris: Edit. Bossard, 1918-1920. 2 v. ports. [471]

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

- Barnes, Everett.** American history for grammar grades. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xvii, 426, xxxii p. illus., ports., maps. [472]
 1st ed.—1913. In the present edition several chapters have been added bringing the work down to the year 1920.
- Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** A first book in American history. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 460 p. illus., maps. [473]
- Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** The history of the American people. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 686 p. port., illus., col. plates, maps. [474]
- Beard, Charles A., and William C. Bagley.** The history of the American people. Sacramento: California state printing department. xvi, 686 p. illus., port., plates, maps. (California state series) [475]
 Same as no. 474 above.
- Bennett, Helen B., and Joseph A. Haniphy, eds.** Historical readings; an introduction to the study of American history. Introduction by George Burman Foster. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. xx, 440 p. illus., ports. [476]
- Burnham, Smith.** The making of our country; a history of the United States for schools, by Smith Burnham . . . illustrated with three hundred and thirty-four engravings in black and white, fifty-one maps, and eight color plates from the J. L. G. Ferris collection of American historical paintings, by special permission of the artist. Chicago, Phila. [etc.] Winston. xvi, 623 p. illus., col. plates, maps. [477]
- [Cannon, Patrick Henry]** Primary history of the United States. New, rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. 206 p. illus., maps. [478]
- Churchill, George Morton.** Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.-Dec.) 580-581, 628, 706. [479]
 A topical outline of American history, with references for reading.
 I. Discovery and exploration. II. The English colonies, 1600-1732. III. France and England in America, 1689-1763.
- Eggleston, Edward.** A first book in American history, with special reference to the lives and deeds of great Americans. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. viii, 227 p. illus., maps. [480]
 A chapter relating to "America in the World war" has been added in this new edition.
- Evans, Lawton Bryan.** The essential facts of American history. Rev. ed. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] B. H. Sanborn. xi, 578 p. illus., maps. [481]

- Forman, S. E.** The American democracy, a text in government for use in high schools, academies and normal schools. N. Y.: Century co. xviii, 474 p. illus. (maps), plates, facsim., diags. [482]
 "Based on my Advanced civics, but the changes that have been made are so many and so far-reaching that it has been thought best to give the new book a new name."—Pref.
- Forman, S. E.** A history of the United States for schools. Rev. ed. N. Y.: Century co. xi, 523 p. illus., port., maps. [483]
- Fox, Dixon Ryan.** Harper's atlas of American history, selected from "The American nation series" with map studies. N. Y. and London: Harper. [8], 84, [4], 101-180 p. maps. [484]
 Contains 128 maps illustrative of American history. With them is a series of 27 map studies, offering an extended course in the historical geography of the United States.
- Griffith, G. L.** Harlan's American history test in the New Trier township schools. SCHOOL REV., XXVIII (Nov.) 697-708. [485]
 Test used in four schools of New Trier township, Illinois.
- Guitteau, William Backus.** Teacher's manual to accompany Our United States: a history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. 76 p. [486]
- Hall, R. G.** A history of the United States for the grammar grades, by R. G. Hall, Harriet Smither [and] Clarence Ousley. Dallas, Tex.: Southern pub. co. x, 520, xl p. illus., plate, ports., maps. [487]
- Hanford, James Holly.** Our heritage; a study through literature of the American tradition. Chapel Hill: The University. 51 p. (University of North Carolina extension leaflets. [v. III, no. 7]) [488]
 The aim of this syllabus is to illustrate the forces which have gone to the upbuilding of Anglo-Saxon civilization and to display the evolution of American life and American ideals.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** School history of the United States. Revised. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 518, xxxiv p. illus. (part col., incl. maps). [489]
- Hill, Howard C.** Political parties and the presidential campaign. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Oct.) 272-276. [490]
 A topical outline for the teaching of the history of political parties and the presidential campaign.
- Jones, Opal Rogers.** History—seventh year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXIV (Sept., Oct., Dec.) 30-34, 95-100, 220-224. [491]
- Mace, William Harrison.** Mace-Bogardus school history, by William H. Mace . . . and Frank S. Bogardus. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. xiv, 556, 63 p. illus., maps. [492]
 "History of Indiana" (63 p. at end).
- McMaster, John Bach.** A school history of the United States. Rev. and enl. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 504, 33 p. illus., maps. [493]
- Martz, Charles Ellsworth.** A review of American history. [West Chester, Pa.: H. F. Temple] 62 p. [494]
- Michigan state teachers' association.** M. S. T. A. outline of Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 765-775. [495]
- Montgomery, David Henry.** The beginner's American history. New ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. vi, 297, xviii p. illus., plates, maps. (His Leading facts of history series) [496]
- Montgomery, David Henry.** The leading facts of American history. New rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. xii, 421, c. p. illus., maps. (His Leading facts of history series) [497]
- Morris, Charles.** An elementary history of the United States. Pennsylvania ed. Phila.: Lippincott. xi, 380, viii p. illus., plate, maps. [498]
 History of Pennsylvania: p. 291-380.
- Muzzey, David Saville.** An American history. Rev. ed. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. x, 537, xlvii p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [499]
- New Jersey.** Dept. of public instruction. New Jersey geography, history and civics. Prepared for the Department of public instruction. Trenton [The Department . . .] 47 p. [500]
 Contains outlines of study, material for use in connection therewith, and references to books.

New York (State) University. Syllabus for elementary schools. American history . . . grades 5-6, biographic history, grades 7-8, narrative history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 42 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin . . . no. 694. Sept. 15, 1919) [501]

"Reprint of 1910 syllabus, with additional topics."

Percorini, Alberto. The story of America, prepared by Alberto Percorini for the Massachusetts society of the colonial dames. Boston: Marshall Jones co. vii, 2-237 p. [502]

Added t.-p. in Italian. English and Italian on opposite pages.

Intended as a text-book or reader for Italians in the United States.

Regents' questions and answers; American history with civics. AM. EDUC., XXIII (Feb.) 279-281. [503]

Rowland, Albert Lindsay. Heroes of early American history. Phila.: Franklin pub. co. 224 p. illus. [504]

"This is a history reader for the fourth grade. Written primarily for Pennsylvania school children, there is an emphasis on characters and incidents connected with the early history of Pennsylvania."—Pref.

A school history of the United States, abridged and comp. from the most reliable sources. New rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. viii, [9]-292 p. illus., maps. [505]

Shippee, L. B. Syllabus for the study of the national period of the history of the United States. Minneapolis: Perine book co. [506]

The outline consists of sixty-three topics covering the period from 1760 to 1918.

Smith, Clara H. A history outline for seventh and eighth grades. Sacramento: California state print. off. 49 p. [507]

Thomas, S. E. U. S. history—eighth year. SCHOOL NEWS, XXXIII (Jan.-Apr.), 274-275, 335-336, 396-397, 457-458. [508]

Thwaites, Reuben Gold, and Calvin Noyes Kendall. A history of the United States for grammar schools. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin. xxvi, 519, xlii p. illus. (incl. ports.) col. plate, maps. (The Tappan-Kendall series of elementary histories) [509]

Webster, Hutton, comp. Historical source book. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. v, 211 p. [510]

Supplementary reading for high-school students.

Consists of thirty-three documents selected to exhibit the historical development in England and America, and later on the Continent, of constitutional and democratic government and to trace the growth of international law and relations. Among the documents included are the Bill of rights, Declaration of independence, Constitution of the United States, and the Monroe doctrine.

Zimmerman, Regina I. Outlines for the study of United States history. NORMAL INSTRUCTOR, XXIX (Sept.) 42; (Oct.) 43; (Nov.) 40; (Dec.) 39. [511]

I. European background of American history. II. The search for the Indies. III. Spain and her rivals, 1498-1607. IV. Virginia and her neighbors.

National Characteristics and Ideals.

Canby, Henry Seidel. Everyday Americans. N. Y.: Century co. vi, 183 p. [512]

CONTENTS.—The American mind. Conservative America. Radical America. American idealism. Religion in America. Literature in America. The bourgeois American.

Erskine, John. Democracy and ideals; a definition. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xi, [2], 15-152 p. [513]

Reprinted in part from various periodicals.

CONTENTS.—Democracy and ideals. American character. French ideals and American. Society as a university. Universal training for national service. University leadership.

Fish, Carl Russell. American democracy. MINN. HIST. BUL., III (Feb.) 251-272. [514]

Gibbs, Sir Philip Hamilton. People of destiny; Americans as I saw them at home and abroad, by Philip Gibbs. N.Y. and London: Harper. [10], 197 p. port., plates. [515]

Halford, E. W. The nation: what it is—what it costs. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII, 34-42. [516]

Concerned with the moral and spiritual demands of American citizenship, not the money cost of the nation.

Irvine, Leigh H. What is Americanism? An analysis of the fundamental principles of the republic of the United States. N. Y.: Baker and Taylor co.; Seattle, Wash.: N. E. Coles and co. 32 p. [517]

Old Colony trust company. The spirit of America as shown by her great documents, 1620-1920. Boston, Mass.: Old Colony trust company. 99 p. [518]

Consists of copies of the Mayflower compact, the Declaration of independence, Constitution of the United States, Gettysburg address, and other documents which are expressive of the collective spirit of the American people.

Richardson, Jacob W. Educational ideals and Americanism. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Dec.) 177-182. [519]

Richepin, Jean. L'âme américaine à travers quelques-uns de ses interprètes. Douze conférences, 1918-1919. Paris: E. Flammarion. 317 p. [520]

CONTENTS.—La vieille terre des peaux-rouges. La mêlée des races. La guerre d'indépendance—Washington. Benjamin Franklin. Le président Abraham Lincoln. Le philosophe-poète Emerson. Les humoristes—Mark Twain. Bret Harte et la Californie. Edgar Poe. Walt Whitman. Poètes d'hier, d'aujourd'hui et de demain.

Territorial Expansion.

Shaw, William B. Our three centuries of expansion. REV. OF REV., LXII (Nov.) 507-510. [521]

Relates to the growth of the United States, territorially and in population, since the time of the Pilgrims.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. The frontier in American history. N. Y.: Holt. [8], 375 p. [522]

CONTENTS.—The significance of the frontier in American history. The first official frontier of the Massachusetts Bay. The old West. The Middle West. The Ohio Valley in American history. The significance of the Mississippi Valley in American history. The problem of the West. Dominant forces in western life. Contributions of the West to American democracy. Pioneer ideals and the state university. The West and American ideals. Social forces in American history. Middle western pioneer democracy.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 542-543.

Miscellaneous.

Carroll, Mitchell. The story of our national monuments; historical introduction. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, X (July) 3-5. [523]

Dodd, W. E. Nationalism in American history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VIII, no. 2 (Feb. 15) 55-66. [524]

Fitzpatrick, John C. The "United States of America" and the "U. S. A." D. A. R. mag., LIV (Jan.) 17-20. [525]

The story of the official adoption of the term "United States of America," and of the first official use of the abbreviation "U. S. A."

Haight, George I. Sketches of America and Americans. Chicago: Hanson Roach Fowler co. [158] p. plates, ports. [526]

CONTENTS.—The Alamo. George Washington. Plymouth rock. Nathan Hale. Red Jacket. George Rogers Clark. The battle of Bennington. A trip to Tarrytown. John Paul Jones. Sam Houston. Abraham Lincoln. Our Supreme court.

Hunter, William Howard. The collection of historical coins and medals relating to American history, the Dominion of Canada and awards to Indian chiefs and British regal and war medals formed by W. H. Hunter . . . and described by S. H. Chapman; and to be sold at auction in his rooms . . . Philadelphia, . . . December 9 and 10, 1920. [Federalburg, Md.] 92 p. [527]

Lawrence, Frederick W. The origin of American state names. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXVIII (Aug.) 105-143. [528]

Yard, Robert Sterling. Natural and historic national monuments. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, X (Aug.) 55-63. [529]

Young, Levi Edgar. Utah—Zion national park. ART AND ARCHAEOLOGY, X (Aug.) 37-38. [530]

Colonial History to 1763.

General.

- Andrews, Matthew Page.** The genesis of the United States. EDUC. FOUNDATIONS, XXXII (Oct.) 81-91. [531]
Consists of the first chapter of the writer's forthcoming "American history and government."
Concerned with the beginnings of English colonization in America.
- Andrews, Matthew Page.** Some historical perspectives in Anglo-American relations. LANDMARK, II (June) 389-396. [532]
Concerned mainly with Anglo-American colonization, particularly the Jamestown colony and the Plymouth settlement, as the source of our political liberty and democratic institutions.
- Baptists in the colonies till 1750.** BAPTIST HIST. SOC. TRANS., VII, 31-48. [533]
Anonymous.
- Bedwell, C. E. A.** American Middle Templars. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (July) 680-689. [534]
Includes a list of the names, with date of admission, of students from America at the Middle Temple, from 1681 to 1836.
- Bedwell, C. E. A.** The English church beyond the seas. EDINBURGH REV., CCXXXII (July) 136-150. [535]
Opens with a discussion of the relations between the Anglican episcopate and the American colonies.
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Thomas Maitland Marshall.** The colonization of North America, 1492-1783. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 609 p. maps. [536]
Designed as a text-book.
An attempt to bring into one account the story of European expansion in North America down to 1783. The aim has been to present a text written from the standpoint of North America as a whole, treating of the Spanish and French colonies and of the English colonies of the Bermudas, the West Indies, Canada and the Floridas, as well as the 13 colonies which formed the nucleus of the United States. The keynote has been expansion.
CONTENTS.—The founding of the colonies. Expansion and international conflict. The revolt of the English colonies.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 540-542; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 371-372; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 486-488.
- Bond, Beverley W., jr.** The colonial agent as a popular representative. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXV (Sept.) 372-392. [537]
A study of the development of the colonial agent as the spokesman in England of the lower house of the colonial legislature in controversies between that body and the governor and council.
- Coad, Oral Sumner.** Stage and players in eighteenth century America. JOUR. ENG. AND GER. PHILOL., XIX (Apr.) 201-223. [538]
- Elias, Johan E.** Het voorspel van den eersten Engelschen oorlog. The Hague: Nijhoff. 2 v. maps. [539]
v. II describes Dutch expansion in Asia, Africa, and the Americas prior to the first English war (1652-1654).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 356-357.
- Faust, Albert Bernhardt.** Lists of Swiss emigrants in the eighteenth century to the American colonies. v. I. Zürich, 1734-1744, from the archives of Switzerland. Washington, D. C.: National genealogical society. xi, [1], 122 p. facsimis. [540]
Prints a list of emigrants to Carolina and Pennsylvania, 1734-1744, from the canton of Zürich, now first published from the original in the Staatsarchiv of Zürich.
Introduction: Swiss emigration to the American colonies in the eighteenth century. Reprinted from the American historical review, by Albert B. Faust: p. 1-25. Movements of Swiss emigrants in the American colonies, by Gaius M. Brumbaugh: p. 101-102.
- Franklin, Thomas.** Historical geography of Britain and the British Empire. Edinburgh: W. and A. K. Johnston; London [etc.] Macmillan. 2 v. maps. [541]
A selection of facts showing the relation between geographical conditions and historical movements, and the stages in the gradual development of Britain and her empire.
The second part of v. I extends from the period of maritime discoveries to the end of the 17th century and shows how Britain by finally defeating her great rival France and by obtaining supremacy on the seas, was able to establish her empire.
The conquest of Canada: p. 180-184. The American war of independence: p. 184-191.
- Gillespie, James E.** The influence of oversea expansion on England to 1700. N. Y.: Columbia university, Longmans, Green and co., agents. 367 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCI, no. 1) [542]
This treatise aims to emphasize the results for the mother land of the discovery, exploration, settlement and occupation by the English of lands in America, Asia and Africa.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 609.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. *Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from April 1704, to February 1708-9, preserved in the Public record office.* . . . London: Pub. by His Majesty's stationery office. vi, 641 p. [542a]

The journals of the Commissioners for trade and plantations are usually known as *Board of trade journals*. Previous journals are included in the volumes of *Calendar of state papers, Colonial (Gt. Brit. Public record office.)*

Jones, E. Alfred. *Sir William Pepperell's presentation silver.* *ART IN AMERICA*, IX (Dec.) 41-42. [543]

Description of the silver presented to Sir William Pepperell by Admiral Sir Peter Warren, who was in command of the British naval force operating with the New England troops under Sir William Pepperell in the capture of Louisbourg, June 17, 1745.

Kernohan, J. W. *Ulster Pilgrim fathers; an Irish "Mayflower".* *LANDMARK*, II (Oct.) 691-694. [544]

Narrative of the attempted emigration of Ulster pilgrims to America in 1636, in the ship "Eaglewing", which sailed from Ireland in that year.

Lloyd, Mary. *Historic ships.* *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 227-250. [545]

Notes concerning ships connected with the discovery and early settlement of America.

Muir, Ramsay. *A short history of the British commonwealth. In two volumes. v. I. The island and the first empire (to 1763).* London: George Philip and son. xvi, 824 p. [546]

Book VI (p. 645-814). The Whig oligarchy; and the establishment of maritime and colonial supremacy (1714-1763). Contains sections on North American trade and Franco-British rivalry; the beginnings of organized philanthropy; the colony of Georgia; Franco-British conflict overseas [French and Indian war] and British lands overseas; their social character.

Muirhead, James F. *American shrines on English soil.* *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.-Oct.) 629-634, 707-713. [547]

Richmond, Herbert William. *Colonial defence during the war, 1739-1748. In his The navy in the war of 1739-48.* Cambridge: The University press. (Cambridge naval and military series) v. III, p. 268-278. [547a]

Robertson, Hugh W. *The theology of colonial America.* *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (July) 509-520. [548]

Smith, William. *The history of the post office in British North America, 1639-1870.* Cambridge [Eng.] The University press. ix, 356 p. port. [549]

Beginnings of postal service in former American colonies: p. 1-17. Colonial post office under Queen Anne's act—Early packet service: p. 18-26. The post office during the Revolution—its suppression: p. 58-73.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 201-205.

Some letters from the Dreer collection of manuscripts. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (Oct.) 346-352. [550]

Two letters of Cecil Calvert to Horatio Sharp, London, 1755 and 1757; and two letters of Robert Dinwiddie, written from Williamsburg, 1755, and London, 1764.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. *The Glasgow-weekly-history, 1743.* *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 192-217. [551]

A summary of the contents of a volume entitled, "The Glasgow-weekly-history relating to the late progress of the Gospel at home and abroad: being a collection of letters, partly reprinted from the *London-weekly-history*, . . . for the year 1742. Glasgow: Printed by William Duncan, 1743." The volume consists of 52 numbers.

Reprints are here given of several numbers concerned with affairs in America, in particular, the religious awakening of 1737-1742, and of letters of the Rev. Benjamin Colman, of Boston, to the Rev. Mr. George Whitefield.

Wright, Irene A. *Spanish policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612; Jamestown, Ecija, and John Clark of the Mayflower.* *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Apr.) 448-479. [552]

A communication based on documents in the archives of Seville and Simancas, of which three are here given. It is shown that from the beginning Don Pedro de Cufiga, Spanish ambassador at London, kept his government informed concerning English activities in Virginia, but that the Spanish government took no steps toward hindering these activities. Prints a copy of the deposition made in Havana in 1611, by John Clark, afterward mate of the Mayflower, who had been captured by a Spanish expedition under Captain Diego de Molina sent to explore the Virginia coast in 1611.

French and Indian War.

Amherst, Jeffrey. *Letter of Jeffrey Amherst to John Bradstreet.* *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 24. [553]

Written from the camp at Crown Point, Nov. 2, 1759.

Audet, Francis-J. Jean-Daniel Dumas, le héros de la Monongahéla; esquisse biographique. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 134 p. ports., plans, facsim. [554]

Officer in the French colonial forces in America during the French and Indian war. He participated in the battle of the Monongahela and in the defense of Quebec.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 199-200.

Richmond, H. W. The influence of sea-power on the struggle with France in North America and India. *NATION. REV.*, LXXV (May) 397-411. [555]

Washington, George. Washington's note book: selections from a newly-discovered manuscript written by him while a Virginia colonel, in 1757. Ed. by Victor Hugo Paltsits. [N. Y.] New York public library. 6 p. [556]

Reprinted from the *Bulletin of the New York public library*, v. XXIV, August, 1920.

This notebook was used by Washington in 1757 when raising the two Virginia regiments during the last of the intercolonial wars with the French of Canada, and part of it contains his memoranda for correspondence while at Fort Stanwix.

Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

Chapin, Howard Millar. Dogs in early New England. Providence: Press of E. A. Johnson and co. 11 p. illus., plates. [557]

Also pub. in the Rhode Island historical society collections, v. XIII, Oct. 1920.

The writer has gathered numerous references from the records of early New England showing that dogs played no small part in the lives and thoughts of our colonial ancestors.

Colegrove, Kenneth. New England town mandates; instructions to the deputies in colonial legislatures. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXI, 411-449. [558]

One of the characteristics of the New England town-meeting system in colonial days was the practice of voting instructions to the deputies in the popular assemblies. This practice continued until the third decade after the adoption of the federal Constitution. The writer notes also the employment by the towns of the initiative, the referendum, and the recall.

A Puritan publisher: John Bellamy. *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VIII (Aug.) 110-112. [559]

A London publisher who printed several books relating to New England from 1622 to about 1646.

Swan, Frederick W. The spirit of New England. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. [6], 53 p. illus., port., facsim. [560]

With Parsons, G. The land of fair play; a text-book of American civics. New York, 1920.

An elementary text-book of early New England history, concerned mainly with governmental policy and growth.

Wright, Thomas Goddard. Literary culture in early New England, 1620-1730. New Haven: Yale univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 322 p. [561]

Not an appraisal of our colonial literature as literature, but rather an attempt to determine that which lies back of that literature, the culture of the people and the relation between their culture and the literature which they produced.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 543-545.

O'Dwyer, George F. Sebastian Râle and the Puritans. *CATH. WORLD*, CXII (Oct.) 45-51. [562]

Pressey, Ernest A. Sir Ferdinando Gorges. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 194-197. [563]

Robinson, Grace Louise. Saint George's at Popham; forerunner of all American forts. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 4, 233-235. [564]

Fort built by the Popham colony in 1607.

Smith, Edgar Crosby. Maine lands east of the Kennebec river. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 188-191. [565]

This article is an extract from chapter II of the *History of Dover and Foxcroft, Maine*, which is being prepared by Judge Smith.

Sketches briefly the manner in which Massachusetts finally obtained complete and unquestioned ownership of that part of Maine which lies east of the Kennebec river, a region which for many years had been claimed both by England and France.

Upham, George B. A "barrier against the Indians." *GRANITE MO.*, LII (Aug.) 308-315. [566]

"A new and accurate map of the present war in North America," published at London in 1757, shows a dotted line extending straight from the Connecticut river at a point a little north of the present Charles-town to a northern branch of the Contoocook river, evidently intended for the Warner river. This line was to mark a line of defense against the Indians during King George's war and the years intervening between that war and the French and Indian war.

- Upham, George B.** The "great river Naumkeek" once the southern boundary of New Hampshire. *GRANITE MO.*, LII (May) 193-201. [567]
 Prints a copy of the only known map with the name "Naumkeek" thereon, which is also the only known map showing New Hampshire as extending south of the Merrimack river. Its date is about 1681.
- Abbott, Lyman.** Who were the Pilgrim fathers? 1620-1920. *OUTLOOK*, CXXVI (Dec. 8) 636-638. [568]
- Adcock, A. St. John.** The men of the "Mayflower". *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 643-646. [569]
- Ashley, William.** The Pilgrim fathers and their place in history. *QUAR. REV.*, CCXXXIV (Oct.) 259-279. [570]
- Aubrey, Melbourne Evans.** The meaning of the Mayflower. *BIBLICAL REV.*, V (Apr.) 280-290. [571]
- Barnouw, A. J.** The Pilgrim fathers in Leyden. *WEEKLY REV.*, III (Sept. 15) 225. [572]
- Barton, James L.** The meaning and significance of the Pilgrim tercentenary. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 345-349. [573]
- Bates, Esther Willard.** A pageant of Pilgrims. A pageant setting forth the historical story of the Pilgrims, and interpreting the vital significance of their ideals and actions of all man-kind. To be presented by churches, schools, colleges or communities. Boston, and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xii, 42 p. plates. [574]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Another Brewster imprint identified, with a Brewster autograph on its title page. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Jan.) 1-2. [575]
- [**Bowman, George Ernest**] A book printed by Elder William Brewster at Leyden, Holland, in 1617, presented to this society. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (July) 97-99. [576]
 "An abridgement of that booke which the ministers of Lincolne diocese delivered to his Majestie upon the first of December 1605 . . . Reprinted, Anno Dom. 1617."
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The Brewster imprint in Dutch. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 145-146. [576a]
 Note regarding a recently discovered book printed by Elder William Brewster in Holland, a copy of which is to be found in the library of the late Hon. J. Hammond Trumbull, of Hartford, Conn.
- Rowman, George Ernest.** The Mayflower compact and its signers, with facsimiles and a list of the Mayflower passengers, 1620-1920, . . . in commemoration of the signing of the compact, 21 November, 1620. Boston, Mass.: Massachusetts society of Mayflower descendants. 19 p. facsimis. [577]
 Also pub. in the Mayflower descendant, v. XXII, April 1920.
- Bowman, George Ernest.** The Mayflower marriage records at Leyden and Amsterdam. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Jan.-Apr.) 12-17, 62-67. [578]
- Bowman, George Ernest.** Why did only forty-one passengers sign the compact? *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 58-59. [579]
- Bradford, William.** Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement, 1608-1650, rendered into modern English by Harold Paget. N. Y.: Dutton. xxviii, 353 p. [580]
 Originally published in 1909.
- Brown, J. Irwin.** The Pilgrim fathers in Holland; new discoveries in Leyden on an obscure page of history. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXIX (May) 364-366. [581]
- Brown, John.** The Pilgrim fathers of New England and their Puritan successors. 4th ed. London: The Religious tract society. 352 p. illus., plates, port. [582]
- Bunnell, A. H.** Tercentenary of Pilgrims' landing; story of Plymouth rock. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (May) 423-430. [583]
- Burbank, Alfred Stevens, comp.** A brief history of the Pilgrims, comp. from the writings of Governor Bradford and Governor Winslow, and largely in their own words. With alphabetical list of Mayflower passengers. Plymouth, Mass.: A. S. Burbank [1920?] v. 57 p. [584]
- Burgess, Walter H.** The pastor of the Pilgrims, a biography of John Robinson. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe; London: Williams and Norgate. xii, 426 p. plates, map, plan, facsimis. [585]
 Printed in Great Britain.
 Chronological table of the writings of John Robinson: p. 418-420.
 Rev. in: *Eng. hist. rev.*, XXXVI (Jan. 1921) 132-134; *Weekly rev.*, III (Oct. 27) 380.

- Burgess, Walter H.** The Pilgrim fathers. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 578-584. [586]
- Burrage, Champlin.** The earliest minor accounts of Plymouth plantation. *HARV. THEOL. REV.*, XIII (Oct.) 315-344. [587]
- Burrage, Champlin, ed.** An answer to John Robinson of Leyden by a Puritan friend, now first published from a manuscript of A. D. 1609. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] xiii, 94 p. facsim. (*Harvard theological studies*. [IX]) [588]
- The manuscript referred to is catalogued as ms. Jones 30, in the Bodleian library, Oxford.
A reply to the letter from John Robinson, discussing "his seperation from that church or parishe of St. Andrewes in Norwich of which he had lately beene a minister." The text of much of Robinson's letter is incorporated.
- Butler, Sir Geoffrey.** The mind of a Pilgrim [John Robinson] *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 639-642. [589]
- Campbell, Amelia Day.** Myles Standish, military commander and brave defender of the Plymouth colony. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 339-354. [590]
- Campbell, Amelia Day.** The Pilgrim tercentenary at Provincetown, Mass., 1620-1920. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Dec.) 701-705. [591]
- Carter, C. Sydney.** The Pilgrim fathers. *LONDON QUAR. REV.*, 5th ser., XX (July) 34-45. [592]
- Carter, William.** The Pilgrims and constitutional liberty. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 399-403. [593]
- An address delivered at Provincetown, Mass., Aug. 30, 1920, at the celebration of the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim fathers and the signing of the compact of the Mayflower.
- Cate, E. M. ten.** De pilgrimvaders en hun apkomst. *VRAGEN VAN DEN DAG*, XXXV, 481-484. [593a]
- Charnwood, Lord.** Pilgrim and other fathers. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 575-577. [594]
- Commémoration du troisième centenaire de l'arrivée des pères pèlerins aux Etats-Unis** (28 novembre). *SOC. HIST. PROTESTANTISME FRANÇ.*, LXIXe ann., 244-247. [595]
- Connecticut.** Celebration as authorized by the Connecticut legislature of 1919 in commemoration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth Rock, 1620 . . . Hartford, Connecticut, December the twenty-first, 1920. [Hartford] [8] p. [596]
- Crawford, Mary Caroline.** In the days of the Pilgrim fathers. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xiv, 331 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimis. [597]
- Crippen, T. G.** The psalmody of the Pilgrims. *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VIII (Aug.) 75-80. [598]
- Crothers, Samuel McChord.** The Pilgrims and their contemporaries. *CENTURY*, C (May) 1-11. [599]
- Desprez, May McClellan.** William Bradford, puritain (1589-1657). *REV. HEBDOMADAIRE*, XXIXe ann. (Sept. 25) 407-422. [600]
- Dinsmore, Charles A.** The Pilgrims' contribution to literature. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 349-353. [601]
- Duxbury, Mass. First church.** Inauguration of a pastor at Duxbury, 1680. *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., II (July) 184-185. [602]
- Copy of a letter signed by John Alden and Josiah Standish in the name of the church at Duxbury, to the Rev. John Cotton, pastor of the church at Plymouth, requesting that church to assist at the ordination of Rev. Ichabod Wiswall.
- Dyer, Walter A.** The true-hearted of Plymouth. *BOOKMAN*, LII (Oct.) 122-127. [603]
- Eekhof, A.** Drie onbekende dokumenten betreffende de Pilgrim fathers in Holland. *NERLANDSCH ARCH. V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS*, n. s. XVI, 1-24. [604]
- Also published in English. See no. 606 below.
- Eekhof, A.** De nieuwste literatur over de Pilgrim fathers. *STEMMEN D. TIJDS*, IXe jrg., 123-134. [605]
- Eekhof, A.** Three unknown documents concerning the Pilgrim fathers in Holland. The Hague: M. Nijhoff. [4], 35 p. illus., 5 facsimis. on 3 plates. [606]
- Facsimile in text.
Originals in the notarial documents in the city archives of Leyden.
The first document is dated 2 January 1621 and contains the personal signature of John Robinson; the second is dated July 1620, and is signed by William Bradford; and the third is the testament of Bridget Robinson, the widow of John Robinson, drawn up 28 October 1643.

- Eno, Joel N.** The Pilgrim experiment in communism. *WEEKLY REV.*, III (Dec. 15) 585-586. [607]
- Feasey, J. Eaton.** The Mayflower pioneers; the story of the Pilgrim fathers. London: Sunday school union. 90 p. [608]
- Fenn, William Wallace.** John Robinson's Farewell address. *HARV. THEOL. REV.*, XIII (July) 236-251. [609]
- Friederici, Georg.** Die Grundlegung der Vereinigten Staaten von 300 Jahren. 15 p. [609a]
- "Aus. Die Wage [Vienna] Nr. 5."
- Fyfe, Hamilton.** The Pilgrim fathers' lesson for us to-day. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 635-637. [610]
- Gamble, Henry R.** The Pilgrim fathers. By the Dean of Exeter. *BLACKWOOD'S*, CCVIII (Sept.) 310-317. [611]
- Goodwin, John Abbot.** The Pilgrim republic; an historical review of the colony of New Plymouth, with sketches of the rise of other New England settlements, the history of Congregationalism, and the creeds of the period. Tercentenary ed. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xli, 662 p. illus., maps, facsim. [612]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** The Dutch and the Pilgrims. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 357-363. [613]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** Why we Americans honour the Pilgrim fathers. *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 597-601. [614]
- Griffis, William Elliot.** Young people's history of the Pilgrims. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 352 p. plates. [615]
- Hanks, Charles Stedman.** Our Plymouth forefathers the real founders of our republic. Boston, Mass.: Pub. by the Authors' publishing association. 339 p. illus., plate, map. [616]
- Harris, Rendel.** The finding of the "Mayflower". Manchester: University press; London [etc.] Longmans. v, 58 p. plates, facsim. [617]
- Describes the researches made by himself which led to the discovery of the remains of the "Mayflower", now forming a part of an old barn on Jordans Farm in Chalfont St. Giles, Buckinghamshire, England.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 801-802.
- Harris, Rendel.** The last of the "Mayflower". Manchester: University press; London [etc.] Longmans. [8], 122 p. [618]
- Traces the history and ownership of the "Mayflower" after the return voyage in 1621.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 799-800.
- Harris, Rendel, ed.** Souvenirs of the "Mayflower" tercentenary. Manchester: The University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 4 nos. facsim. [619]
- CONTENTS.—I. The documents concerning the appraisement of the "Mayflower". II. Refusal of the Leyden authorities to expel the Pilgrims. III. The marriage certificate of William Bradford and Dorothy May. IV. The Plymouth copy of the first charter of Virginia.
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** The Pilgrims; who they were, what they were, and why they came to America. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 17 (Nov.) 1-26. [620]
- Holt, Hamilton.** The discovery of the "Mayflower". *INDEP.*, CIV (Oct. 9) 44-45, 61-62. [620a]
- Account of the writer's examination of the old barn in Chalfont Saint Giles, Buckinghamshire, England, which is said to have been made from the timbers of the "Mayflower".
- Holt, Hamilton.** The old world's homage to the Pilgrims. *INDEP.*, CIV (Oct. 16) 78-79. [621]
- The writer's impressions of the recent "Mayflower" celebrations in Holland and in England.
- Jameson, John Franklin.** The arrival of the Pilgrims. A lecture delivered at Brown university, Providence, R. I., November 21, 1920. [Providence] Printed by the University. 40 p. [622]
- Jerrold, Walter.** The story of the "Mayflower". *LANDMARK*, II (Sept.) 647-650. [623]
- Kingsley, Darwin P.** The Pilgrims: the most successful adventurers in all history. *NEW ENG. SOC. ANNIV. CELEB.*, CXIV, 40-50. [624]
- This article has been reprinted in *Munsey's magazine*, LXIX, Mar. 1920.

- Kinnicutt, Lincoln.** Plymouth's debt to the Indians. *HARV. THEOL. REV.*, XIII (Oct.) 345-361. [625]
- Kuyper, Henriette Sophia Suzanna.** De Pilgrimfathers in Nederland, 1608-1620, door H. S. S. Kuyper. Kampen: J. H. Kok. 57 p. [626]
- Law, Frederick Houk.** Our Pilgrim legacy. *INDEP.*, CIV (Nov. 27) 292-293, 314. [627]
- Law, Frederick Houk.** The unpuritanic Puritans. *INDEP.*, CIV (Oct. 23) 122, 143. [628]
- A study of the Pilgrims, not the Puritans.
- Lee, E. Rosalind.** The Pilgrim fathers, their trials and adventures. Tercentenary ed. London: The Sunday school association. 83 p. plates, map. [629]
- Letter on church attendance, 1639.** *BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL.*, 4th ser., II (Jan.) 13-16. [630]
- This letter, the original of which is among the Cotton papers in the Boston public library, is probably addressed to the Rev. John Cotton of Boston by the first ruling elder, William Brewster, and the second regularly ordained pastor, John Reyner, of the Plymouth colony.
- Lord, Arthur.** Plymouth and the Pilgrims. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 177 p. (Brown university. The Colver lectures, 1920) [631]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 586-587.
- Mackennal, Alexander.** Homes and haunts of the Pilgrim fathers. A new ed. of Dr. Alexander Mackennal's work, rev. and partly rewritten by H. Elvet Lewis. London: The Religious tract society. xii, 13-143 p. illus. (incl. port., map, facsim.), col. plates. [632]
- CONTENTS.—Gainsborough. William Brewster and the church at Scrooby. Austerfield—the home of Governor Bradford. Myles Standish and the Standish country. Boston. Cambridge and Corpus Christi college. Governor Winslow of Droitwich. Holland and John Robinson. Delfshaven and farewell words. Southampton. Plymouth.
- Another edition.—Phila.: G. W. Jacobs and co., 1920.
- Marble, Annie Russell.** The women who came in the Mayflower. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. vi, 110 p. [633]
- Mason, Thomas W.** New light on the Pilgrim story, by the Rev. Thomas W. Mason with the Rev. B. Nightingale . . . as collaborator. London: Congregational union of England and Wales. xviii, 176 p. plates, map. [634]
- "The aim of this book . . . is to call attention to the important part played by Essex, the eastern counties, and London in the Pilgrim movement."—Pref., p. x.
- Mason, Thomas W.** Some *Mayflower* family connections. *CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VIII (Aug.) 81-82. [635]
- Massachusetts. Dept. of education.** The Pilgrim tercentenary, 1620-1920. Suggestions for observance in the schools, giving specimen programs, Pilgrim stories, a pageant and a bibliography. Prepared by the Special committee on the school observance of the Pilgrim tercentenary. [Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers] 102 p. illus. (Bulletin of the Department of education, 1920, no. 10. Whole no. 119) [636]
- Mathews, Basil.** The Argonauts of faith; the adventures of the "Mayflower" Pilgrims, by Basil Mathews; with a foreword by Viscount Bryce, O. M.; . . . London: Hodder and Stoughton limited. xiii, 192 p. illus. (maps), col. plates. [637]
- Another edition.—N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 185 p.
- Maye, Lillian.** In the footsteps of the Pilgrim fathers; Scrooby, in Nottinghamshire. *LANDMARK*, II (Apr.) 261-264. [638]
- The Mayflower passengers.** *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 52. [639]
- Prints a complete list of the 104 Mayflower passengers.
- Mellors, Robert.** Scrooby, the archbishop's palace and the Pilgrim fathers. Nottingham: J. and H. Bell. 64 p. [640]
- Minton, E. E.** The sailing of the "Mayflower". *MANCHESTER QUAR.*, XXXIX (Oct.) 247-264. [641]
- Monk, Lillian Hoag.** Old Pilgrim days. Los Angeles: H. A. Miller co. 188 p. plates. [642]
- Mourt's relation.** The Cape Cod journal of the Pilgrim fathers, reprinted from Mourt's relation, with introduction and notes by Lyon Sharman. Provincetown: The Advocate gift shop. xvi, 52 p. [643]

- Murray, Robert H.** The Pilgrim fathers. EDINBURGH REV., CCXXXII (Oct.) 256-275. [644]
- Nes, H. M. van.** De Pilgrim fathers herdacht in Nederland en Engeland. STEMM. D. TIJDS, Xe jrg., 15-30. [645]
- New York. Public library.** The Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition in the New York public library, by Victor Hugo Paltsits. [N. Y.: Printed at the New York public library] [4] p. [646]
- Parry, Hugh.** The historical pageant of the "Mayflower," 1620-1920 (in a prologue and four episodes) by Hugh Parry . . . with a foreword, council chamber scene and epilogue by Dr. J. Rendel Harris. Issued under the auspices of the Mayflower council of England. London: National council of the Evangelical Free churches [1920?] vi, 57 p. [647]
- Parry, Hugh.** The Plymouth "Mayflower" celebrations. LANDMARK, II (May) 302-304. [648]
Account of celebrations at Plymouth, England.
- Perrin, P. G.** Edward Doty, Pilgrim father. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Dec. 8) 638-639. [649]
- The Pilgrim fathers; their story and their connection with Southampton, 1620-1920. Southampton, Eng.: "Hants Advertiser". 45 p. [650]
- Pilgrim treasures discovered.** LIT. DIGEST, LXVII (Oct. 16) 30-31. [651]
An account of three documents recently found by Dr. Eekhof among the notarial archives of Leyden. See no. 606 above.
- Pilgrims who came three hundred years ago.** LIT. DIGEST, LXVII (Oct. 2) 44-52. [652]
- Plooi, D., and J. Rendel Harris, eds.** Leyden documents relating to the Pilgrim fathers, permission to reside at Leyden and betrothal records; together with parallel documents from the Amsterdam archives. Facsimile, transcript, translation and annotations by Dr. D. Plooi of Leyden and Dr. J. Rendel Harris of Manchester. 74 phototypic plates. Under the auspices of the Netherlands America institute. Leyden: E. J. Brill. xii, [2] p., ii numb. leaves, [2] p., iii-lxix numb. leaves, [2] p., lxx-lxxiv numb. leaves, [3] p. incl. facsims. [653]
Numbered leaves printed on both sides.
- Plumb, Albert Hale.** William Bradford of Plymouth. Boston: R. G. Badger. 112 p. front. [654]
- Plymouth, Mass. First church.** Plymouth church records, 1620-1859. Part I. Boston: Pub. by the society. lxxv, 470 p. plates, ports., facsims. (Col. soc. Mass. pub., XXII) [655]
"Of the material here presented, only a portion has hitherto appeared in print . . . It is believed that no more important contribution to the ecclesiastical history of New England has been made than will be found in these volumes."
List of pastors, associate pastors, elders, deacons, etc., 1620-1859: p. li-liv. Bibliographies, 1620-1859; pastors and associate pastors: p. lv-lxii. Preface, 1680, by Nathaniel Morton: p. 3-6. History of the Plymouth church, 1620-1680, by William Bradford and Nathaniel Morton: p. 6-115. Dialogue, 1648, by William Bradford: p. 115-141.
The records printed in this volume (Part I) cover the period from 1620 to 1799.
Includes comprehensive lists of births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths, which are of genealogical value.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 837.
- Pollard, Edward B.** Elder Brewster, lay preacher of the Pilgrims. HOMILETIC REV., LXXX (Oct.) 264-268. [656]
- Pollock, Horatio M.** Plymouth and the Pilgrims, after 300 years. AM. EDUC., XXIV (Dec.) 161-163. [657]
- Porteus, Thomas Cruddas.** Captain Myles Standish: his lost lands and Lancashire connections. A new investigation. Manchester: The University press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. [10], 115 p. illus. (incl. map), port., plates. (Publications of the University of Manchester. Historical series. no. XXXVIII) [658]
On verso of t.-p.: University of Manchester publications. no. CXXXV.
- Powicke, Frederick James.** John Robinson (1575?-1625). London: Hodder and Stoughton. xii, 132 p. [659]
- Powicke, Frederick James.** John Robinson and the beginnings of the Pilgrim movement. HARV. THEOL. REV., XIII (July) 252-289. [660]

- Quinn, Arthur Hobson.** Pilgrim and Puritan in literature. SCRIBNER'S, LXVII (May) 571-581. [661]
Concerned with the literary products of the Pilgrims and Puritans.
- Recapturing the spirit of the Pilgrims.** CURRENT OPINION, LXIX (Nov.) 681-685. [662]
- Repplier, Agnes.** The masterful Puritan. YALE REV., X (Jan.) 262-274. [663]
- Roberts, Richard.** The Pilgrim spirit in the life of to-day. HOMILETIC REV., LXXX (Oct.) 313-317. [664]
- Robinson, Sir H. Perry.** The log of the "Mayflower." LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 624-626. [665]
- Salmon, Edward.** The blossoming of the "Mayflower." UNIT. EMP., n. s. XI (Sept.) 490-491. [666]
- Schepers, J. B.** De Pilgrimvaders. EIG. HAARD, XLVI, 323-326. [667]
- Scullard, H. H.** The theology of John Robinson and of the Pilgrim fathers. HIBBERT JOUR., XIX (Oct.) 84-92. [668]
- See, Anna Phillips.** Life romances from Burial Hill. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.) 575-579. [669]
Short sketches of Pilgrim romances.
- Shipley, Arthur E.** What the Pilgrim fathers left behind them. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Nov. 10) 464-467. [670]
- Southampton, Eng.** The Assembly books of Southampton, ed., with introduction, notes and index, by J. W. Horrocks. v. II. 1609-1610. Southampton: Cox and Sharland. xliii, 119 p. (Publications of the Southampton record society. General editor—Harry W. Gidden) 670a
The Introduction includes a discussion of the association of Southampton with the "Mayflower" (p. xxxi-xxxv) and of its association as a port and through its citizens with the opening up of the New world, including some items regarding John Alden.
- Stephenson, Walter, ed.** Norwich and the Pilgrim fathers, the Mayflower tercentenary. Norwich [Eng.] Jarrold and sons. 80 p. illus. [671]
- [Terry, Roderick]** The early relations between the colonies of New Plymouth and Rhode Island; a paper read before the Society, August 16, 1920, by the president. Newport, R. I. 32 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 34) [672]
Caption title.
- Thwing, Charles Franklin.** The Pilgrims' motive and contribution. HIBBERT JOUR. XIX (Oct.) 77-83. [673]
- Tooley, Sarah A.** The Pilgrim mothers. LANDMARK, II (July) 466-468. [674]
Draws attention to the important part that women played in the founding of New England.
- Tracy, Louis.** The Pilgrim fathers; three centuries of human progress. LANDMARK, II (Sept.) 594-596. [675]
- Tunnicliff, Harry George.** The story of the Pilgrim fathers, retold for young people. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. [1920?] 157 p. plates. [676]
- U. S. Congress. Joint special committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.** Pilgrim tercentenary celebration . . . Report . . . [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 10 p. (66th Cong. 2d sess. House. Rept. 691) [677]
The Joint special committee was appointed under the provisions of House concurrent resolution 14, "to confer with officials of the commonwealth of Massachusetts or any political subdivision thereof, and with officers of any organization or societies or with individuals relative to the contemplated observance of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims."
W. G. Harding, O. W. Underwood, Joseph Walsh, C. N. McArthur, Richard S. Whaley, Frank E. Doremus, Joint special committee on Pilgrim tercentenary.
Act creating first Pilgrim tercentenary commission; act creating second Pilgrim tercentenary commission; further provisions for the second Pilgrim tercentenary commission; act creating Provincetown commission: p. 5-8.
- U. S. Congress. Joint special committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.** Tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Report of the Joint committee appointed pursuant to the concurrent resolution of June 30, 1919, to confer with the officials of the commonwealth of Massachusetts relative to the contemplated observance of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. Washington: Gov. print. off. 12 p. (66th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 239) [678]

The voyagers in the "Mayflower." CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Feb.) 3-15. [679]

Prints a schedule giving personal information about the Mayflower passengers, also those of the "Fortune," 1621, and the "Anne," 1623.

Ware, Horace E. Swarm of cicadas in Plymouth colony, 1633. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 104-107. [680]

In 1633 Governor Bradford speaks of an invasion of the colony during the spring by a vast swarm of insects, which were probably seventeen year cicadas.

Additional note on the periodical cicadas: p. 280-285. Regarding the several appearances of this pest in New England since the 1633 occurrence.

What the Pilgrim fathers mean in the life of to-day. CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (May) 663-664. [681]

Whitfield, H., ed. "Mother Plymouth"; a souvenir of the Mayflower tercentenary, together with the story of the Pilgrim fathers, 1620-1920. Devonport: Whitfield and Newman. illus. [682]

Whitley, W. T. The mate of the Mayflower. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Aug.) 69-74. [683]

The mate of the Mayflower has recently been identified by Miss Irene Wright, from the Spanish archives of Seville and Simancas, whence she has produced two of his depositions, with kindred papers. He was John Clark, a Londoner.

Wood, Herbert George. Venturers for the kingdom; a study in the history of the Pilgrim fathers. London: Hodder and Stoughton. xiv, 254 p. [684]

Appendices: I. The legal processes against the Pilgrims, by J. Rendel Harris. II. The date of the formation of the Pilgrim church. III. Passengers in the "Mayflower."

Wrench, Winifride. In the footsteps of the Pilgrim fathers; Amsterfield, Yorkshire. LANDMARK, II (Jan.) 44-48. [685]

Abrams, A. W. Puritans going to church. OUTLOOK, CXXXVI (Dec. 8) 639. [686]

Offers evidence to prove that the title of the well-known painting by George H. Boughton, representing a small company of early New England settlers marching through the snow to church, commonly given as "Pilgrims going to church", is erroneous and should be "Puritans going to church."

Bolton, Charles Knowles. A half-forgotten tragedy of 1755; when Phillis was burned at the stake in Cambridge and Mark was hanged in chains. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (July) 12-14. [687]

The execution of two negroes convicted of murder.

Brigham, Clarence S. Elegy on Urian Oakes, 1681, by Daniel Gookin, jr. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 247-252. [688]

Includes a photostatic copy of an Elegy upon the death of Mr. Urian Oakes, president of Harvard college, 1681, now printed for the first time, which adds another poem to the annals of early American literature.

Clapp, Clifford B. The gifts of Richard Baxter and Henry Ashurst to Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 192-203. [689]

Notes from early records pertaining to benefactions made to Harvard college by the Rev. Richard Baxter and Henry Ashurst, alderman of London, in the late 17th century.

Clough, Samuel Chester. Remarks on Cotton Hill and adjacent estates, Boston, 1650-1750. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 264-269. [690]

Clough, Samuel Chester. Topography of Boston, 1648. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 251-254. [691]

Corporation for the promoting and propagating the gospel of Jesus Christ in New England. The New England company of 1649 and John Eliot. The ledger for the years 1650-1660 and the record book of meetings between 1656 and 1686 of the Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England. Printed from the original manuscripts, with an introduction by George Parker Winship. Boston: The Prince society. lxxxv, 219 p. (The publications of the Prince society. [v. XXXVI]) [692]

Documents relating to Marblehead, Mass. [1702-1709] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Jan.-July) 70-80, 156-160, 202-208. [693]

Cont. from v. LV, 1919.

Dow, George Francis. Essex county in the Massachusetts Bay colony as described by early travelers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 1-72. [694]

Dow, George Francis, ed. Essex county quarterly court records relating to Topsfield [1669-1672] TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 73-96. [695]

Edmonds, John Henry. Captain Thomas Pound, pilot, pirate, cartographer, and captain of the royal navy. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 24-84. [696]

In 1687 he was appointed pilot in the royal navy, during 1688-1689 he operated as a pirate off the Massachusetts coast until captured on Oct. 4, 1689, and in 1690 he escaped to England. In 1691 there was published in London a "New Mapp of New England from Cape Codd to Cape Sables . . . surveyed by the author Tho Pound", a facsimile of which is here given.

Endicott, William Crowninshield, contrib. Will of Governor Endicott, and Deposition of Jeremiah Howchin, 1665. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 259-263. [697]

Farwell, John Whittemore. A charter party, 1659. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 254-257. [698]

A charter party dated at Boston, 22 October, 1659, between John Jackson, of Boston, master of the ketch Rebecca, and Mahalaleel Munnings of Boston, merchant, in behalf of John Allen of Barbados.

Farwell, John Whittemore. A horoscope of Dr. Joseph Warren [1743] COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 18-21. [699]

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Sewall and Noyes on wigs. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 109-128. [700]

Discusses the prejudice against wigs so strongly expressed by a leading character in the colony of Massachusetts, Samuel Sewall, as an introduction to an essay on periwigs by the Rev. Nicholas Noyes, 1702/3, a reprint of which is here given.

Goddard, Edward. Edward Goddard's journal of the peace commission to the eastern Indians, 1726. Edited by Brewer Goddard Whitmore. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 128-147. [701]

Ratification of the treaty with the Indians of Maine at Falmouth, in July 1726.

Greenough, Chester N. John Dunton again. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 232-251. [702]

A supplement to a paper read before the Society and printed in the Publications, v. XIV, 1913, in which the writer "tried to vindicate John Dunton from the charge of attempting to write history".

Greenough, Chester N. On the authorship of Singing of Psalms a Gospel ordinance. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 239-247. [703]

A copy of the first edition (1647) of this work ascribed to John Cotton contains a memorandum in the handwriting of the younger Thomas Shepard to the effect that his father, pastor of the church at Cambridge, had the chief hand in composing it.

Harvard college in need of help, 1672. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (July) 183-184. [704]

Prints a document of the year 1672 relating to an attempt to raise money by subscription for Harvard college. It is taken from the Cotton papers, sec. VI, no. 14.

Kittredge, George Lyman. Dr. Robert Child the remonstrant. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 1-146. [705]

Lefavour, Henry. Remarks on a "Copy of an excellent letter", written by the Rev. Joseph Eliot, 18 May, 1664. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 107-108. [706-7]

Remarks on exhibiting a copy of the hitherto unknown first edition of this letter.

Matthews, Albert. Early Sunday schools in Boston. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 259-285. [708]

A summary of the facts known in regard to Sunday schools in Boston from early colonial days until about 1820.

Newton, Caroline Clifford. Letters of a New England exile. AMERICANA, XIV (July) 208-226. [709]

Includes abstracts from the letters of the regicide Goffe while in New England.

Nichols, Charles L. Is there a Mark Baskett Bible of 1752? COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 285-292. [710]

An attempt to determine the facts in regard to a Bible which was mentioned by Isaiah Thomas in his History of printing in America, 1810, as having been printed in Boston in the English language, about the year 1752, with the imprint of the copy from which it was reprinted, viz: "London: Printed by Mark Baskett."

Perley, Sidney. Beverly in 1700. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Jan.-July) 33-49, 98-110, 209-222. [711]

Perley, Sidney. Rial Side: part of Salem in 1700. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 33-58. [712]

Petition for protection of Marblehead harbor, 1727. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Oct.) 309-312. [713]

Petition of the inhabitants of Marblehead to the General court of Massachusetts.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Account of expenses of Governor Andros's journey from Boston to Hartford, 1687. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 270-278. [714]

Copies of original manuscripts giving expense accounts of the journey of Governor Andros to Connecticut to assume the government of that colony.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Land warrants issued under Andros, 1687-1688. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 292-363. [715]

In the name of the King, Andros claimed the title to all the lands, and obliged the payment of a quit rent to secure a new survey and grant to confirm all former titles.

These warrants furnish some information as to the ownership of property in various places.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Remarks on a portrait of the Electress Sophia. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 96-103. [716]

Includes several letters, now first printed, which relate to the portrait of the Electress Sophia, brought by Jonathan Belcher on his return from Europe in 1705 as a present to the Province.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Remarks on a tradition relating to the regicides Goffe and Whalley. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 449-452. [717]

A tradition which has persisted in the Fisher family of Dedham relating to Lydia Fisher (1652-1737), who was said to have waited upon the regicides Goffe and Whalley for a time while they were in hiding at Hadley.

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. Roger Williams' gift to John Endecott. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 8-9. [718]

An old book now in the library of the Massachusetts historical society, which has written upon it, in the handwriting of Roger Williams, "Liber Johannis Endicott ex dono fraterculi in Christo indiginissimi Rogeri Williams".

Ware, Horace E. Note on Winthrop's course across the Atlantic. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 278. [719]

Waters, Eleanor Louise. Probate records relating to Topsfield, 1658-1680. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 101-120. [720]

Watkins, Walter K., ed. Petition for a bridge between Boston and Charlestown, 1720. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (Jan.) 10-13. [721]

Winship, George Parker. Letters of John Eliot, the apostle. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 189-192. [722]

Wood, George Arthur. William Shirley, governor of Massachusetts, 1741-1756, a history. v. I. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc., etc.] 433 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCII; whole no. 209) [723]

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1920.

The writer's plan has been to "place a colonial administrator in his proper setting", which he finds to be rather imperial than colonial.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 545-546; Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept. 1921) 276-277.

Arnold, Fred A. How the accession of King George II was proclaimed at Warwick, R. I. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Jan.) 37-38. [724]

Birket, James. Rhode Island in 1750. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.) 60-65. [725]

Account of his visit to Rhode Island in 1750, reprinted from the book entitled "Some cursory remarks made by James Birket in his voyage to North America, 1750-1751" (New Haven: Yale univ. press, 1916).

Chapin, Howard Millar. Rhode Island in the colonial wars. A list of Rhode Island soldiers & sailors in King George's war, 1740-1748. Providence: Printed for the Society. 38 p. [726]

Seal of the Rhode Island historical society on t.p.

Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr. The Scotch prisoners at Block Island. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Jan.) 28-35. [727]

Notes identifying some of the prisoners taken by Cromwell at Dunbar and Worcester, 1650 and 1651 who were sold as servants in the English colonies, and in 1661 made the first settlement of "the town of New Shoreham, alias Block Island in the county of Suffolk in the colony of the Massachusetts Bay".

Potter, George R. Roger Williams and John Milton. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Oct.) 113-129. [728]

Rhode Island (Colony) Court of trials. Rhode Island court records; records of the Court of trials of the colony of Providence Plantations, 1647-1662. v. I. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 80, viii p. [729]

Howard M. Chapin, editor.

Robert Jeoffrey's seal; perhaps a genealogical clue. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.) 52-53. [730]

[**Terry, Roderick**] The early relations between the colonies of New Plymouth and Rhode Island; a paper read before the Society, August 16, 1920, by the president. Newport, R. I. 32 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 34) [731]
Caption title.

Fitch, Thomas. The Fitch papers. Correspondence and documents during Thomas Fitch's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1754-1766. v. II: January 1759-May 1766. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xxii, [2], 457 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., XVIII) [732]

Albert C. Bates, editor.

A considerable number of the letters and documents relate to matters connected with the French and Indian war.

Index of soldiers: p. 403-423.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 366-367.

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. New York city in Indian possession. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 223-395 p. facsim., map. (Indian notes and monographs. v. II, no. 7) [733]

An effort to determine the boundaries of the lands belonging to the Indian tribes in and about what is now New York city, and their tribal inter-relationships.

Includes an index of native names recorded in deeds of sale for lands.

Broshar, Helen. The first push westward of the Albany traders. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Dec.) 228-241. [734]

Concerned with the trade with the Indians in the West carried on by the British traders at Albany, mainly during the period from 1684 to 1692.

Corwin, Charles E. The influence of Luther upon Manhattan Island during its childhood days. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (June) 230-236. [735]

Corwin, Charles E. The introduction of the English language into the services of the Collegiate Dutch church of New York city. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 175-188. [736]

The elusive monument erected to General James Wolfe. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV (Oct.) 74-75. [737]

The writer has gleaned from various sources the few notices which could be found describing this monument which was erected in New York city, about 1762.

Ford, Worthington C. The earliest years of the Dutch settlement of New Netherland. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 74-86. [738]

Hall, Edward Hagaman. The manor of Philipsborough; address written for the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America. Baltimore. 35 p. illus., plates. [Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [739]

LeFavre, Ralph. The Huguenots of New Paltz. *HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.*, XXV, 103-109. [740]

Loyalty vindicated from the reflections of a virulent pamphlet called <A letter from a gentleman of New-York, concerning the troubles which happened in that province, in the time of the late happy revolution> wherein the libellous author falsely scandalises those loyal gentlemen, who courageously threw off the absolute slavery that province then lay under: and declar'd for His present Majesty, the Protestant religion and the English laws. [Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green and John Allen, 1698. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 28 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 7] [741]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the New York historical society library, January 1920.

Relates to the administration of Governor Jacob Leisler.

The pamphlet was first reprinted in the Collections of the New York historical society for the year 1868. Publication fund series, v. I, p. 365-394.

[An Act for reversing the attainder of Jacob Leisler and others]: p. [25]-28.

Mead, Nelson P. Growth of religious liberty in New York city. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 141-153. [742]

Mainly concerned with the colonial period.

The New-York gazette. 1732-1736. Numbers 378-581. [Reproductions] [N. Y.: Issued by the New York historical society] 4 v. [743]

The issues for 1726-1729 were reproduced in 1919, in 4 v.

New York historical society. Collections for the year 1919. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [8], 448 p. (The John Watts DePeyster publication fund, LII) 743a

CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. III, 1743-1747.

"He is most familiarly known as the tory lieutenant-governor of New York at the outbreak of the Revolutionary war." The letters are valuable material for the study of the history of the province.

Severance, Frank Hayward. Some English governors of New York and their part in the development of the colony. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919. 124-140. [744]

Severance, Frank Hayward. Western New York under the French. Rochester. N. Y.: Pub. by the Lewis H. Morgan chapter of the New York state archeological association. 40 p. (*Its Researches and transactions*, v. II, no. 2) [745]

The Van Cortlandt manor; anonymous address read by the late Mrs. James Marsland Lawton, president-general of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, at the sixth annual meeting of the New York branch held in the city of New York. January 26, 1918. Baltimore. 27 p. illus., plates, ports. [Order of colonial lords of manors in America. New York branch. Publications] [746]

Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1713-1714] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 236-244. [747]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 2, March 1919.

Godfrey, Carlos E. The Dutch trading post at Trenton. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 224-230. [748]

Carson, Hampton L. The genesis of the charter of Pennsylvania. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIII (Oct. 1919) 289-331. [749]

A study in the development of the colonial policy of the crown. Opens with an analysis of the historical antecedents of the charter, the charters granted to other American colonies during the period from 1606 to 1681, introductory to an analysis of the Pennsylvania charter of 1681.

Darlington, Mary Carson, ed. History of Colonel Henry Bouquet and the western frontiers of Pennsylvania, 1747-1764. [n. p.] Priv. print. [16], 224 p. port., plate, maps, plans. [750]

CONTENTS.—Frontier of Pennsylvania. Logstown. Claims of Virginia. Virginia's claim to western Pennsylvania. Trent's journal. E. Ward's deposition, 1756. Fort Duquesne. George Croghan. Extracts from letters of General Shirley. Thomas Pownall. General Edward Braddock. Colonel Bouquet. Fort Pitt. Redoubt of Fort Pitt. Pittsburgh. Loyalists. Canada and Spain. Bouquet papers from British museum. Floods in the rivers at Pittsburgh.

Denny, H. L. L. Memoir of His Excellency Colonel William Denny, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, etc. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 97-121. [751]

Includes several letters of the years 1756-1759, relating to his administration, taken from the "Penn papers" in the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Frame, Richard. A Short description of Pennsylvania, Or, A Relation What things are known, enjoyed, and like to be discovered in in [!] the said Province. [Presented] [?] as a Token of Good Will [to the people?] of England. By Richard Frame. Printed and Sold by William Bradford in Philadelphia, 1692. [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 25] [752]

In verse.

Title-page of the original badly mutilated. For words supplied cf. C. R. Hildeburn, *A century of printing* . . . 1885, v. I, p. 20.

One of 16 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the collection of the Library company of Philadelphia, September 1920.

Gnichtel, Frederick W. The Trenton decree of 1782 and the Pennamite war. An address delivered before the Trenton historical society, November 18, 1920. Trenton, N. J.: The Trenton historical society. 12 p. [753]

The "Trenton decree", rendered at Trenton, N. J., on Dec. 30, 1782, terminated a dispute begun in 1757, and known as the Pennamite war, involving a claim on the part of Connecticut to the ownership of a portion of northern Pennsylvania.

Pittsburgh and vicinity in 1761. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 198-200. [754]

Reprinted from "Father Abraham's almanac", for the year 1761.

Hammond, John. Hammond versus Heamans. Or, An ansvver To an audacious Pamphlet, published by an impudent and ridiculous Fellow, named Roger Heamans, Calling himself Commander of the Ship Golden Lion, wherein he endeavours by lies and holy expressions, to colour over his murthers and treacheries committed in the Province of Maryland, to the utter ruine of that flourishing Plantation; Having for a great sum sold himself to proceed in those cruelties; it being altogether answered out of the abstract of credible Oaths taken here in England. In which is published His Highnesses absolute (though neglected) Command to Richard Bennet Esq; late Governour of Virginia, and all others, not to disturbe the Lord Baltamores Plantation in Maryland. . . . Printed at London for the use of the

Author, and are to be sold at the Royall Exchange in Cornhill. [1655. Boston, 1920]. facsim.: 2 p. l., 17 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 24] [755]

Written in answer to "An additional brief narrative of a late bloody design against the Protestants in Ann Arundel county, and Severn, in Maryland . . . by Roger Heaman . . . 1655."
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, August 1920.

Heaman, Roger. An additional brief narrative Of a late Bloody Design Against The Protestants in Ann Arundel County, and Severn, in Maryland in the Country of Virginia. As also Of the extraordinary Deliverance of those poor oppressed people. Set forth by Roger Heaman Commander of the Ship Golden Lyon, an eye witness there. London, Printed for Livewell Chapman at the Crown in Popes-Head-Alley. 1655. [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 2 p. l., 14 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 23] [756]

Relates to the battle fought at Providence, Md., March 25, 1655.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, August 1920.

Howard, McHenry. Some early colonial Marylanders. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.-Dec.) 65-71, 168-180, 292-303, 312-324. [757]

Cont. from v. XIV, 1919.

CONTENTS.—Attorney General Thomas Burford, d. 1686/7. Three George Platers. Christopher and John Rousby. Lieutenant Colonel John Barboe.

Marique, Marie T. Catholic day. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 182-193. [758]

An essay on "Catholic day", March 25, 1631, on which day was celebrated the first mass on St. Clement Island, in the Potomac, and the colony of Maryland was established by Lord Baltimore.

Marye, William B. The Old Indian road. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (June-Dec.) 107-124, 208-229, 345-395. [759]

A highway in northern Maryland known in colonial times as the Old Indian road.

Skirven, Percy G. Seven pioneers of the colonial eastern shore. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Sept.-Dec.) 230-251, 395-419. [760]

CONTENTS.—Robert Vaughan. Joseph Wickes. Thomas Hynson. James Ringgold. Augustine Herman. Richard Tilghman. Simon Wilmer.

Steiner, Bernard C. Presbyterian beginnings. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Dec.) 305-311. [761]

Historical address on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument at North Point, on Oct. 27, 1920, to commemorate the first services of the Presbyterian church held within the bounds of the present presbytery of Baltimore, in 1714.

Steiner, Bernard C. The royal province of Maryland in 1692. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (June) 125-168. [762]

Byrd, William. Letters of William Byrd, first [1691] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 11-25. [763]

Clark, J. Murray. The Virginia experiment—socialism and starvation. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXVIII (Oct.) 105-112. [764]

An account of the settlement of the Virginia colony, considered as an experiment in socialism or communism. The writer points out that the starvation which resulted was not due to the "barrenness or defect of the country" but to socialism.

Clark, J. Murray. Why the "lawes of Virginia". VA. LAW REG., n. s. VI (June) 81-100. [765]

Concerning the reasons which moved the people of Nova Scotia in 1721, to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for the establishment of the first court of judicature to administer English law in what is now Canada, the reason emphasized being that Virginia had adopted so closely the English principles of liberty and justice embodied in the Common law.

Groome, H. C. The finding of Fauquier. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 314-319. [766]

Regarding the early history of Fauquier county.

[Harrison, Fairfax] The Devon Carys. N. Y.: Priv. print., The De Vinne press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tabs. [767]

Preface signed: F. H. (i. e. Fairfax Harrison).

A history of the Cary family of Devon, England.

Vol. II contains a chapter (p. 561-669) on "The family of the Virginia emigrant," Miles Cary, 1623-1667. It contains many historical notes relating to conditions in Virginia at the time.

History of York county in the seventeenth century. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Apr.) 231-275. [768]

Jernegan, Marcus W. Compulsory education in the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVIII (Feb.) 127-142. [769]

CONTENTS.—II. Virginia.

Jernegan, Marcus W. Slavery and the beginnings of industrialism in the American colonies. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Jan.) 220-240. [770]

Concerned with the employment of slaves in industries other than those purely agricultural. Emphasis is placed on conditions in two colonies, South Carolina and Virginia.

Kemper, Charles E. Documents relating to the boundaries of the Northern Neck. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 297-318. [771]

From the originals in the British public record office.

Consists of two letters from Governor Gooch, 1729 and 1732/3, in regard to the boundaries of the Northern Neck, Maryland and Pennsylvania, and the report of the commissioners to settle the boundaries, made in 1736.

Land certificates for Northampton county. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 142-151. [772]

List of those to whom certificates were issued for taking up land in Northampton county, in 1640.

Romance in American history; the beginnings of the United States in the colony of Virginia. *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 187-207. [773]

Shelton, Thomas W. Why the "lawes of Virginia". *CENTRAL LAW JOUR.*, XCI (Oct. 8) 262-263. [774]

Discusses an article by the Hon. J. Murray Clark, of Toronto, printed in the Virginia law register, June 1920, concerning the reasons which moved the Nova Scotia people to adopt the "lawes of Virginia," as a basis for their government, instead of those of some other of the colonies. See no. 765, above.

Tyler, Lyon G. The arrested charter of 1676. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (July) 289-293. [775]

Tyler, Lyon G. Flowerdew Hundred and Sir George Yardley. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 115-129. [776]

Flowerdew Hundred was a plantation belonging to Sir George Yardley, which was included in a tract of land granted to him by the Indians in 1617.

Virginia. Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622-1629. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 3-10, 97-108, 219-224, 319-327. [777]

This installment covers the years 1626 and 1627.
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.

Virginia company of London. By His Maesties Counseil for Virginia. A briefe declaration of the present state of things in Virginia, and of a diuision to be now made, of some part of those lands in our actuall possession, as well to all such as have aduentured their monyes, as also to those that are planter's there. [London, 1616? Boston, 1920] facsim.: 8 numb. leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 11] [778]

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the John Carter Brown library, March 1920.

Virginia in 1681-83. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 41-53, 117-127, 225-234, 354-358. [779]

Abstracts of documents from collections in the Virginia state library.

Includes copies of instructions to Lord Culpeper, and reports about conditions in Virginia, at that date. There are also several letters and documents giving accounts of the "plant cutting" disturbances, when many colonists attempted to increase the value of tobacco by destroying a large part of the growing crop.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (July-Oct.) 207-218, 328-339. [780]

Consists of copies of lists, which were transmitted to the British government for the annual quit rent, giving the names of the land owners and the amount each owned, for the year 1704, of Henrico and Prince George counties.

Clark, Rosamond. A sketch of Fort Dobbs. *N. C. BOOKLET*, XIX (Apr.) 133-138. [781]

Colonial fort in North Carolina.

Connor, R. D. W. Race elements in the white population of North Carolina. [Raleigh, N. C.] The college. 115 p. (North Carolina state normal and industrial college. Historical publications, no. 1) [782]

A study of the origins and characteristics of the races in North Carolina during the colonial period.

Cooper, Francis H. Some colonial history of Craven county [N. C.] *JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB.*, XVII, no. 1, 29-74. [783]

Goodpasture, A. V. Pepys and the proprietors of Carolina. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 166-176. [784]

Notes regarding the proprietors of Carolina mentioned by Pepys in his *Diary*.

Graffenried, Christoph von. Christoph von Graffenried's account of the founding of New Bern; ed. with an historical introduction and an English translation, by Vincent H. Todd, in cooperation with Julius Goebel. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 434 p. (N. C. hist. com. pub.) [785]

German and French versions, with an English translation of each.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Oct. 1921) 157.

Voigt, Gilbert P. Swiss notes on South Carolina. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (July) 93-104. [786]

Concerned with the German-Swiss emigration to South Carolina in 1736, and the settlement of New Windsor.

Webber, Mabel L., contrib. A bill of complaint in chancery, 1700. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (Oct.) 139-143. [787]

Copied from a paper found among some unindexed documents in the office of the clerk of the Court, Charleston.

Great Britain. Sovereign (George II). The two royal commissions issued to John Reynolds as governor of the province of Georgia. *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IV (Dec.) 159-178. [788]

Oglethorpe's treaty with the Lower Creek Indians [1739] *GA. HIST. QUAR.*, IV (Mar.) 3-16. [788a]

Copy of a document in the possession of the Georgia historical society, containing a copy of the treaty.

[Le Challeux, Nicolas] A true and perfect description, of the last voyage or Navigation, attempted by Capitaine Iohn Rylaut, deputie and generall for the French men, into Terra Florida, this yeare past. 1565. Imprinted at London by Henry Denham, for Thomas Hacket, and are to be solde at his shop in Lumbart streete [1566] [Boston, 1920] facsim.: 56 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 13] [789]

Preface, "The authour to his friend," signed: At Déepe the .xxij day of May. 1566 . . . N. le Shalleux.

For French editions published in 1566 cf. Brunet, Sabin, and Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library . . . 1919, v. I.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the British museum, April 1920.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. The Illinois country, 1673-1818. Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. Springfield. [20]. 524 p. plates, ports., maps, charts. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, Clarence Walworth Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. I) [790]

Chaps. I-XI (p. 1-245) are concerned with the period of exploration and the French régime. Chaps. XII-XVI (p. 246-357) are devoted to the British occupation and the Revolution. The remainder of the book treats of the early years of the American occupation.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXXVI (Jan. 1921) 341-344; *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 275-276.

Campbell, Thomas J. Eusebio Kino, 1644-1711. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 353-376. [791]

Jesuit missionary in Mexico and the Southwest from 1681 to 1711. His "Historical memoir of Pimeria Alta; a contemporary account of the beginnings of California, Sonora, and Arizona", translated and edited by Herbert Eugene Bolton, was published in 1919 (Cleveland: A. H. Clark co.).

Céloron de Blainville, Pierre Joseph. Céloron's journal. Edited by A. A. Lambing. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (Oct.) 335-396. [792]

Journal of an expedition down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers in 1749. The original journal is preserved in the archives of the Département de la marine, Paris.

Corrigan, Gertrude. Two hundredth anniversary of Fort Chartres. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 474-488. [793]

An article commemorating the building in 1720, by the French, of a fort sixteen miles above Kaskaskia in the Illinois country.

Dart, Henry P., ed. Cabildo archives. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan., July-Oct.) 71-99, 279-360, 509-569. [794]

Text copied and translations made by Mrs. Heloise H. Cruzat.

Documents from the archives of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, preserved in the Cabildo, at New Orleans.

They extend over the period 1725-1770, fifteen of them being prior to the transfer to Spain in 1763. The July number contains records of criminal trials, 1720-1766.

Les Français sur les côtes occidentales des États-Unis au XVIII^e siècle. *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VIII^e ann., 1^{er} trimestre, 184-188. [795]

Brief summary of documents which concern the activities of the French in the Southwest, to be found in the "Catalogue of material in the Archivo general de Indias for the history of the Pacific coast and the American Southwest. By Charles E. Chapman (Berkeley: University of California press, 1919)"

- Goodwin, Cardinal.** The Louisiana territory from 1682-1803. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan.) 5-25. [796]
- Harrison, Margaret Hayne.** The lost manuscript of Father Kino. *CATH. WORLD*, CX (Feb.) 653-660. [797]
- A manuscript discovered a few years ago by Dr. Herbert Bolton, among the Mexican archives. It contains the original historical memoir of Father Kino, the Jesuit pioneer of our Southwest, and gives an account of the beginnings of California, Sonora and Arizona, during the years between 1683 and 1711. The manuscript was published in 1919 under the title "Kino's historical memoir of Pimeria Alta".
- Henderson, Archibald.** The conquest of the old Southwest; the romantic story of the early pioneers into Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, and Kentucky, 1740-1790. N. Y.: Century co. xxiv, 395 p. plates, ports., map, facsim. [798]
- Holweck, F. G.** Origin of the Creoles of German descent. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 114-122. [799]
- An account of German emigration to Louisiana in the early 18th century, and the settlement of the "German coast" of Louisiana.
- Pradel de Lamase, Martial de.** Un officier colon en Louisiane, le chevalier de Prade (1692-1764). Paris: Société de l'histoire des colonies françaises (en vente chez Edouard Champion). p. 109-134. [800]
- Reprinted from the *Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises*, t. VIII, 1920.
- Price, William.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana—X. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (July) 403-448. [801]
- Consists of a calendar of the records, 1726-1727.
Cont. from v. II, October 1919.
- Reeves, Arthur B.** Old and new South sea bubbles—II. *WORLD'S WORK*, XLI (Dec.) 195-200. [802]
- This installment deals with John Law and the Mississippi bubble.
- Snyder, John F.** Captain John Baptiste Saucier, at Fort Chartres in the Illinois, 1751-1763. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1919, 215-262. [802a]
- "Reprinted, with some additions, and correction of certain errors in the first edition [Peoria, Ill., 1901]"
A sketch of a captain of the French army, who assisted in designing the plans of the second Fort Chartres, and in its construction.
- Villiers, Marc de, baron.** A history of the foundation of New Orleans (1717-1722). Translated from the French by Warrington Dawson. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Apr.) 157-251. [803]
- The original French edition was published at Paris (Imprimerie nationale) in 1917.

1763-1783.

Sources and Documents.

- Banister, John.** Letter from John Banister to Elisha Tupper, Guernsey. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 266-273. [804]
- Written from Virginia, July 11, 1775.
- Beatty, Joseph M., jr., ed.** Letters of the four Beatty brothers of the Continental army, 1774-1794. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (July) 193-263. [805]
- Clark, George Rogers.** The conquest of the Illinois, by George Rogers Clark; ed. by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons. xx, 190 p. port., facsim. (The Lakeside classics) [806]
- Clark's "Memoir" of the conquest of the Illinois country in 1778-1779.
- Clarke, William Butler, contrib.** Col. John Brown's expedition against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island, 1777. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Oct.) 284-293. [807]
- Consists of some correspondence between Col. Brown and Gen. Lincoln, in 1777, relating to the operations of Col. Brown's command against Ticonderoga and Diamond Island.
- Correspondence of Col. William Aylett, commissary general of Virginia [1777]**
TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 145-161. [808]
- Cont. from v. I, no. 2, 1919.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Some papers of Aaron Burr. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 43-128. [809]
- A collection of letters to and by Aaron Burr covering the period 1772 to 1818. They were presented to Mrs. John Davis, of Worcester, Massachusetts, by Matthew L. Davis, in 1839.

Fox, Dixon B., ed. Minutes of the Presbytery of New York, 1776-1782. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Jan.-Oct.) 48-49, 109-111, 178-188, 244-258. [810]

Cont. from v. I, no. 1, Oct. 1919.

The Presbyterian clergy were leaders in the separatist party at the time of the Revolution.

Haslewood, William. Journal of a British officer during the American revolution. [Ed. by Louise Phelps Kellogg] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (June) 51-58. [811]

The writer of the diary was Captain William Haslewood of the Sixty-third British infantry, which was sent to Boston in 1775. It contains information regarding the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, the campaign on the Hudson, and the operations around Philadelphia.

Henderson, Archibald. An interesting colonial document. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Jan.) 54-57. [812]

Prints a copy of a document containing a series of declarations at a "General meeting of the freeholders of the county of Mecklenburg on the 29th day of July, 1774," expressing views in regard to the rights of taxation in America.

Hewes, Elihu. Letter of Elihu Hewes to Joseph Hewes. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 25-27. [813]

Written from Fort Pownall, June 10, 1775.

Holten, Samuel. Journal of Doctor Samuel Holten while in the Continental congress, May, 1778, to August, 1780. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 97-130. [814]

Cont. from v. VII, 1919.

Also published in the Essex institute historical collections, v. LV, July-October 1919, and v. LV1, Jan.-Apr. 1920.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Extracts from the diplomatic correspondence of Conrad Alexander Gerard, first minister plenipotentiary to the United States, July, 1778 to October, 1779. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 215-228. [815]

Notes copied from private papers in the Archives of foreign affairs, Paris.

Lincoln, Benjamin. Letter of Benjamin Lincoln to John Lowell [May 31, 1781] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 24-25. [816]

Lyons, Elizabeth Henry. Yellowed leaves. (From original mss. in possession of the Lyons family, Mercer county, Ky.) D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Sept.) 527-530. [817]

Extracts drawn from the journal of one of the writer's Revolutionary ancestors, October, 1781.

Mackall, Leonard L. A letter from the Virginia loyalist John Randolph to Thomas Jefferson in 1779. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 17-31. [818]

Prints a hitherto unknown letter, written by the loyalist attorney-general of Virginia, John Randolph.

Morris, Margaret. Revolutionary journal of Margaret Morris of Burlington, New Jersey. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 103-114. [819]

The third and concluding instalment of the journal.

The scene of this revolutionary journal was Green Bank, Burlington, New Jersey. The period covered in this instalment extends from January to June, 1777.

Morris, Robert. Letters of Chief Justice Morris, 1777-'79. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 168-178. [820]

The writer was chief justice of the Supreme court of New Jersey, 1777-1779.

Neisser, George. Items of history of York, Penna., during the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 309-324. [821]

Items selected from the diaries of the Moravian congregation at York, Rev. George Neisser, pastor.

New York. Committee of association for the city and county of New York. A letter from the Committee of the association of New York to the lord mayor and corporation of the city of London, 5th May, 1775. [London] Printed under the direction of the Library committee of the corporation. [14] p. facsim. [822]

Prefatory note, followed by the letter in facsimile: p. [9]-[14]

"The New York Committee of correspondence had been succeeded in November, 1774, by a Committee of observation chosen to carry out the measures adopted by Congress at Philadelphia. So disturbed were conditions in New York after the battle of Lexington that this committee proposed the formation of an association to prevent mob-rule and to support the civil authority. Accordingly on April 29th [1775] the articles of association were read and signed at a public meeting by over one thousand freeholders, freemen, and inhabitants of the city and county of New York, and a few days later the committee of the association, as nominated by the Committee of observation, was elected by the ordinary voters in the wards."—p. [5]-[6]

Pickering, Timothy. Letter of Timothy Pickering [June 4, 1777] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 22-23. [823]

Preston papers from the originals in the Virginia state library. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.-Oct.) 109-116, 241-246, 346-353. [824]

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.

Papers of Col. William Preston, the great Virginia frontier-fighter, 1781-1782.

- Slough, Matthias.** Letters of Col. Matthias Slough to Robert Morris. Ed. by Charles I. Landis. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 3, 59-65. [825]
Ten letters written from Lancaster, Pa., during the year 1778.

General.

- Altamira, Rafael.** Un libro español del siglo XVIII acerca de los Estados Unidos. ESTADOS UNIDOS, núm. 7 (Jan.) 2-5. [826]
Double column, Spanish and English text.
A brief summary of a book entitled, "Noticia del establecimiento y población de las colonias inglesas en la América septentrional; religión, orden de gobierno, leyes y costumbres de sus naturales y habitantes..." Sacada de varios autores por Don Francisco Alvarez. Madrid: Antonio Fernandez, año de 1778."
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Thomas Maitland Marshall.** The colonization of North America, 1492-1783. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 609 p. maps. [827]
The revolt of the English colonies: p. 425-555.
- McElroy, Robert McNutt.** The representative idea and the American revolution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 44-55. [828]
- O'Shiel, Kevin R.** The making of a republic. Dublin: The Talbot press limited. xi, 150 p. maps. [829]
A history of the American revolution.
Ireland's part in the American revolution: p. 126-139.
- Thatcher, Herbert.** The true cause of the American revolution. LANDMARK, II (July) 469-474. [830]
The writer, who is a London schoolmaster, believes that the American colonists did not revolt because they were taxed without being represented in Parliament, or against the principle of taxation, but against the retention of the garrison for the support of which the taxation was to be applied.

Special.

- Armbruster, Eugene L.** The Wallabout prison-ships, 1776-1783. [Brooklyn, N. Y.: The author] 29 p. illus. [831]
- Bailey, Edith Anna.** Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754-1775. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history and government of Smith college. [4], 179-252 p. (Smith. coll. stud. in hist., v. V, no. 4, July 1920) [832]
The purpose of the writer is to show that the radical position taken by Connecticut in the Revolutionary movement, was mainly the result of British opposition to her efforts at expansion, which opposition came out most clearly in the history of the Susquehanna company.
- Bernardy, Amy A.** La mission di Beniamino Franklin a Parigi nei dispacci degli ambasciatori Veneziani in Francia (1776-1786). ARCHIVIO STORICO ITALIANO (Florence) anno LXXXVIII, v. I, no. 1, 237-262. [833]
The appendix (p. 256-262) consists of three dispatches and another document taken from the Archivio di stato di Venezia. I. L'Ambasciatore Marco Zeno dà notizia al Senato della missione di Beniamino Franklin a Parigi (Dec. 30, 1776). II. L'Ambasciatore Daniel Dolfin ragguaglia il Senato circa l'azione e i propositi di Beniamino Franklin (Mar. 30, 1783). III. L'Ambasciatore Daniel Dolfin rende conto al Senato dei suoi rapporti con Beniamino Franklin (Aug. 11, 1783). IV. Proposta di trattato di amicizia e commercio fra gli Stati Uniti d'America e la Repubblica di Venezia, indirizzata all'Ambasciatore Dolfin dai plenipotenziarii americani Adams, Franklin e Jefferson; e risposta relativa (December 1784).
- Browne, George Israel.** Whom should history rank next to Washington among the heroes of our war for independence? JOUR. AM. HIST., XIV, no. 4, 206-230. [834]
The writer offers twelve specific reasons for giving to Gen. Israel Putnam the second rank among Revolutionary heroes.
- Calver, W. L.** "Connecticut village" located. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Oct.) 71-73. [835]
Brief notice of the work of the Field exploration committee of the New York historical society. It is believed that discovery has at last been made of the elusive "Connecticut village," the winter camp of the Connecticut troops in the Hudson highlands during the Revolution.
- Conrotte, Manuel.** La intervención de España en la independencia de los Estados Unidos de la América del Norte. Madrid: V. Suárez. 298 p. [836]
A study of the attitude of Spain in the American revolution, mainly based upon diplomatic correspondence contained in the Archivo histórico nacional at Madrid.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 837-838; Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Jan. 1921) 308-309.
- De Laporte, Helen Beed.** Revolutionary records of northern Dutchess. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Mar.) 160-162. [837]
Revolutionary records of Dutchess county, N. Y.

- Ditmas, Charles Andrew.** The life and service of Major-General William Alexander also called the Earl of Stirling. Brooklyn, N. Y.: Printed for the Society [by the Brooklyn Eagle press] 15 p. port. (Kings county historical society. Contributions to American history, no. 1) [838]
- Dorsey, Ella Loraine.** Revolutionary pension records aid in Americanization. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (July) 377-388. [839]
- Doughty, Joshua, jr.** Washington's march from Princeton to Morristown. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 240-246. [840]
- Dye, E. V.** Pelatiah Webster and the Revolutionary currency. In Michigan academy of science. Twenty-first annual report. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. p. 43-46. [841]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** The continental army uniform. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Nov.) 629-639. [842]
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** A sea captain of the Revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Aug.) 444-448. [843]
The story of Andrew Paton, captain of the ship Lady Margareta which sailed from Cadiz, Spain, for Edenton, North Carolina, in the winter of 1777-1778, with a miscellaneous cargo of supplies.
- Fitzpatrick, John C.** Washington's headquarters in seven states. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Feb.) 61-79. [844]
- Fowler, Raymond F.** The old defenses of West Point. In Martelaer's Rock association. Third annual report and year book . . . 1919-1920. West Point, N. Y. [The association] p. 29-32. [845]
Concerned with the period of the Revolutionary war.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Les armements du Havre pendant la guerre de l'indépendance américaine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 265-267. [846]
Consists of data regarding supplies sent from the port of Havre to the American colonists during the Revolutionary war, and enumerates the ships which carried the armament.
- Gardner, Monica M.** Kościuszko, a biography. London: G. Allen and Unwin Ltd.; N. Y.: C. Scribner's sons. 211 p. [847]
The fight for American freedom: p. 37-52.
- Gipson, Lawrence Henry.** Jared Ingersoll; a study of American loyalism in relation to British colonial government. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] 432 p. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, VIII) [848]
"This essay was awarded the John Addison Porter prize, Yale university, 1918."
An interpretation of the life of Jared Ingersoll, of New Haven, agent for the colony of Connecticut in London, 1758-1761, 1764-1765, and stamp distributor for the colony in 1765, from the point of view of the relationship existing between England and her American colonies. Includes a chapter dealing with his connection with the Susquehanna dispute.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 807-808.
- Goebel, Julius.** Christian Wolff and the Declaration of independence. DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER, XVIII-XIX, 69-87. [849]
Expounds the theory that the political philosophy of the Declaration of independence was based upon the *jus naturale* laid down for the first time in the system of Christian Wolff.
- Hall, H. Duncan.** The old colonial system and the American revolt. In his The British commonwealth of nations; a study of its past and future development. London: Methuen. p. 14-21. [850]
- Harlow, Ralph V.** Economic conditions in Massachusetts during the American revolution. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 163-190. [851]
Among the economic difficulties existing at that time were financial inflation, increased cost of living, and ill-will between the mercantile and agricultural sections of the state.
- Hastings, George E.** The Cock-fighter; an unpublished poem by Francis Hopkinson. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 73-76. [852]
A bit of doggerel written by Francis Hopkinson in 1770. The writer of the present article identifies the person ridiculed in the poem as Captain James De Laney of New York.
- Hayward, M. C.** The loyalists of New Brunswick, Canada. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 325-326. [853]
- James, James A.** To what extent was George Rogers Clark in military control of the Northwest at the close of the American revolution? AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for the year 1917, 313-329. [854]
A review of events in the Northwest beginning in 1780 with Clark's plans and preparations for the expedition against Detroit, and concluding with his campaign against the Shawnee strongholds in 1782.

- Jameson, J. Franklin.** The association. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 305-312. [855]
Discusses the history of the institution called the "association," of which the Association of 1774 is an example.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** A literary, political and military watchmaker in America. *ART IN AMERICA*, VIII (Oct.) 308-310. [856]
Isaac Heron, loyalist, who served in the N. Y. loyal militia in the Revolution.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** Lost objects of art in America. *ART IN AMERICA*, VIII (Apr.-June) 137-144, 187-192. [857]
Concerned with the havoc wrought to objects of art during the American revolution.
- Jones, E. Alfred.** The plate of the British peace commissioners to America in 1778. *BURLINGTON MAG.*, XXXVII (Aug.) 96-100. [858]
It was the custom in England at that time to provide British ambassadors with silver for their use in embassies in foreign capitals. There is here printed a list of the plate allowed for the use of the peace commissioners to America, found in the Public record office, Lord Chamberlain's books, series I.
- Kings county historical society.** Dedication of monument and altar to liberty on Battle Hill, Greenwood cemetery, August 27, 1920, 144th anniversary of the battle of Long Island—the first battle of the nation—fought August 27, 1776. Programme of ceremonies of Kings county historical society, Brooklyn, N. Y. [N. Y.: The De Vinne press] 23 p. illus. (incl. port.) [859]
- Kite, Elizabeth S.** Conrad Alexandre Gérard. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Dec.) 342-344. [860]
Extracts from the Archives historiques du Ministère des affaires étrangères, 1778-1779. Gérard came to America in 1778, as the first French minister to the United States.
- La Roncière, Charles de.** Un grand navigateur parisien (d'après des documents inédits). *REV. HEBDOMADAIRE*, XXIXe ann. (Nov. 20, 27) 335-349, 458-468. [861]
A sketch of Louis-Antoine de Bougainville, who was aide-de-camp to Montcalm in the defense of Canada, founder of a colony at the Isles Malouines (Falkland Islands), 1764-1767, and later served in the French navy in the American revolution.
- Lefferts, Charles M.** The Connecticut grenadier cap. *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, IV (Apr.) 21-23. [862]
Describes a cap in the possession of the New-York historical society, said to have been worn in the battle of Fort Griswold or Groton, in 1781, which was undoubtedly the headress of some independent grenadier company formed in the colony of Connecticut previous to the Revolutionary war.
- The liberty pole on the commons.** *N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL.*, III (Jan.) 109-130. [863]
Consists of abstracts from contemporary documents, with facsimiles, giving an account of five liberty poles erected in New York city between the years 1766 and 1770. Includes also a proposal to erect in City Hall park a liberty pole as a memorial to the patriotism of the New York troops who served in the World war.
- Marten, C. H. K.** The stamp act of 1765. *DISCOVERY*, I (Feb.-Mar.) 52-54, 74-77. [864]
I. The conditions and circumstances preceding the act. II. What George Grenville did—and what he ought to have done.
- Merlant, Joachim.** Soldiers and sailors of France in the American war for independence (1776-1783). Authorized ed., tr. from the French by Mary Bushnell Coleman. N. Y.: Scribner. xvii, 213 p. plate, ports. [865]
The French edition (Paris: Alean, 1918) has title: La France et la guerre de l'indépendance américaine (1776-1783).
- Morison, Samuel E.** Remarks on economic conditions in Massachusetts, 1775-1783. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 191-192. [866]
- Nicolay, Helen.** The boys' life of Lafayette. N. Y. and London: Harper. [12]. 307 p. plates, ports. [867]
- Noailles, vicomte de.** Souvenirs d'Amérique et d'Orient. Paris: Les Éditions françaises de la Nouvelle revue nationale. 243 p. [868]
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Les principaux artisans français de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique (1778 à 1783). Les Français aux fêtes du centenaire de Yorktown, en 1881. . . .
- Owen, William O., ed.** The Medical department of the United States army (legislative and administrative history) during the period of the Revolution (1776-1786). N. Y.: P. B. oelver. [10], 226 p. ports. [869]
First published in the *Annals of medical history*, v. I, nos. 2, 3 and 4, 1917.

- Pierce, Grace M.** The military organizations of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Jan., Aug.) 21-25, 449-453. [870]
Cont. from v. LIII, Sept. 1919.
- Piggott, Sir Francis.** The freedom of the seas, historically treated. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1919. ii, 90 p. [870a]
Published for the Historical section of the Foreign office. Another edition issued in 1920 (London: H. M. Stationery office) as no. 148 of the Foreign office handbooks, and v. XXIII, no. 1, of the Peace handbooks.
The war of American independence, 1776-83: p. 39-41.
- [Priest, Josiah]** A true history of the feats, adventures and sufferings of Matthew Calkins in the time of the Revolution. In the Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number, no. 70 [i. e. 69] p. 80-104. [871]
- Raffety, F. W.** Edmund Burke and America from a British point of view. LAND-MARK, II (May) 297-301. [872]
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston.** The recall of the legions: a phase of the decentralization of the British Empire. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Oct.) 18-36. [873]
Outlines the steps leading up to the transfer of the burden of military defense to the self-governing colonies. Opens with a brief study of the system of military defense in the American colonies particularly during the period from 1763 to the Revolution.
- Shriner, Charles E.** New Jersey in the Revolution; some scenes in and about what is now the city of Paterson. AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 97-128. [874]
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** Kentucky's struggle with its loyalist proprietors. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 113-126. [875]
- Siebert, Wilbur H.** The loyalists of Pennsylvania. Columbus: Pub. by the University at Columbus. 117 p. (Ohio state univ. bul., v. XXIV, no. 23. Contributions in history and political science, no. 5) [876]
CONTENTS.—The loyalists on the upper Ohio. The loyalists of northeastern Pennsylvania. The repression of loyalists and neutrals in southeastern Pennsylvania. The British invasion of southeastern Pennsylvania, August 25, 1777, to June 18, 1778. Whig reprisals upon loyalists during and after the British occupation of Philadelphia. The purchase of the Indian tract on Lake Erie. The survival of loyalism after the departure of the British from the state. The pardon of attainted loyalists by the Supreme executive council, 1780-1790. The sale of forfeited estates. The emigration of Pennsylvania loyalists.
- Sons of the American revolution. Connecticut society.** Unveiling of memorial tablet to Daniel Bissell, the patriot spy of the Revolution, at Windsor, Conn., October 18, 1919. Under the auspices of Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth branch, Connecticut society of the Sons of the American revolution. [8] p. illus. [877]
- Stony Point battlefield; its Revolutionary history.** In the Twenty-fifth annual report of the American scenic and historic preservation society, 1920. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 39-73. [878]
- Story of Benedict Arnold's treason.** STATE SERVICE, IV (Mar.) 219-221. [879]
- Taylor, Frank Hamilton.** Valley Forge; a chronicle of American heroism. Issued under the authority of the Valley Forge park commission. Phila., Pa.: W. S. Slack. 87 p. illus., ports., plate, map. [880]
- Tyler, Lyon G.** The battle of Point Pleasant. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 320-321. [881]
Battle of Point Pleasant, Va., Oct. 10, 1774.
- Tyler, Lyon G.** Virginia and the Revolution. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 76-77. [882]
- Urtazún, Valentín.** Historia diplomática de América. Primera parte. La emancipación de las colonias británicas. Tomo I. La alianza francesa. Pamplona: Higinio Coronas. xi, 561 p. [883]
- Worthen, Samuel Copp.** Bedel's rangers at the siege of St. Johns. GRANITE MO., LII (Nov.) 448-451. [884]
The first formal siege of a British fortress by colonial troops in the Revolutionary war, in 1775.
- Yvignac, Henry d'.** Les Bretons et l'indépendance américaine; étude historique. Paris: Les Éditions françaises de la Revue nationale. 96 p. [885]

Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

Brumbaugh, G. M. Commutation warrants issued to 2201 Revolutionary war officers, including rank, regiment, and state. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Apr.-July) 1-13, 17-29. [886]

"These records amplify and further identify the service of the officers given by name and warrant numbers, and amounts, in . . . Seventeenth report of the National society of the Daughters of the American revolution—'Pierce's register'."

Colonel John Gibson. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (Jan.) 31-32. [887]

Colonel of a Virginia regiment in the Revolution.

Includes a list of officers assembled at Chesterfield, Va., for service in General Greene's army.

Condict, Lewis. The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. *N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. V (Oct.) 236-240. [888]

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis Condict, attorney, of Morristown.

Faunce, Solomon Elmer, comp. Copies of warrants issued by the auditor of the Treasury department and certified by the comptroller of the Treasury department, from May 31, 1828, to Aug. 5, 1828, in favor of certain surviving officers and soldiers of the army of the revolution in the Continental army. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, VIII (Jan.) 49-55. [889]

Flagg, Charles A. An alphabetical index of Revolutionary pensioners living in Maine. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 214-226; VIII (Aug.-Nov.) 121-124, 154-179. [890]

CONTENTS.—Hawawas—Zouldthwait.

Cont. from v. VII, no. 3, Nov. 1919.

Georgia. Dept. of archives and history. Georgia's roster of the Revolution, containing a list of the state's defenders; officers and men, soldiers and sailors; partisans and regulars; whether enlisted from Georgia or settled in Georgia after the close of hostilities. Comp. under authority of the legislature from various sources, including official documents, both state and federal, certificates of service, land grants, pension rolls, and other records, by Lucian Lamar Knight . . . state historian and director of the Department of archives and history. Atlanta, Ga.: Index print. co. 658 p. [891]

Goodyear, Edward B. Revolutionary war pay roll, 1777. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Oct.) 45. [892]

Transcript from a book of Stephen Goodyear, great grandfather of the compiler, Edward B. Goodyear, Naugatuck, Conn.

Silliman, Sue Imogene, comp. Michigan military records, the D. A. R. of Michigan historical collections: records of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan; . . . Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 244 p. plates, ports. (Michigan historical commission. Bulletin, no. 12) [893]

Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan, whose graves have been officially reported, located, or marked, by the Daughters of the American revolution of Michigan: p. 13-80. Pensioners of territorial Michigan: p. 81-147.

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-July) 58-64, 247-255, 359-360. [894]

Copies of several loose sheets from an old account book, found among the papers transferred from the state auditor's office to the state library.

Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.

Revolutionary Societies.

Overman, Viola Virginia M. D. A. R. chapters named for celebrated trees. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Nov.) 641-646. [895]

Among them are the Liberty Tree chapter, of Boston, the Oak Tree chapter, of Salem, New Jersey, and the Witness Tree chapter, of Columbia, Pa.

1783-1789.

Gombault, lieut.-colonel. Les États-Unis au lendemain de la guerre d'indépendance, d'après la correspondance d'Otto. *SABRETACHE*, XXIII (Jan.) 9-12. [896]

Notes from the correspondence of Louis Guillaume Otto, comte de Mosloy, French diplomat who served in America from 1779 to 1792.

- Wood, F. J.** Paper money and Shays rebellion. *STONE AND WEBSTER JOUR.*, XXVI (May-June) 333-345, 422-434. [897]
 CONTENTS.—The unsound currency. The rebellion.
- Wood, F. J.** Unrest in the early days of the republic. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (July) 391-397. [898]

1789-1829.

Sources and Documents.

- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** Some papers of Aaron Burr. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXIX, pt. 1, 43-123. [899]
 A collection of letters by and to Aaron Burr, covering the period 1772 to 1818. They were presented to Mrs. John Davis, of Worcester, Massachusetts, by Matthew L. Davis, in 1839.
- Selections from the correspondence of Judge Richard Peters of Belmont [1793-1807]**
PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 325-342. [900]
 Includes several letters from Timothy Pickering discussing political affairs at Washington.
- Wait, Thomas B.** Letter of Thomas B. Wait to James Savage. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 335-337. [901]
 Written from Washington, Feb. 7, 1816, and describing affairs before Congress of which the writer was a member from Massachusetts. The treaty-making power was then under consideration in Congress.
- Wirt, William.** Letter of William Wirt, 1819. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 692-695. [902]
 Letter written by William Wirt, attorney-general of the United States, to his friend John Coalter, of Richmond, dated Washington, Oct. 25, 1819. It gives the writer's opinion in regard to the measures proposed to meet the refusal of the king of Spain to ratify the treaty for the cession of Florida, namely, the occupation of Florida and Texas.

Miscellaneous.

- Brown, Everett Somerville.** The constitutional history of the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812. Berkeley: University of California press. xi, 248 p. (University of California publications in history. v. X) [903]
 A study in the constitutional history of the territorial expansion of the United States. This treatise has been confined principally to the lower part of the province of Louisiana, that which was organized as Orleans Territory.
- Carroll, Thomas F.** Freedom of speech and the press in the federalist period: the sedition act. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVIII (May) 615-651. [904]
- Farrar, Victor J.** The reopening of the Russian-American convention of 1824. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 83-88. [905]
 A study of a phase of the relations between Russia and the United States in regard to trade on the northwest coast of America, then under Russian control.
- Galbreath, C. B.** Lafayette's visit to Ohio valley states. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (July) 163-266. [906]
- Henderson, Archibald.** Isaac Shelby and the Genet mission. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 451-469. [907]
 Concerned with the project instigated by Genet for the enlistment of a force in Kentucky for an expedition against the Spanish dominions on the Mississippi, in 1793, at the time of intense hostility towards Spain on account of her failure to grant free navigation on the Mississippi, and with the attitude of Gov. Shelby of Kentucky in regard to the expedition.
- Hill, Joseph J.** An unknown expedition to Santa Fe in 1807. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 560-562. [908]
 Contributes a copy of a letter from Jonquin del Real Alencaster, governor of New Mexico, to the commandant at San Eleccario, Dec. 12, 1807, which gives information regarding an expedition made by the French merchant, James (or Jacques) Chamorgan, from St. Louis to Santa Fe in 1807.
- Matthews, Brander.** The centenary of a question. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVII (Jan.) 41-46. [909]
 Concerned with the attitude of British writers towards America in 1820. The question referred to is that asked by Sydney Smith in an article in the *Edinburgh review* for January 1820, "Who reads an American book?"

- Parsons, Edward Alexander.** Louisiana completa; a centenary relation of West Florida and the treaty with Spain 1819-1821. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Oct.) 455-466. [909a]

Address delivered at the centenary celebration commemorating the treaty between Spain and the United States transferring the territories of East and West Florida to the United States.

- Quaife, Milo Milton.** An experiment of the fathers in state socialism. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 277-290. [910]

A study of the Indian trading-house system of the national government, in the latter part of the 18th century and the beginning of the 19th.

- Rose, John C.** The interpreter of American nationalism. *REVIEW*, II (Feb. 28) 204-206. [911]

A review of "The life of John Marshall. By Albert J. Beveridge. (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co. 1916-1919)" 4 v.

- Wilson, Samuel Mackay.** A review by Samuel M. Wilson of "Isaac Shelby and the Genet mission," by Dr. Archibald Henderson. Lexington, Ky. 52 p. [912]

See no. 907, above.

- Woodbury, Margaret.** Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 138 p. (Smith college studies in history. . . v. V, nos. 1 and 2; Oct., 1919-Jan., 1920) [913]

An analysis of newspaper and pamphlet literature of Philadelphia, of the Federalist period, which throws light upon public opinion upon political and constitutional questions of the day.

CONTENTS.—Preface. Newspapers and editors. The financial system. Foreign relations. Political parties. Conclusion. Bibliography.

War of 1812.

- Coleman, Christopher B.** The Ohio valley in the preliminaries of the War of 1812. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (June) 39-50. [914]

The writer advances the theory that it was the Ohio valley section, aided by elements in the South, that virtually brought on the war, and that the "aim was nothing other than the conquest of Canada."

- Fortescue, J. W.** A history of the British army. v. IX [-X] London: Macmillan. 2 v. [915]

CONTENTS.—v. IX, 1813-1814. The American war: p. 99-181. v. X, 1814-1815. The American war: p. 306-349.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 284-289.

- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Gano papers, I-II. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XV, nos. 1-2, 3) [916]

Selections from the military manuscripts which belonged to Maj.-Gen. John Stites Gano, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

- Harris, Samuel Devens.** Service of Capt. Samuel D. Harris; sketch of his military career as captain in the Second regiment of light dragoons, during the War of 1812. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 327-342. [917]

- Munro, Wilfred H.** Extracts from the log book of the private armed schooner Blockade, Manly Sweet, commander. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIII (Oct.) 131-139. [918]

The "Blockade" sailed from Bristol on a cruise, November 19, 1812.

- Munro, Wilfred H.** The last cruise of the privateer Yankee. *R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL.*, XIII (Apr.) 66-68. [919]

List of officers, seamen, and marines of the privateer Yankee, dated, Bristol, Rhode Island, Sept. 30, 1814: p. 67-68.

- Paine, Ralph Delahaye.** The fight for a free sea; a chronicle of the War of 1812. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] xi, 235 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XVII) [920]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 320-322.

- Roy, Pierre Georges.** Le général Moreau et la guerre de 1812. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Aug.) 245-247. [921]

Regarding the rumor, current in 1812, that the command of an American army of invasion was to be offered to Gen. Victor Moreau, one of Napoleon's generals then in exile in the United States.

- Wood, William, ed.** Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In 3 v. v. I. Toronto: The Champlain society. xvi, 678 p. ports., maps, facsim. (Champlain soc. pub., XIII) [922]

The documents in this volume are arranged in two large groups as follows.—I. Preparation. II. Brock, 1812.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 588-589; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 408-411.

1829-1861.

Miscellaneous.

Beard, W. A. The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 145-165. [923]

A review of the "Autobiography of Martin Van Buren, ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick." Pub. by the American historical association. See no. 931 below.

Binkley, William Campbell. The question of Texan jurisdiction in New Mexico under the United States, 1848-1850. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV (July) 1-38. [924]

Concerned with the controversy over the boundary between New Mexico and Texas and the claims of Texas to the section of New Mexico east of the Rio Grande, when that region became a part of the United States following the Mexican war.

Blow, George. Nullification and war. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 276-281. [925]

Copy of a letter of George Blow to John Y. Mason, without date, but evidently written not long after President Jackson's proclamation against nullification in South Carolina.

The Fillmore correspondence. *GROSVENOR LIB. BUL.*, III (Dec.) 1-13. [926]

A number of letters from the manuscript collection of Mr. A. Conger Goodyear, which were written to President Fillmore, 1850-1855.

Hunt, Washington. Letter of Washington Hunt to George Dawson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 57-58. [927]

It is written from Washington, Jan. 26, 1845, and is mainly concerned with the passage by the House of the joint resolution admitting Texas into the Union, and the writer's apprehension in regard to the extension of slavery.

Lawrence, Amos Adams. Letters of Amos Adams Lawrence. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 48-57. [928]

Letters written during a visit to Washington in January, 1836. They record the writer's impressions of political events and personages of the day and recount the proceedings of Congress from personal observation.

Lee-Thornely letters, 1840-1847. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 275-325. [929]

An exchange of letters between Henry Lee, of Boston, and Thomas Thornely, a member of Parliament, containing discussions of currency and tariff questions in America, and similar problems in England.

Nott, Eliphalet. Letter of Eliphalet Nott to Chesselden Ellis [Feb. 4, 1844] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 332-334. [930]

Includes a discussion of political affairs and the approaching presidential election.

Van Buren, Martin. The autobiography of Martin Van Buren, ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington: Gov. print. off. 808 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1918 . . . v. II) [931]

Fourteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission, 1919.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXI (Oct. 1921) 133-134.

Webster, Daniel. Letter of Daniel Webster, 1833. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 695-697. [932]

Written from Washington, January 18, 1833. It is concerned with the tariff and nullification in South Carolina.

Mexican War.

Buley, R. C. Indiana in the Mexican war. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Mar.) 46-68. [933]

CONTENTS.—The Buena Vista controversy.

Cont. from v. XV, 1919.

Koebel, W. H. The United States and Mexico in the forties. *NEW WORLD*, III (Aug.) 231-235. [934]

A review of "The war with Mexico, 1846-1848, by Justin H. Smith (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1919)."

Santa Anna, Antonio López de. Letters of General Antonio López de Santa Anna relating to the war between the United States and Mexico, 1846-1848. Ed. by Justin H. Smith. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 355-431. (Thirteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission) [935]

Smith, Justin H. La República de Río Grande. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 660-675. [936]

Describes a movement for independence in the northeastern provinces of Mexico, resulting in the organization in 1840 of the República de Río Grande. The present article is mainly concerned with the relations between the United States and the republic during the period of the Mexican war.

Slavery.

Cochran, William Cox. The Western Reserve and the fugitive slave law; a prelude to the Civil war. Cleveland, O. 235 p. (Publication no. 101. Collections, The Western Reserve historical society) [937]

Discussed under the following headings.—The elements of discord; The fugitive slave law of 1793. Ohio from 1802 to 1851. The fugitive slave law of 1850. The Oberlin-Wellington rescue cases. Growth of anti-slavery sentiment. The captors of John Price indicted for kidnapping; prosecution of Oberlin-Wellington rescuers abandoned.

Cromwell, John W. The aftermath of Nat Turner's insurrection. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Apr.) 208-234. [938]

Account of a negro insurrection in Southampton county, Virginia, in 1831 and of race troubles in other states.

Hunt, Gaillard. William Thornton and negro colonization. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 32-61. [939]

Landon, Fred. Henry Bibb, a colonizer. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 437-447. [940]

Henry Bibb was an escaped slave who organized the Refugees' home society, at Detroit, to assist fugitive slaves in establishing homes in Canada.

Landon, Fred. The negro migration to Canada after the passing of the fugitive slave act. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Jan.) 22-36. [941]

1861-1865.

Miscellaneous.

Abernethy, Alonzo. Incidents of an Iowa soldier's life; or, Four years in Dixie. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (Oct.) 401-428. [942]

The writer enlisted as a private in the 9th Iowa infantry, and rose to be lieutenant-colonel.

Allan, William. History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia from November 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862. *So. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, XLIII, 111-294. [943]

Andrews, Matthew Page. The women of the South in war times. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. xvii, 466 p. pl., ports. [944]

Depicts the life of the Southern people during the Confederacy.

Arnold, Eugenia Hill. The Christian character of our great leaders. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 53-55. [945]

Refers to the leaders of the Confederacy.

Blake, Thomas B. The artillery brigade at Sailor's Creek. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (June) 213-216. [946]

The battle of Sailor's Creek, Va., Apr. 6, 1865.

Boyce, Joseph. The evacuation of Nashville. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 60-62. [947]

Bradwell, I. G. The battle of Fisher's Hill. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Sept.) 338-340. [948]

The battle of Fisher's Hill, Shenandoah valley campaign, Sept. 22, 1864.

Bradwell, I. G. Cold Harbor. Lynchburg, Valley campaign, etc., 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 138-139. [949]

Bradwell, I. G. Early's march to Washington in 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (May) 176-177. [950]

Bradwell, I. G. Early's Valley campaign, 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (June) 218-221. [951]

Bradwell, I. G. Gordon's brigade after the Valley campaign. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Nov.) 418-420. [952]

Bradwell, I. G. Second day's battle of the Wilderness, May 6, 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 20-22. [953]

Bradwell, I. G. Spotsylvania, May 12, 13, 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 102-103. [954]

- Bradwell, I. G.** Spotsylvania, Va., May 8 and 9, 1864. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 56-57. [955]
- Bradwell, I. G.** The Valley campaign after the battle of Cedar Creek. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Oct.) 374-376. [956]
- Buford, M. M.** Surrender of Johnston's army. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (May) 170-172. [957]
- Burrage, Henry Sweetser, comp.** Civil war record of Brown university. Providence, R. I. x, 69 p. [958]
- Calvert, Henry Murray.** Reminiscences of a boy in blue, 1862-1865. N. Y. and London: Putnam. vii, 347 p. [959]
The author served as an officer of "Scott's nine hundred volunteer cavalry," later the 11th New York cavalry regiment
- Capron, Thaddeus H.** War diary of Thaddeus H. Capron, 1861-1865. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 330-406. [960]
Extracts from letters written by Major Thaddeus H. Capron during his service in the 55th Illinois volunteer infantry regiment.
- Childs, H. T.** The second battle of Manassas. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 100-101. [961]
- Cooke, Chauncey H.** A Badger boy in blue; the letters of Chauncey H. Cooke [1862-1863] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Sept.-Dec.) 75-100, 208-217. [962]
The writer served in the 25th Wisconsin infantry, in the campaign against the Sioux in Minnesota, in 18 2.
- Dame, William Meade.** From the Rapidan to Richmond and the Spotsylvania campaign; a sketch in personal narration of the scenes a soldier saw. Baltimore: Green-Lucas co. xvi, 213 p. ports. [963]
Personal narrative, Confederate side.
- Davidson, Laura Lee.** The services of the women of Maryland to the Confederate states. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Sept.) 332-336. [964]
- Duval, capitaine.** La combat de Mobile (5 août 1864). *REV. MARITIME*, n. s., no. 7 (July) 73-97. [965]
- Edwards, John N.** Shelby's expedition to Mexico, an unwritten leaf of the war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Jan.-Apr.) 246-264, 474-493. [966]
Cont. from the 1919 volume.
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.
- Ford, Worthington Chauncey, ed.** A cycle of Adams letters, 1861-1865. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin. 2 v. plates, ports. [967]
A series of family letters of the Adams family of Massachusetts (Charles Francis Adams, senior and junior, and Henry Adams). Their "description of social conditions, discussion of public questions, and the wide relations held by the writers, make them a contribution to the social, military and diplomatic history of the war of secession, unequalled in scope and concentrated interest."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 546-548.
- George, Charles E.** The Supreme court of the Confederate states of America. VA. *LAW REG.*, n. s. VI (Dec.) 592-599. [968]
- Goodwin, Martha.** The ram Arkansas. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (July) 263-264. [969]
- Hamilton, W. R.** New York's new monument at Antietam; a fine memorial that recalls the bloodiest day of battle in American history. *MUNSEY'S*, LXXI (Dec.) 431-439. [970]
- Hay, Thomas Robson.** The South and the arming of the slaves. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (June 1919) 34-73. [970a]
- Hurst, John.** Archer's brigade at Chancellorsville. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (July) 261-262. [971]
- Kansas. Vicksburg national park memorial commission.** Report of the Kansas Vicksburg national park memorial commission. December 1, 1920. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, Imri Zumwalt, state printer. 23 p. illus., plate. [972]
Ira F. Collins, Theodore Gardner, W. W. Bowman, members of commission.

- Landon, Fred.** Canadian opinion of southern secession, 1860-61. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 246-254. [973]
- Livermore, Thomas Leonard.** Days and events, 1860-1866. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. x, 485 p. illus., port., fold. plate. [974]
Narrative of Colonel Livermore's war experience. He was colonel of the 18th New Hampshire volunteers.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXV (July) 734-735.
- McClellan, Edwin N.** Capture of Fort Fisher. *MARINE CORPS GAZETTE*, V (Mar.) 59-80. [975]
Fort Fisher, Wilmington, N. C., was captured on Jan. 15, 1865.
- M'Neilly, James H.** End of Vicksburg campaign. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 96-99. [976]
- M'Neilly, James H.** General Johnston's campaign for the relief of Vicksburg. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Feb.) 58-60. [977]
- M'Neilly, James H.** In winter quarters at Dalton, Ga. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 130-132. [978]
A description of life in the Confederate army during the winter of 1863-64.
- Marshall, Robert A.** When Missouri went into the war. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Jan.) 18-19. [979]
- Mattern, Johannes.** The employment of the plebiscite in the determination of sovereignty. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 214 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 3) [980]
Includes an account of several instances of a resort to the plebiscite in the history of the United States—the secession decisions of the southern states, the vote on the ordinance of separation of West Virginia, and the plebiscite in the Danish West Indies in favor of annexation to the United States, in 1865.
- Matthews, Albert.** Origin of butternut and copperhead. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 205-237. [981]
Traces the origin and history of the political terms butternut and copperhead as applied to Northern opponents of the Civil war.
- Michigan.** Shiloh soldiers' monument commission. Michigan at Shiloh; report of the Michigan Shiloh soldiers' monument commission. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 27 p. plates, ports. (Michigan. Historical commission. Bulletin, no. 13) [982]
- Morgan, James Morris.** The St. Lawrence and the Petrel. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLVI (Aug.) 1219-1221. [983]
Sketch of the engagement between the U. S. frigate "St. Lawrence" and the Confederate cruiser "Petrel," privateer belonging to the South Carolina navy, off the Atlantic coast shortly after the outbreak of the war.
- Moses, Armida.** The Confederate navy. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (May) 181-182. [984]
- Osgoode, J. A.** The first Confederate capital; its present and past. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 88-90. [985]
Montgomery, Ala.
- Parkhurst, Clinton.** A few martial memories. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Oct.) 111-128. [986]
Reminiscences of the Civil war, written by a member of the 16th Iowa infantry.
- Purifoy, John.** Jackson's last battle. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 93-96. [987]
The battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863.
- [Putnam, Elizabeth Cabot] comp.** Memoirs of the war of '61. Colonel Charles Russell Lowell, friends and cousins. Boston: Press of Geo. H. Ellis co. xvi, 66 p. ports. [988]
CONTENTS.—Foreword, with sketch of Governor Andrew [signed: Elizabeth C. Putnam] C. R. Lowell. H. L. Higginson. S. G. Perkins. James Savage, jr. Wilder Dwight. R. G. Shaw. H. S. Russell. J. J. Higginson. J. J. Lowell. W. L. Putnam. C. J. Russel. Samuel Storrow. Sumner Paine.
- Quisenberry, A. C.** Kentucky union troops in the Civil war. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XVIII (Sept.) 13-18. [989]
- Rich, Joseph W.** Gen. Lew Wallace at Shiloh; how he was convinced of an error after forty years. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Apr.) 301-308. [990]

Roth, Lawrence V., ed. John Bright and the American Civil war. [Boston: Old South association] 28 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 218) [991]

Extracts from the letters and speeches of John Bright, the great English champion of American union during the Civil war.

Smith, James Power. With Stonewall Jackson in the Army of northern Virginia. SO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XLIII, 1-110. [992]

Sprunt, James. Derelicts; an account of ships lost at sea in general commercial traffic and a brief history of blockade runners stranded along the North Carolina coast, 1861-1865. Wilmington, N. C. xii, 304 p. front. [993]

Steel, S. A. Lee at Appomattox. METH. QUAR. REV., LXIX (Apr.) 317-332. [994]

Stillwell, Leander. The story of a common soldier of army life in the Civil war, 1861-1865. 2d ed. [Erie? Kan.] Franklin Hudson pub. co. 278 p. ports. [995]

The writer served in the 61st regiment, Illinois infantry.

Thatcher, J. W. Letter from a citizen of the southern confederacy. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 366-368. [996]

Letter written by J. W. Thatcher, of Virginia, May 12, 1861, to his brother in Ohio, which reflects the intense feeling that frequently divided families in the border states during the war.

Thompson, Robert Means, and Richard Wainwright, eds. Confidential correspondence of Gustavus Vasa Fox, assistant secretary of the navy, 1861-1865. v. II. N. Y.: Printed for the Naval history society by the De Vinne press, 1919. xx, 492 p. ports. (Naval hist. soc. pub., v. X) [997]

Imprint reads: 1919, but the volume was copyrighted and published in 1920.

v. I, pub. in 1918.

CONTENTS.—Foreword by Caspar F. Goodrich. Flag officer Foote and Flag officer Charles Henry Davis to Assistant Secretary Fox. Correspondence between Rear-Admiral Porter and Assistant Secretary Fox, 1861-1864. Correspondence between Rear-Admiral S. P. Lee and Assistant Secretary Fox, April 22, 1862-April 4, 1864. Miscellaneous correspondence.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 811-842.

What constituted the supreme court of the Confederate states of America from 1861 to 1865? LAWYER AND BANKER, XIII (July) 195-202. [998]

Zell, Robert B. The raid into Pennsylvania—the first armored train. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 260-261. [999]

Regimental Histories.

KENTUCKY CAVALRY. **Quisenberry, A. C.** The first Kentucky cavalry, U. S. A. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (May) 15-20. [1000]

NEW YORK INFANTRY. **Cunningham, John L.** Three years with the Adirondack regiment. 118th New York volunteer infantry. [Priv. print.] vi, 286 p. illus. 1000a

— **Morris, Ira K.** Sickles' Excelsior brigade, United States volunteers. STATE SERVICE, IV (Jan.-Feb.) 69-74, 166-172.

Cont. from v. III, 1919.

TEXAS CAVALRY. **Creager, J. A.** Ross's brigade of cavalry. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Aug.) 290-292. [1002]

1865-1920.

Miscellaneous.

Dodd, William E. Woodrow Wilson and his work. N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiv, 369 p. port., maps. [1003]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 334-337; Pol. sci. quar., XXV (Dec.) 651-653.

Haworth, Paul Leland. The United States in our own times, 1865-1920. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. viii, 563 p. maps. [1004]

Primarily intended as a college text, but also intended for the general reader.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 349-350.

Libby, Orin Grant, ed. The Arikara narrative of the campaign against the hostile Dakotas, June, 1876. Bismarck, N. D. 276 p. pl., ports., map, plans. (No. Dak. hist. coll., v. VI) [1005]

Half-title: Collections of the State historical society of North Dakota.

Presents, as a matter of justice to the Arikara Indian scouts, their version of the campaign under Custer in the Dakota Indian war of 1876 and the battle of the Little Big Horn. The narrative here given was taken down from the personal testimony related by nine survivors of these scouts, in August, 1912.

Lingley, Charles Ramsdell. Since the Civil war. N. Y.: Century co. ix, 635 p. maps, diags. (The United States, Max Farrand, editor, III) [1006
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 620-621.

M'Neilly, James H. In the days of Reconstruction. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 253-256. [1007

Spanish-American War.

Beach, Edward L. Manila Bay in 1898. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVI (Apr.) 587-602. [1008
Personal reminiscences of the writer's experiences while he was attached to the U. S. S. Baltimore, in Dewey's squadron at Manila.

Bisco, Alberto. La escuadra del almirante Cervera (narración documentada del combate naval de Santiago de Cuba) 2. ed. (aum.) Madrid [Jiménez y Molina, impresores] 286 p. illus., ports. [1009

European War.

Bibliography.

Gutsch, M. R. The University collection of war music. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., VIII (Feb.) 82-98. [1010
List of about 2000 pieces of sheet music of the war in the possession of the University of Texas.

Histories of the great war. TEACHING, V, no. 4 (Oct.) 25-26. [1011

Lydenberg, H. M. Right arrangement of war material. PUB. LIBRARIES, XXV (Nov.) 507-508. [1012

Smith, Munroe. War books by American diplomatists. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXV (Mar.) 94-125. [1013

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of documents. Tentative check list of state publications relating to the European war, 1917-1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. In its Monthly list of state publications. v. X, no. 12, December, 1919. Washington, 1920. p. [579]-684. [1014
"Includes state war publications issued during 1917-1919 which were received by the Library of Congress."

Miscellaneous.

A. E. F., greatest American army, officially comes to an end. LIT. DIGEST, LXVI (Sept. 25) 67-69. [1015

Alden, Carroll Storrs. American submarine operations in the war. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVI (June-July) 811-850, 1013-1048. [1016

American war casualties. CUR. HIST. MAG., XI, pt. 2 (Mar.) 405-409. [1017

American women's vast war-work as revealed by an official report. LIT. DIGEST, LXVI (Aug. 21) 54-57. [1018
Brief summary of the report of the Women's committee of the United States Council of national defense.

The Americans in the great war. Clermont-Ferrand: Michelin and cie. 3 v. illus. (Michelin illustrated guides to the battle-fields (1914-1918)) [1019
Printed in the United States.

CONTENTS. -I. The second battle of the Marne (Château-Thierry, Soissons, Fismes). II. The battle of St. Mihiel (St. Mihiel, Pont-à-Mousson, Metz). III. The Meuse-Argonne battle-fields (Montfaucon, Romagne, Sainte-Menehould).

Bakewell, Charles M. The story of the American Red cross in Italy. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, [4], 253 p. plates, ports., maps. [1020

Baldwin, Marian. Canteening overseas, 1917-1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 200 p. plates. [1021

Belknap, Reginald B. The Yankee mining squadron; or, Laying the North Sea mine barrage. Annapolis, Md.: The United States naval institute. 110 p. illus., map diags. [1022
Also pub. in U. S. N. inst. proc., XLVI (Jan.-Feb.) 5-32, 197-230.

Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von. Deutschland und Amerika; Erinnerungen aus dem fünfjährigen Kriege. Berlin: Ullstein. 414 p. [1023

- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** My three years in America. N. Y.: Scribner. [8], 428 p. [1024]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 98-101.
- Bernstorff on the witness stand; German ex-ambassador's testimony on why President Wilson's peace efforts failed.** CURRENT HISTORY, XI (Mar.) 513-519. [1025]
- Bingham, Hiram.** An explorer in the air service. Hew Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 260 p. illus., plates, facsim., map. [1026]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 596-597.
- Bouchor, Joseph Félix, illus.** The American army in France (1917-1919) from pictures by J. F. Bouchor, with text by Captain David Gray, and an introduction by Lieutenant-Colonel Theodore Roosevelt . . . Boston: L. Phillips. 4 preliminary leaves, xl mounted colored plates. [1027]
- [Brown, Raymond Shiland]** Base hospital no. 9, A. E. F.; a history of the work of the New York hospital unit during two years of active service, written by the padre. N. Y. [New York hospital] 221 p. illus., plates. [1028]
On cover: The New York hospital in France, Base hospital no. 9, A. E. F.
- Chase, Joseph Cummings.** Soldiers all; portraits and sketches of the men of the A. E. F. N. Y.: Doran. xxvi, [4], 15-475, [4] p. ports. [1029]
Alternate pages blank.
Half-title: Victory edition of Soldiers all to which has been especially added the story of how Marshal Foch's portrait was painted . . . with an original sketch signed by the artist-author.
- Clark, Watson G.** The location of Camp Merritt at Tenaflly, N. J., from an engineer's viewpoint. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII, 55-58. [1030]
- Coolidge, Julian Lowell.** An American liaison officer in Paris. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVIII (Mar.) 394-408. [1031]
- Creel, George.** How we advertised America; the first telling of the amazing story of the Committee on public information that carried the gospel of Americanism to every corner of the globe. N. Y. and London: Harper. xvii, 466 p. plate, ports. [1032]
- Creel, George.** The war, the world and Wilson. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10]
366 p. ports. [1033]
- Cresson, William Penn.** How Americans fought in Belgium. CUR. HIST. MAG., XI, pt. 2 (Jan.) 113-120. [1034]
- Crowell, J. Franklin.** Government war contracts. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, American branch. xiv, 357 p. (Preliminary economic studies of the war, ed. by David Kinley, no. 25) [1035]
At head of title: Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history, John Bates Clark, director.
- Crozier, William.** Ordnance and the World war; a contribution to the history of American preparedness. N. Y.: Scribner. xi, 292 p. [1036]
- Curtiss, Elmer H.** Going and coming as a doughboy. [Palo Alto, Cal.: Press of F. A. Stuart] 39 p. port. [1037]
- Diego Fernández, Salvador.** La misión del Conde Bernstorff en Washington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (Dec.) 534-542. [1038]
- Duncan-Clark, Samuel John.** History's greatest war; a pictorial narrative, by S. J. Duncan-Clark . . . Hon. Josephus Daniels . . . in a special article on the marines, Gen. John J. Pershing on the American expeditionary forces and Admiral William S. Sims on the navies of the world; . . . [Chicago: Geographical pub. co.] 352, lxiii p. illus., ports., maps. [1039]
- Egan, Maurice Francis, and John B. Kennedy.** The Knights of Columbus in peace and war. New Haven, Conn.: Knights of Columbus. 2 v. plates, ports., diagrs. [1040]
- Ellinwood, Ralph E.** Behind the German lines, a narrative of the everyday life of an American prisoner of war. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. ix, 162 p. port., plates. [1041]
- Elliott, Paul B., ed.** On the field of honor; a collection of war letters and reminiscences of three Harvard undergraduates who gave their lives in the great cause. Boston: Printed for their friends [by the Merrymount press] xii, 121 p. ports. [1042]
Lettered on cover: On the field of honor; Francis Reed Austin, Albert Edgar Angier, Eugene Galligan.

- Federal council of the churches of Christ in America.** General war-time commission of the churches. War-time agencies of the churches; directory and handbook, ed. by Margaret Renton. N. Y.: General war-time commission of the churches [etc]. 337 p. [1043]
- Galbally, Edward J.** Knights of Columbus war activities in Philadelphia. *Am. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (June) 144-156. [1044]
- Garey, E. B.** American guide book to France and its battle-fields. By E. B. Garey, O. O. Ellis [and] R. V. D. Magoffin. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvii, 331 p. plates, ports., maps. [1045]
- Garner, James Wilford.** International law and the World war. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 2 v. [1046]
- Giraud, Victor.** Histoire de la grande guerre; l'entrée en scène des États-Unis et la révolution russe. *BIBLIOTHÈQUE UNIVERSELLE ET REVUE SUISSE*, XCVII (Mar.) 369-388. [1047]
- Hanson, Joseph Mills.** The first complete story of our combat operations. *INDEP.*, CI (Mar. 27) 463-465, 490-493; CII (Apr. 24) 119-120, 149-153, (May 29) 278-279, 298-305, (June 19) 390-391, 422-428; CIII (July 24) 104, 121-124, (Aug. 28) 236-237, 252, (Sept. 25) 368-369, 389-393; CIV (Oct. 30) 150-151, 173-175, (Nov. 27) 296-297, 315-317, (Dec. 25) 423, 443-446. [1048]
CONTENTS.—Up the line from Cantigny. Those desperate days at Chateau Thierry. Zero hour along the Marne. One day's work at St. Mihiel. Covered with mud and glory. Getting on to Berlin. Our greatest victory. The battle of Blanc Mont. Breaking the Hindenburg line. The Americans in Belgium.
- Hardie, Martin, and Arthur K. Sabin, eds.** War posters issued by belligerent and neutral nations 1914-1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 46 p. plates. [1049]
Also pub. at London (A. and C. Black).
- Haslett, Elmer.** Luck on the wing; thirteen stories of a sky spy. N. Y.: Dutton. xxvii, 303 p. port., plates. [1050]
The writer's experiences as an aerial observer at the front, including the battles of Chateau-Thierry, St. Mihiel and the Argonne.
- Hayes, Carlton J. H.** A brief history of the Great war. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiv, 461 p. maps. [1051]
- History of the American field service in France, "Friends of France," 1914-1917; told by its members.** Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, plans, facsim., diagra. [1052]
The aim of these volumes is to fill in the gaps and finish the story told in the volume published in 1916, under the title of "Friends of France." The stories have been composed in the main of excerpts from articles, diaries and home letters of different members.
Bibliography of the field service: v. III, p. 552-572. Glossary of French expressions in the text: v. III, p. 559-572.
CONTENTS.—v. I. Prefatory note. Introduction: The field service, by A. P. Andrew. Some of the early problems, by A. P. Andrew. The effort in America, by H. D. Sleeper. The growth of the service, by S. Galatti. The ambulance sections [one-nine]. The Vosges detachment. v. II. The ambulance sections [ten-seventy-two]. Field service haunts and friends. v. III. The camion sections. Literature of the field service: Introduction. Sketches. Poems. Humorous sketches. Lighter verse. End of the war sketches and verses. Appendices.
- The history of base hospital no. 18 (Johns Hopkins unit) in the Great war.** *JOHNS HOPKINS ALUMNI MAG.*, VIII (Jan.-June) 98-128, 183-223, 291-327. [1053]
- Hungerford, Edward.** With the doughboy in France; a few chapters of an American effort. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 291 p. plates. [1054]
Describes the work of the American Red cross in France.
- James, Bessie R.** For God, for country, for home, the National league for woman's service; a story of the first national organization of American women mobilized for war service. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xv, 260 p. plates, ports. [1055]
- Johnston, B. M.** First reflections on the campaign of 1918. N. Y.: Holt. x, 79 p. [1056]
The writer was attached to the General staff at General Pershing's headquarters in France for a period of twelve months.
- Jones, Rufus M.** A service of love in war time; American Friends relief work in Europe, 1917-1919. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 284 p. illus., map. [1057]
Also published in Philadelphia (Friends bookstore) as v. V of the "Pennsbury series."

- Kimber, Arthur Clifford.** The story of the first flag, an account of the mission of Arthur Clifford Kimber, who, in the month of May, 1917, carried to France the first American flag authorized by the United States government; comp. from his letters and other documents by Clara E. Kimber; with an introduction by William T. Manning, letters from Newton D. Baker, David Starr Jordan, Ray Lyman Wilbur, and Henry D. Sleeper. San Francisco: Pub. under the auspices of the Friends of France. xiii, 64 p. illus., port. [1058]
- Kimmel, Stanley Preston.** Crucifixion; the experiences of a Red cross ambulance driver in France. OVERLAND, n. s. LXXV (Jan.-Apr.) 36-40, 158-162, 236-240, 277-282. [1059]
- Knappen, Theodore Macfarlane.** Wings of war; an account of the important contribution of the United States to aircraft invention, engineering, development and production during the World war. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xv, 289 p. plates. [1060]
- Lanier, Henry W.** Lest we forget; what the training camps did for four million Americans. WORLD'S WORK, XXXIX (Jan.) 275-279. [1061]
- Litman, Simon.** Prices and price control in Great Britain and the United States during the World war. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. ix, 331 p. diagrs. (Preliminary economic studies of the war, ed. by David Kinley, no. 19) [1062]
At head of title: Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history, John Bates Clark, director.
- McClellan, Edwin North.** American marines in Siberia during the World war. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (June) 173-181. [1063]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Capture of Hill 142, battle of Belleau Wood, and capture of Bouresches. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (Sept.-Dec.) 277-313, 371-405. [1064]
- McClellan, Edwin North.** Operations of the fourth brigade of marines in the Aisne defensive. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (June) 182-214. [1065]
- McCormick, Robert R.** The army of 1918. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. vii, 276 p. [1066]
- McMaster, John Bach.** The United States in the World war (1918-1920). [v. II] N. Y. and London: Appleton. [6], 510 p. [1067]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 554-556.
v. I, pub. in 1918.
- McPherson, William L.** A short history of the Great war, dealing particularly with its military and diplomatic aspects and the part played in it by the United States. N. Y. and London: Putnam. x, 410 p. [1068]
- MacVeagh, Ewen Cameron, and Lee D. Brown.** The Yankee in the British zone. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxii, [2], 418 p. plates. [1069]
- Markle, Clifford Milton.** A Yankee prisoner in Hunland. New Haven, Conn.: Whitlock's book store. 52 p. plates, ports. [1070]
- Mason, Monroe, and Arthur Furr.** The American negro soldier with the Red Hand of France. Boston: Cornhill co. 180 p. plates, port., plan. [1071]
- Mattox, W. C.** Building the emergency fleet; a historical narrative of the problems and achievements of the United States shipping board emergency fleet corporation. Cleveland: Penton pub. co. xix, 279 p. illus., ports., diagrs. [1072]
- Maurras, Charles Marie Photius.** Les trois aspects du président Wilson; la neutralité, l'intervention, l'armistice. [2. éd.] Paris: Nouvelle librairie nationale. xvi, 208 p. [1073]
- Mayo, Katherine.** "That damn Y"; a record of overseas service. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 432 p. plates, ports. [1074]
Account of the war work of the Y. M. C. A.
- Moore, William E., and James C. Russell.** U. S. official pictures of the World war, showing America's participation; selected from the official files of the War department, with unofficial introductory photographs. Washington, D. C.: Pictorial bureau. 562, [32] p. illus., ports., plate, maps. [1075]
- Moss, James A., and Harry S. Rowland.** America in battle; with guide to the American battlefields in France and Belgium. Menasha, Wis.: Geo. Banta pub. co.; Paris: Souvenir shop. xi, 615 p. illus. (incl. facsim.), plates, ports. [1076]
Brief historical sketches of the divisions which were in France: p. 548-578.

- Muirhead, Findlay, ed.** Belgium and the western front, British and American. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. lxxx, 368 p. maps, plans. (The blue guides) [1077]
- Orcutt, Louis E.** Supplementary volume to the Great war history, from the armistice, November 11, 1918, to the ratification of the peace treaty. N. Y.: The Christian herald Bible house. iv, 286 p. illus., ports., plates, maps, diags. [1078]
- Paine, Ralph D.** The Corsair in the war zone. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiii, [3], 303 p. port., plates, map. [1079]
The story of the service of the yacht "Corsair" in the American navy during the war.
- Pange, comte Jean de.** The armistice and the fourteen points. LIV. AGE, CCCV (May 8) 318-323. [1080]
- Pange, comte Jean de.** Les préliminaires de l'armistice et les quatorze articles du Président Wilson; d'après des documents allemands. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLII (Mar. 25) 1113-1122. [1081]
- Parish, John C.** Intelligence work at First army headquarters. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (June) 213-217. [1082]
- Parsons, William Barclay.** The American engineers in France. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, 429 p. illus., plates, maps. [1083]
- Paxson, Frederic L.** The American war government, 1917-1918. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Oct.) 54-76. [1084]
- Pershing, John J.** General Pershing's final report; complete official story of the American operations in the World war. CURRENT HISTORY, XI (Jan.-Feb.) 50-68, 338-350. [1085]
- Reynolds, Francis J., and Allen L. Churchill, eds.** The nations and the Great war. N. Y.: Collier. ix, 593 p. plates. (The history of nations, Henry Cabot Lodge, editor-in-chief. v. XXVI) [1085a]
The United States: p. 525-573. United States possessions: p. 574-577.
- Robinson, William J.** Forging the sword; the story of Camp Devens. [Concord, N. H.: The Rumford press] xi, 172 p. illus. [1086]
- Rogers, Lindsay.** Pre-war American diplomacy. REVIEW, II (Feb. 28) 199-200. [1087]
- Sargent, Herbert Howland.** The strategy on the western front (1914-1918). Chicago: McClurg. vi, 263 p. maps, diags. [1088]
Most of the chapters in this book were published in the North American review during 1919. cf. Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 792-793.
- Schiemann, Theodor.** Aus General Pershings offiziellem Bericht über die amerikanischen Operationen im Weltkriege. DEUTSCHE RUNDSCHAU, CLXXXIII (Apr.) 144-148. [1089]
- Scott, Albert L.** The procurement of quartermaster supplies during the World war. HIST. OUTLOOK, XI (Apr.) 133-138. [1090]
- Simonds, Frank H.** History of the World war. Garden City, N. Y.: Pub. for the Review of reviews co. by Doubleday, Page and co. [1917-1920] 5 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1091]
v. IV. America and Russia. v. V. The victory of armistice.
- Sims, William Sowden.** The victory at sea, by William Sowden Sims, in collaboration with Burton J. Hendrick. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiii, 410 p. port., maps. [1092]
Also published in World's work, XXXIX-XL, 1919-1920.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 332-334.
- Skillman, Willis Rowland.** The A. E. F.; who they were, what they did, how they did it. Phila.: Jacobs. 231 p. illus., plates, port., map, diags. [1092a]
- Soldiers of the Great war . . .** comp. by W. M. Hauslee, F. G. Howe [and] A. C. Doyle. Washington, D. C.: Soldiers record pub. assoc. 3 v. plate, ports. [1093]
- Stephenson, George M.** The attitude of Swedish Americans toward the World war. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 79-94. [1094]
- Thomas, Shipley.** The history of the A. E. F. N. Y.: Doran. xxiv, [2], 27-540 p. illus., port., plates, diags. [1095]

- Thwing, Charles Franklin.** The American colleges and universities in the Great war, 1914-1919; a history. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 276 p. [1096]
- Trabue, Edmund F.** Law of the sea and the Great War. VA. LAW REV., VI (Jan.) 240-275. [1097]
- I. Interception of neutral goods. II. Seizure of our mails. III. Our controversy with Holland. IV. Our submarine controversy with Germany.
The first two sections are also published in the Journal issued by the American bar association, v. VI, Dec. 1920, and continued in the January, 1921, number.
- U. S. Bureau of navigation (Navy dept.)** Officers and enlisted men of the United States navy who lost their lives during the World war, from April 6, 1917, to November 11, 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. 812 p. [1098]
- U. S. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch.** Operations of the 2d American corps in the Somme offensive, August 8th to November 11, 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. maps. (Monograph no. 10) [1099]
- On verso of title-page: War department. Document no. 1016. Office of the adjutant general.
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** Digest catalogue of laws and joint resolutions, the navy and the World war. Washington: Gov. print. off. 64 p. ([Publication] number 3) [1100]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** German submarine activities on the Atlantic coast of the United States and Canada. Washington: Gov. print. off. 163 p. plates, charts, facsim. (Publication number 1) [1101]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** "The northern barrage" (Taking up the mines) Washington: Gov. print. off. 79 p. plate, chart. (Publication number 4) [1102]
- U. S. Navy dept. Office of naval records and library. Historical section.** The northern barrage and other mining activities. Washington: Gov. print. off. 146 p. port., plates, charts, diagr. (Publication number 2) [1103]
- War camp community service.** Retrospect; how a nation served its sons in army and navy through organized community hospitality. N. Y.: War camp community service. 32 p. illus. [1104]
- Washington and Berlin 1916/17;** originals of the correspondence exchanged between Count Bernstorff and Berlin, with documents on the German peace proposal of 1916. Amsterdam: Meulenhoff. iv, 128 p. [1105]
- Documents from the official German archives, placed at the disposal of the inquest commission on the origin and conduct of the war appointed in accordance with the German National assembly's decision of August 20, 1919.
- Watkins, Gordon S.** Labor problems and labor administration in the United States during the World war. Urbana: University of Illinois. 2 v. (Univ. of Ill. stud. in the social sciences, v. VIII, nos. 3-4) [1106]
- Wise, Jennings C.** The turn of the tide, American operations at Cantigny, Chateau Thierry, and the second battle of the Marne. N. Y.: Holt. x, 255 p. illus., maps. [1107]
- [Young, Smyth, Field company]** Pen pictures of the great world war, 1917-18; the personal experiences of our boys in the service. [Phila.: Press of Young, Smyth, Field co.] 235 p. illus., ports. [1108]
- War narratives by men in the service.
- Young men's Christian associations. Le Mans region.** History of the Y. M. C. A. in the Le Mans area. [Portland, Or.: The Arcady press and mail advertising co.] 218, [2] p. illus. (incl. ports.) map. [1109]
- Caption title: Summary of service, Y. M. C. A., in the embarkation center from December 1918 to July 1919. Comp. and ed. by Regional staff at Le Mans; under direction of Helen Sinclair, editor-in-chief; V. O. Winkewieder, managing editor; Hallie Jameson . . . James E. Tracy, associate editor[s]; Blanche C. Grant, photographer; M. E. Nellums, statistician.
- [Young men's Christian associations. National war work council]** Summary of World war work of the American Y. M. C. A.; with the soldiers and sailors of America at home, on the sea, and overseas; with the men of the allied armies and with the prisoners of war in all parts of the world. N. Y. vii, 239 p. [1110]
- "For private distribution."

State and Local Participation.

- Beer, William.** Louisiana state war activities. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 108-111. [1111]
- Benson, Albert Emerson, ed.** Saint Mark's school in the war against Germany. Privately printed for the school. [Norwood, Mass.: The Plimpton press] x, 278 p. ports. [1112]
- Bowen, Mrs. Joseph T.** The war work of the women of Illinois. *ILL. STATE HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 317-329. [1113]
Also pub. in the Transactions of the Illinois state historical society for the year 1919, p. 93-100.
- California. Historical survey commission.** War history dept. California in the war. Suggested outline for a state or county history . . . Issued by the War history department of the California historical survey commission, Doe library, Berkeley. Sacramento: California state print. off. 26 p. [1114]
- Century association, New York.** Record of service rendered in the Great war. [N. Y.: De Vinne press] 173 p. [1115]
- Cobb, Walter Westray, ed.** The final roster, a roster of the soldiers who saw service in the Great war from Nottoway county, Va. [Lynchburg, Va.: Printed by J. P. Bell co.] 240 p. [1116]
- Cottman, George S.** Jefferson county in the World war; an historical and sociological study of one Indiana county during the war period, 1917-1918. Written for the Indiana historical commission under the authority of the Jefferson county council of defense. Madison, Ind.: The Jefferson county historical society. [4], 125 p. [1117]
- Cross, Arthur Lyon.** The University of Michigan and the training of her students for the war. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 115-140. [1118]
- Eilers, T. D.** Buena Vista's part in the World war, one Iowa county's record of service and sacrifice. Storm Lake, Ia.: T. D. Eilers. 769 p. illus., ports. [1119]
- Ezekiel, Herbert T., and Gaston Lichtenstein, comps.** World war section of The history of the Jews of Richmond. Richmond, Va.: H. T. Ezekiel. [4], 381-443 p. [1120]
- Gutsch, Milton R.** Texas and the preservation of war history materials. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 95-107. [1121]
- Hall, Clifford J., and John P. Lehn, eds.** York county and the World war, being a war history of York and York county, and a record of the services rendered to their country by the people of the community. [York, Pa.: The editors] 424 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1122]
- Haworth, Clarence V.** History of Howard county in the World war. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printer. 352 p. illus., ports. [1123]
- A history of the great World war; a chronological record of every event and engagement, and the causes that led up to the greatest struggle the world has ever known; illustrated with photographic reproductions of the men from Granville county who took part in this unparalleled conflict.** [Oxford, N. C.: E. G. Hulse] Press of Oxford orphanage. 214 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1124]
Cover-title: With the colors from Granville county, 1917, 1918, 1919, North Carolina, U. S. A.; running title: Granville county in the World war.
- Howe, M. A. De Wolfe.** Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. I. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. [8], 200 p. ports. [1125]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 595-596.
- Landrum, Charles H.** Michigan in the Great war. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 478-484. [1126]
- McCain, George Nox.** War rations for Pennsylvanians; the story of the operations of the federal Food administration in Pennsylvania, including personal and biographical sketches of its officers and members, with dramatic, humorous and unusual episodes in the experience of county administrators during the World war. Phila.: Winston. 273 p. plate, ports. [1127]
- McCree, George W.** Recruiting engineers for the World war in Minnesota. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (May) 331-359. [1128]

Maryland. Council of defense. Report of the Maryland Council of defense to the governor and General assembly of Maryland. [Annapolis?] 334 p. facsimis., tables. [1139]

This report was printed in a first edition in December, 1919, and copies of it were distributed to the state officers and members of the General assembly. It was then held back in order that it might include, in a second edition, the history of the work of the Council to the day of its dissolution—June 30, 1920. The book was compiled by Lynn R. Meekins.—Pref.

Massachusetts institute of technology. Alumni association. War records committee. Technology's war record; an interpretation of the contribution made by the Massachusetts institute of technology, its staff, its former students and its undergraduates to the cause of the United States and the allied powers in the great war, 1914-1919. Pub. by the War records committee of the Alumni association of the Massachusetts institute of technology. [Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray print. co.] ix, 747 p. illus., ports. [1130]

Foreword signed: John H. Ruckman, editor.

Missouri. University. School of mines and metallurgy. War records. Rolla, Mo. 88 p. facsim. (*Its Bulletin*, v. XII, no. 1) [1131]

Compiled by G. E. Ebmeyer. cf. Pref.

Nelson, Arthur M., comp. Martin county [Minn.] in the World war, 1917-1919. Fairmont, Minn.: Sentinel pub. co. 316, xxxii p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) [1132]

Reeves, George W. Jefferson county [N. Y.] in the World war. Watertown, N. Y. 197 p. illus., maps. [1133]

Saint George's school, Middletown, R. I. Alumni association. Saint George's school in the war. [Boston] Printed for the Alumni association of Saint George's school. xii, 168 p. plates, ports. [1134]

Foreword signed: Herbert French Preston.

Sons of the revolution. Pennsylvania society. War service of members of Pennsylvania society, Sons of the revolution, 1917-1919. Phila.: Priv. print., John T. Palmer co. 31 p. [1135]

Sweeney, Daniel J., ed. History of Buffalo and Erie county, 1914-1919, comp. by Daniel J. Sweeney, editor; pub. by Committee of one hundred, Finley H. Greene, chairman, under authority of the city of Buffalo, July 4, 1919. [Buffalo] 733 p. illus., ports., maps. [1136]

Trimble, Clifford Russell, comp. Honor roll, 1917-1918-1919. [Princeton, Ill.: C. R. Trimble] 300 p. illus., plates., ports., map. [1137]

Lettered on cover: Bureau county, Illinois.

Wait, Clara Hadley, "Mrs. William Henry Wait." Report of the war work of the Daughters of the American revolution of Michigan from April 1915 to April 1919. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 193-242. [1138]

West Virginia. Dept. of military census and enrollment. Organization and the execution of the Selective service act in the state of West Virginia. Charleston, W. Va.: Tribune print. co. [1920?] 1029 p. [1139]

Regimental Histories.

Acker, John C. Thru the war with our outfit, being a historical narrative of the 107th ammunition train. [Sturgeon Bay, Wis.: Door county pub. co.] 215 p. illus. [1140]

Ashburn, Thomas Q. History of the 324th field artillery, United States army. N. Y.: Doran. 141 p. plates. [1141]

Association of the 27th engineers. History of the 27th engineers, U. S. A., 1917-1919. Pub. by the Association of the 27th engineers and presented to the members of the regiment as a record of their services in training in the United States and in fighting in Europe in the Great war. N. Y. [8], 94 p. illus., port. [1142]

Preface signed: W. R. Ingalls.

Bach, Christian A., and Henry Noble Hall. The Fourth division; its services and achievements in the World war, gathered from the records of the division. Issued by the division. [Garden City, N. Y.: The Country life press] xvi, 368 p. plates, ports., maps. [1143]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 593-594.

- Bachman, William Elmer.** The delta of the triple elevens; the history of Battery D, 311th field artillery, United States army, American expeditionary forces. Hazleton, Pa.: Standard-Sentinel print. co. 143 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1144]
- [Bacon, William J.] ed.** History of the Fifty-fifth field artillery brigade . . . 1917, 1918, 1919. [Nashville: Printed by Benson print. co.] 335, [5] p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1145]
 Pref. signed: William J. Bacon, editor.
- Baker, Leslie S.** The company history; the story of Company B, 106th machine gun battalion, 27th division, U. S. A. N. Y.: Pub. by the company. 135 p. illus. (incl. ports., map). [1146]
- "C" battery book,** 306th F. A., 77th div., 1917-1919. [Brooklyn: Braunworth and co.] xxxi, 162 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1147]
- Chastaine, Ben H.** Story of the 36th; the experiences of the 36th division in the World war. Oklahoma City: Harlow pub. co. [2], ii, 291 p. illus., port. [1147a]
- [Clark, Glenn W.] ed.** S. S. U. 503 of the U. S. army ambulance service with the French army. [Phila.: Westminster press] [60] p. plate, ports. [1148]
 "By the Committee on history of the S. S. U. 503 association" . . . Glenn W. Clark, editor; Douglas J. McHenry, assistant editor; Francis F. Bodine, historian.
- Colyer, Charles M.** The history of the 323rd regiment of field artillery, 158th F. A. brigade, 83rd division, 32nd division. [Cleveland, O.: The Britton print co.] 135 p. illus., ports., maps. [1149]
- Cooper, George W.** Our Second battalion; the accurate and authentic history of the Second battalion 111th infantry. Pittsburgh, Pa.: Second battalion book co. vi, [10], 299 p. ports. [1150]
- Crawford, Gilbert H., ed.** The 302nd engineers, a history. Board of editors, Gilbert H. Crawford, Thomas H. Ellett, John J. Hyland. [N. Y.] 140 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1151]
- [Crowell, Thomas Irving] ed.** A history of the 313th field artillery, U. S. A. N. Y.: Thomas Y. Crowell co. xii, 299 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1152]
 Written by various members of the regiment, and edited by T. I. Crowell, jr.
- Cutler, Frederick Morse.** 55th artillery (C. A. C.) in the American expeditionary forces, France, 1918. Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth press. 413 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1153]
- [Duell, Holland Sackett] ed.** The history of the 306th field artillery, comp. by the men who participated in the events described. N. Y.: Knickerbocker press. vi, 169 p. illus. (incl. maps) plates, ports. [1154]
- English, George H., jr.** History of the 89th division, U. S. A.; from its organization in 1917, through its operations in the World war, the occupation of Germany and until demobilization in 1919; with maps, photographs, official reports, honor and casualty lists, etc. . . . pub. by the War society of the 89th division. [Denver: Smith-Brooks print. co.] 511 p. illus., ports., plate, maps. [1155]
- Fort Sheridan association.** The history and achievements of the Fort Sheridan officers' training camps. [Chicago?] The Fort Sheridan association. 487 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1155a]
 Prefatory note signed: Fred Girtin.
- George, Albert E., and Edwin H. Cooper.** Pictorial history of the Twenty-sixth division, United States army, with official government pictures made by United States signal corps unit under command of Captain Edwin H. Cooper. Boston: Ball pub. co. [8], 320 p. ports., plates. [1156]
- Hall, James Norman, ed.** The Lafayette flying corps, ed. by James Norman Hall and Charles Bernard Nordhoff; associate editor: Edgar G. Hamilton. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. illus., ports., plates, facsim. [1157]
- [Herr, Charles Ryman]** Company F history, 319th infantry; pub. as a matter of record by the officers and men of the company. [Somerville, N. J.: Unionist-gazette ass'n.] 103 p. illus., plate, maps. [1158]
 Preface signed: Ryman Herr.

- Historical board of the 315th infantry.** The official history of the 315th infantry, U. S. A.; being a true record of its organization and training, of its operations in the World war, and of its activities following the signing of the armistice, 1917-1919, comp. and pub. by the Historical board of the 315th infantry. [Phila.] 383 p. illus., ports., maps, plates. [1159]
- History of the 322d field artillery.** New Haven: Priv. print. under direction of the Yale university press. 511 p. illus., port., maps. [1160]
Captain Philip R. Mather, editor in chief.
- Jacobson, Gerald F.** History of the 107th infantry, U. S. A. New York city [De Vinne press] xvi, 546, [4] p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [1161]
- Kenamore, Clair.** The story of the 139th infantry. St. Louis, Mo.: Guard pub. co. 167 p. illus., ports., map. [1162]
- Klausner, Julius, comp.** Company B, 307th infantry, its history, honor roll, company roster, Sept., 1917, May, 1919. [N. Y.: Burke-Kelly post no. 172, American legion] 31 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1163]
- Lee, Jay M.** The artilleryman; the experiences and impressions of an American artillery regiment in the World war. 129th F. A., 1917-1919. Kansas City, Mo.: Press of Spencer print. co. x, 359 p. illus., plate, maps. [1164]
- Loomis, Ernest L., comp.** History of the 304th ammunition train. Boston: R. G. Badger. 244 p. plates, ports. [1165]
- McCarthy, William E.** Memories of the 309th field artillery. [Rochester, N. Y.: Henry Conolly print. co.] 193 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1166]
- [McGrath, John F.] comp.** War diary of 354th infantry; Missouri, Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Minnesota, Wisconsin, Arizona, Illinois; 89th division. Trier, Germany: Printed by J. Lintz [1920?] 243 p. plates, port., maps. [1167]
On verso of cover-title: Compiled by Lt. John F. McGrath, regimental historian, assisted by Intelligence staff.
- Macomber, Alexander, and Meade Brunet, eds.** The 56th engineers in the World war; company data furnished by company commanders; platoon rosters by platoon commanders. [Albany: The Brandow print. co.] 105 p. plates, ports. [1168]
- Miller, Henry Russell.** The First division. [Pittsburgh: Crescent press] vii, 49 p. [1169]
- Moorhead, Robert L.** The story of the 139th field artillery, American expeditionary forces . . . including a history of each battery as written by members of the organization while in France, together with a roster of each unit as of date of demobilization. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [8], 468 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.). [1170]
- [Morse, Daniel P.]** The history of the 50th aero squadron; being the log and operations of the squadron while with the American expeditionary force in France, 1918-1919. . . . [N. Y.: Blanchard press] 94 p. illus., port. [1171]
Introduction signed: Daniel P. Morse, jr.
- Mozley, George.** Our miracle battery. [Lowell, Mass.: Sullivan brothers, printers] [12], 78 p. illus., port. [1172]
Battery F, 102d regiment, field artillery.
- Rainsford, W. Kerr.** From Upton to the Meuse with the Three hundred and seventh infantry; a brief history of its life and the part it played in the Great war. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxix, 297 p. illus. (maps) plates. [1173]
- [Reynolds, Frederick C.] ed.** 115th infantry, U. S. A., in the World war. [Baltimore: The Read-Taylor co., printers] 241 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1174]
Foreword signed: F. C. Reynolds, editor-in-chief.
- Riggs, McDonald Howard, and Rutherford Hayes Platt, jr.** A history of Battery F, 323d field artillery. Cleveland, O.: Priv. print. by J. B. Dempsey. xx, 154 p. illus. [1175]
- Shepard, Nelson M.** Insignia of A. E. F. aero squadrons. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Mar.) 121-138. [1176]
- Shively, George J., ed.** Record of S. S. U. 585, prepared for the unit by George J. Shively, editor-in-chief. [N. Y.] Printed for the unit by E. L. Hildreth and co., under the direction of the Brick row book shop. xii, [2], 286 p. facsim. [1177]
Half-title: S. S. U. 585. Yale ambulance unit with the French army, 1917-1919.

Taylor, Emerson Gifford. New England in France, 1917-1919; a history of the Twenty-sixth division, U. S. A. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 325 p. plates, port., maps. [1178]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 591-595.

Thorn, Henry C., jr. History of the 313th U. S. infantry, "Baltimore's own." N. Y.: Printed by Wynkoop, Hallenbeck Crawford co. 77 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1179]

[U. S. Army. A. E. F. 82d division] Official history of 82nd division American expeditionary forces, "All American" division, written by divisional officers, designated by the division commander. 1917-1919. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. vii, 310 p. plates, port., maps. [1180]

U. S. Army. Aero squadron. 639th aero squadron book, being a record of the squadron's activities, with brief biographical sketches of its members. Organized September, 1917; with A. E. F., January, 1918, to May, 1919; demobilized June, 1919. [Berkeley, Cal.] The 639th aero squadron. 126 p. illus., port., plan. [1181]

Editorial staff: editor in chief, T. F. Norton; associate editors: C. W. Stockwell, J. B. Burns, W. F. Galt; artist, N. Terminello.

U. S. engineers. 2d regt. The official history of the Second regiment of engineers and second engineer train, United States army, in the World war. [San Antonio, Tex.: San Antonio print. co.] 257 p. illus., ports. [1182]

Lettered on cover: Compiled by the Regimental headquarters, Second engineers.

U. S. engineers. 301st regt. The Three hundred and first engineers; a history, 1917-1919. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxiii, 310 p. illus., plates, map, facsim. [1183]

U. S. engineers. 304th regt. The official history of the Three hundred and fourth engineer regiment, Seventy-ninth division, U. S. A., during the World war. Pub. by the regiment under supervision of its commanding officer. [Lancaster, Pa.: Press of Steinman and Foltz] xxi, [2], 415 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1184]

U. S. infantry. 63d regt. A history of the Sixty-third U. S. infantry, 1917-1919. [New York city] Pub. by members of the Sixty-third U. S. infantry. xvi, [2], 393 p. illus., plates, ports. [1185]

U. S. infantry. 332d regt., Co. D. The Company log from September 7th, 1917, to May 2nd, 1919. [Cleveland: Britton print. co.] 75 p. illus., ports. [1186]

"Compiled, edited, and financially supported by the enlisted personnel 'D,' Three hundred and thirty-second regiment, United States infantry."

Wisconsin. War history commission. The 32nd division in the World war, 1917-1919. Issued by the joint war history commissions of Michigan and Wisconsin. [Milwaukee: Wisconsin print. co.] 319 p. ports., illus., maps. [1187]

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

General.

- Barce, Elmore.** The savage allies of the Northwest. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (June) 152-171. [1188]
 A sketch of the allied Indian tribes in the Old Northwest, during the 18th century.
- Bass, William Wallace.** Adventures in the canyons of the Colorado by two of its earliest explorers, James White and W. W. Hawkins, with introduction and notes. Grand Canyon, Ariz.: The authors. 38 p. illus., port., facsimis. [1189]
- Baxter, James Phinney.** A New England temple of honor. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Apr.) 121-124. [1190]
 Advocates the erection of a memorial building in honor of the fathers of New England.
- Bridgman, Howard Allen.** New England in the life of the world; a record of adventure and achievement. Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. xiii, 395 p. illus. (maps), ports. [1191]
 "This book attempts to bring within the field of vision the influence which New England has exerted upon states and lands beyond its own borders."
- Browne, George Waldo.** The river of broken waters: the Merrimack; the romance, tradition, history, folklore, scenery, people, literature and industry of "The busiest river in the world." Manchester, N. H.: Standard book co. 34 p. illus., plates, ports. (New England river series) [1191a]
- Bryan, George S.** Pioneers of the West. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 1 (Feb. 16) 1-12. [1192]
- Connelley, William E.** Origin of Indian names of certain states and rivers. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XIX (Oct.) 451-454. [1193]
 Statements relative to the derivation and meaning of the names of the states of Iowa, Mississippi, Ohio and Kentucky, and the rivers Ohio, Mississippi, Missouri and Neosho.
- Dahlinger, Charles W.** The Moravians and their missions among the Indians of the Ohio valley. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (Apr.) 45-67. [1194]
- Delaney, Matilda J. (Sager).** A survivor's recollections of the Whitman massacre. Spokane, Wash.: Sponsored by Esther Reed chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. 46 p. illus., port. [1195]
- Elliott, T. C.** The strange case of Jonathan Carver and the name Oregon. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Dec.) 341-368. [1196]
 The name Oregon was used in a book by Jonathan Carver, published in London in 1778, entitled "Travels through the interior parts of North America," as applied to the "river of the west," now the Columbia river.
 The writer here gives the results of his researches regarding Carver and his book, and suggests sources for Carver's use of the name Oregon.
- Ellwanger, Ella Hutchinson.** Famous steamboats and their captains on western and southern waters. *KY. HIST. SOC. REG.*, XVIII (Jan.) 21-32; (May) 33-45. [1197]
- Hart, Albert Bushnell.** The Ohio river. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 12 (Aug. 2) 1-11. [1198]
 An account of pioneer days on the river, early traffic and trade, and the Ohio valley in history.
- Henderson, Archibald.** The conquest of the old Southwest; the romantic story of the early pioneers into Virginia, the Carolinas, Tennessee, and Kentucky, 1740-1790. N. Y.: The Century co. xxiv, 395 p. plates, ports., fold. map, facsimis. [1199]
 The story of southward and westward migration and settlement.
 The state of Franklin: p. 306-326.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 116-117.
- Henderson, Archibald.** Daniel Boone and the American pioneer. *CENTURY*, C (Sept.) 708-713. [1200]
- Holliday, Carl.** The first great expansion of the South. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (July) 536-543. [1201]
 Deals with the history of the South during the first half of the 19th century.

Howay, F. W. The voyage of the Hope: 1790-1792. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.) 3-28. [1202]

An account of the voyage of one of the early Boston ships to the northwest coast in the days of the maritime fur trade, based on the journal of the ship's captain, Joseph Ingraham.

Howay, F. W., ed. Captains Gray and Kendrick: the Barrell letters. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XII (Oct. 1921) 243-271. [1203]

A series of letters written by Capt. Robert Gray and Capt. John Kendrick, which throw light upon certain problems connected with the voyage of the Columbia and the Washington to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790.

Jenson, Andrew. Origin of western geographic names associated with the history of the "Mormon" people. *UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Jan.-Oct.) 34-40, 82-91, 141-144, 170-177. [1204]

Cont. from v. X, October 1919.

Kenny, Laurence J. The Jesuit in the Mississippi valley. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 135-143. [1205]

M'Neilly, James H. Southern civilization. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Dec.) 444-445. [1206]

Morison, Samuel Eliot. Letters on the Northwest fur trade. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (July) 174-177. [1207]

Copies of letters of Capt. Elijah Grimes, master of a Boston merchant ship trading in the Pacific Northwest, written to the owners in 1822, giving information which was important for business reasons.

Old Colony trust company. New England old and new; a brief review of some historical and industrial incidents in the Puritan "New English Canaan," still the Land of promise; pub. by the Old Colony trust company of Boston, commemorating the tercentenary of the first landing at Plymouth in 1620. [Boston] 62 p. illus., mounted col. plates. [1208]

Priestley, Herbert Ingram. The log of the Princessa: by Estevan Jose Martinez; what does it contribute to our knowledge of the Nootka Sound controversy? Portland, Or.: The Ivy press. 11 p. [1209]

Reprinted from the Oregon historical quarterly, v. XXI, no. 1, 1920.

An analysis of a diary of the Spanish expedition to Nootka Sound in 1789, written by the commander of the Princessa, a copy of which has recently been secured from the Depósito hidrográfico at Madrid, for the Academy of Pacific coast history, Bancroft library.

Quaife, Milo M. Jonathan Carver and the Carver grant. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (June) 3-25. [1210]

Tells the story of Carver's explorations in the upper Mississippi valley region in 1766-1767, and of the grant to him of upwards of 10,000 square miles of land lying in the present states of Wisconsin and Minnesota, contained in a deed which purports to have been made to Carver by two Sioux chiefs on May 1, 1767. The writer inclines to the conclusion that the grant was in fact made to Carver.

Roberts, William M. The letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Ed. by Robert Moulton Gatke. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Mar.) 33-48. [1211]

As the third superintendent of the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church between the years of 1847 and 1849, the writer of these letters directed the newly founded church through the period of the Indian troubles and the rush for California at the time of the gold discovery.

Shippee, Lester Burrell, ed. Report of inspection of the ninth military department, 1819. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Dec.) 261-274. [1212]

Copy of the report of Col. Arthur P. Hayne, of the 9th military department, including Fort Armstrong and Fort Edwards, taken from the "Inspection record, 1814-1823," Inspector General's office, U. S. War department.

The department headquarters were at Belle Fontaine in Missouri territory.

Skinner, Constance Lindsay. Adventurers of Oregon; a chronicle of the fur trade. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] x, 289 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXII) [1213]

CONTENTS.—The river of the West. Lewis and Clark. The reign of the trapper. The Tonquin. Astor's overlancers. Astoria under the nor'westers. The king of old Oregon [John McLoughlin]. The fall of the fur kingdom. Bibliographical note. Index.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 117-118; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 318-319.

Smith, Charles W. An old Quaker magazine. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Oct.) 250-253. [1214]

Consists of extracts of items relating to Oregon and to California from v. III of a weekly publication called the "Friends' review," published in Philadelphia, 1849-1850.

State street trust company. Towns of New England and old England, Ireland and Scotland . . . Part I, . . . Printed to commemorate the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims; issued by the State street trust company. Boston, Mass. 225 p. illus., plates. [1215]

"Connecting links between cities and towns of New England and those of the same name in England, Ireland and Scotland; containing narratives, descriptions, and many views, some done from old prints; also much matter pertaining to the founders and settlers of New England and to their memoirs on both sides of the Atlantic."

Review: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 613-614.

Sturgis, William. The Northwest fur trade, and the Indians of the Oregon country, 1788-1830. [Boston: The Old South association] 20 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 219) [1216]

Reprints parts of two lectures, delivered in 1846 by William Sturgis, who had been actively engaged in the Northwest fur trade between Boston, the Pacific coast, and China; also extracts from his journal.

Turner, Frederick Jackson. Middle western pioneer democracy. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Aug.) 393-414. [1217]

Williams, Samuel C. The conquest of the old Southwest. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 212-215. [1218]

A review of "The conquest of the old Southwest, by Archibald Henderson." See no. 1199 above.

Young, F. G. Spain and England's quarrel over the Oregon country. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Mar.) 13-20. [1219]

"An introductory statement to furnish a setting for the incidents in the log of the *Princesa* used by Professor Priestley to throw new light on the Nootka Sound affair of 1789."

Alabama.

Matthews, Mrs. Pitt Lamar. History stories of Alabama. Dallas, Tex.: Southern pub. co. 343 p. illus., plates, ports. [1220]

Alaska.

Holt, William Sylvester. Beginning of mission work in Alaska by the Presbyterian church. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 89-93. [1221]

Arkansas.

Goodwin, Cardinal L. Early explorations and settlements of Missouri and Arkansas, 1803-1822. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Apr.) 385-424. [1222]

Roselli, Bruno. An Arkansas epic. *CENTURY*, XCIX (Jan.) 377-386. [1223]

"The dramatic story of Tontitown, a medieval Italian city located in Arkansas, and all that remains of the Italian plan instituted by Austin Corbin about fifty years ago."

California.

Bepler, Doris West. Santa Clara county; brief history of the county and its chief city, San José. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXVII (June) 6, 8. [1224]

Brackett, Frank Parkhurst. History of San José rancho. [Los Angeles: Historic record co., printer] 34-203 p. plates, ports. [1225]

Canfield, Chauncey de Leon, ed. The diary of a forty-niner. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin & co. xviii, 253 p. map. [1226]

First published in 1906.

The diary "purported to be the experiences of Alfred T. Jackson, a pioneer miner who . . . worked on Rock Creek, Nevada county, California."—Pref., p. ix.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 592-593.

Colton, Walter. California in 1846-1848. [Boston: Old South association] 16 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 220) [1227]

Ed. by S. E. Morison.

Extracts from the journal of Walter Colton, who went to California with Commodore Stockton's Pacific squadron, which was given the task of securing California for the United States.

His journal forms an important source for the period of transition from Mexican to American rule.

Coy, Owen C. Mission San Diego de Alcalá. *GRIZZLY BEAR*, XXVI (Apr.) supplement, p. 8. [1228]

Founded by Father Junipero Serra, July 16, 1769.

- Coy, Owen C.** Presidential elections in California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVII (Nov.) supplement, p. 4. [1229]

A brief statistical summary of the results of former presidential elections in the state.

- Cushing, Charles S.** The acquisition of California; its influence and development under American rule. CAL. LAW REV., VIII (Jan.) 67-85. [1230]

- Elias, S. P.** Anniversary Stanislaus county's creation recalls historic early-day California political battle. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Apr.) 30, 32. [1231]

Account of the political contest over the organization of Stanislaus county, in 1854, and its bearing on the election of David C. Broderick to the U. S. Senate.

- Elias, S. P.** An early day California newspaper. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Jan.) 3. [1232]

"The Ferry Bee," issued at Knights Ferry, San Joaquin county, in 1859.

- Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, in religion Zephyrin.** San Diego mission, by Fr. Zephyrin Engelhardt. San Francisco, Cal.: James H. Barry co. xiv, 358 p. illus. (incl. port., maps, plans, facsim., music) (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1233]

- Garouette, Eudora.** Study outline of California history. Sacramento: California state printing office. 15 p. [1234]

At head of title: California state library.

Reprinted from News notes of California libraries, January 1920.

- Hall, Trowbridge.** Californian trails, intimate guide to the old missions; the story of the California missions. N. Y.: Macmillan. 243 p. plates. [1235]

- Hawley, Walter Augustus.** The early days of Santa Barbara, California, from the first discoveries by Europeans to December, 1846. Santa Barbara [The Schauer printing studio] 103 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates. [1236]

- Jones, Thomas R.** Fifty years ago in California; a résumé of interesting happenings in . . . 1870. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Jan.) 7; (Feb.) 5, 8; (Mar.) 5; (Apr.) 12; XXVII (May) 5, 21; (June) 9, 17; (July) 2, 7; (Aug.) 6-7; (Sept.) 12-13, 24; (Oct.) 4; (Nov.) 4, 20; (Dec.) 5-7. [1237]

- McCabe, John H.** The drama in California '49 and '50. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Mar.) 3. [1238]

- Priestley, Herbert I.** Franciscan exploration of California. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (July) 139-155. [1239]

"This narrative . . . will make evident the durable side products of Franciscan evangelical activities, especially their contribution to early geographical knowledge of the state, its nomenclature and ethnology."

- Southworth, John R.** Santa Barbara and Montecito, past and present. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Oreña studios. 267 p. illus. [1240]

- Vandegrift, Rolland A.** San Francisco, queen city of the Pacific; principal episodes in history set forth in rapid review. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVII (Sept.) 3-6, 8. [1241]

- Vandegrift, Rolland A., and Lloyd Mecham.** San Diego City. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVI (Apr.) 1-3, 42. [1242]

A history of the city from the early period under Spain.

Colorado.

- Marshall, Thomas Maitland, ed.** Early records of Gilpin county, Colorado, 1859-1861. Boulder [Univ. of Colorado?] xvi, 313 p. map. (University of Colorado historical collections. v. II. Mining series, v. 1) [1243]

A compilation of records relating to the early mining settlements in this county.

- Parsons, Eugene.** The history of Colorado. Denver, Col.: Herrick book and stationery co. 77 p. [1244]

With Hatch, Dorus R. Civil government of Colorado. Denver, 1920.

Connecticut.

- Alvord, Samuel Morgan.** A historical sketch of Bolton, Connecticut, for the Bolton bicentennial celebration, September 4, 1920. [Manchester, Conn.: The Herald print. co.] 29 p. plates. [1245]

- Bailey, Edith Anna.** Influences toward radicalism in Connecticut, 1754-1775. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history and government of Smith college. [4], 179-252 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. V, no. 4, July 1920) [1246]
- Howard, Daniel.** Connecticut history stories. [Hartford: Connecticut Board of education] 78 p. ([Connecticut. Board of education] Connecticut school document no. 1-1920. Whole number 437) [1247]
- Seymour, Morris Woodruff.** Historic Litchfield; address delivered at the bi-centennial celebration of the town of Litchfield, August 1, 1920. [Litchfield? Conn.: Priv. print.] [2], 13 p. [1248]
- Suffield, Conn.** 250th anniversary of the settlement of the town of Suffield, official program. 64 p. illus., plates. [1249]
- Wallingford, Conn.** Two hundred and fiftieth birthday anniversary of Wallingford, Connecticut, September 4, 5, 6, 1920; official program. [Wallingford? Conn.] [2], 31 p. illus. [1250]
- White, Alain Campbell, comp.** The history of the town of Litchfield, Connecticut, 1720-1920. Comp. for the Litchfield historical society. Litchfield, Conn.: Enquirer print. xvi, 360 p. plates, ports. [1251]

Delaware.

- Moore, Mrs. Francis Hardy.** The removal and restoration of the old First Presbyterian church of Wilmington, Delaware. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June) 208-216. [1252]

District of Columbia.

- Anderson, Mrs. Isabel Weld (Perkins).** Presidents and pies; life in Washington 1897-1919, by Isabel Anderson. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 290 p. plates. [1253]
Reprinted in part from the National magazine.
- Burr, Charles R.** A brief history of Anacostia, its name, origin and progress. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 167-179. [1254]
- Frye, Virginia King.** St. Patrick's—first Catholic church of the federal city. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 26-51. [1255]
- Hood, James Franklin.** The cottage of David Burnes and its dining-room mantel. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 1-9. [1256]
- Larner, John B.** List of principal municipal authorities of the cities of Washington, Georgetown and the District of Columbia. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 180-187. [1257]
- Tindall, William.** Naming the seat of government of the United States, a legislative paradox. COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 10-25. [1258]

Georgia.

- Graham, Stephen.** Marching through Georgia, following Sherman's footsteps to-day. HARPER'S, CXL (Apr.) 612-620. [1259]
Contrasts the Georgia of half a century ago with that of to-day.

Idaho.

- Elliott, T. C.** David Thompson and beginnings in Idaho. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 49-61. [1260]
In 1809 David Thompson, a partner of the Northwest company of Canada crossed the Rocky mountains on an exploring expedition into what is now the state of Idaho.

Illinois.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth. The Illinois country, 1673-1818. Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. Springfield. [20], 524 p. plates, ports., maps, charts, diagr. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, Clarence Walworth Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. I) [1261]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 341-344.

Alvord, Clarence Walworth, ed. Governor Edward Coles. Springfield, Ill.: The trustees of the Illinois state historical library. viii, 435 p. port., facsimis. (Ill. hist. lib. coll., v. XV. Biog. ser., v. I) [1262]

Published in celebration of the centenary of Illinois.

Includes a reprint of "Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4 . . . by E. B. Washburne . . . Chicago . . . 1882." (p. 3-201).

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 615-616.

Barnhardt, John D., jr. The rise of the Methodist Episcopal church in Illinois from the beginning to the year 1832. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (July 1919) 149-217. [1263]

Beaubien, Frank G. The Beaubiens of Chicago. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 348-364. [1264]

Cont. from v. II, July 1919.

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, and Charles Manfred Thompson. The industrial state, 1870-1893. Pub. by the Illinois Centennial commission. Springfield. [16], 553 p. ports., charts, diagrs. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, Clarence Walworth Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. IV) [1265]

Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, XI (Dec. 1921) 667-668; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 548-550.

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow, and John Mabry Mathews. The modern commonwealth, 1893-1918. Springfield: Illinois Centennial commission. [14], 544 p. port., charts, diagrs. (Illinois centennial publications, pub. by authority of the Illinois Centennial commission. The centennial history of Illinois, C. W. Alvord, editor-in-chief, v. V) [1266]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (July 1922) 806-807.

Brown, J. Stanley. Will county Baptist history. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 417-421. [1267]

Davenport, Eugene. On the agricultural development of Illinois since the Civil war. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1919, 101-106. [1267a]

Eminent men honored at Illinois college; tablet unveiled to commemorate services of three pioneers. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (July 1919) 264-270. [1268]

Addresses and proceedings at the unveiling of a tablet to commemorate the services of three pioneers in education, Governor Joseph Duncan, pioneer advocate of free schools, Jonathan Baldwin Turner, originator of the federal and land grant college plan, and Newton Bateman, organizer of the public school system of Illinois.

Gaither, Mary E., contrib. Harrison festival in Tremont in 1840. *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (July 1919) 234-251. [1269]

Article concerning the Harrison festival reception at Tremont, copied from the Peoria register and Northwestern gazetteer, of Feb. 22, 1840.

Galbreath, C. B. Lafayette in Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Oct.) 176-195. [1270]

Gallery, John Ireland. The Chicago Catholic institute and Chicago lyceum. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 303-322. [1271]

The Chicago Catholic institute, organized in 1854, was the first Catholic literary society in Chicago.

Garraghan, Bedelia Kehoe. Reminiscences of early Chicago. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 261-268. [1272]

Illinois. Centennial commission. The centennial of the state of Illinois. Report of the Centennial commission. Comp. by Jessie Palmer Weber, secretary of the commission. [Springfield: Illinois state journal co., state printers] 222, xxiv, 223-489 p. plates, ports. [1273]

Kenny, Laurence J. Some first ladies of Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Oct.) 117-125. [1274]

Short sketches of the wives of three early governors of Illinois who were Catholics, Mrs. John Reynolds, Mrs. Thomas Ford, and Mrs. William H. Bissell.

MacMillan, Thomas C. The Scots and their descendants in Illinois. *ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, for the year 1919, 31-85. [1274a]

Marks, Anna Edith. William Murray, trader and land speculator in the Illinois country. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1919, 188-212. [1274b]

Moore, Blaine F. The history of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1919. Rev. ed. Urbana: The University of Illinois. 70 p. tables. (Univ. of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. VIII, no. 2) [1275]

The writer's History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois 1870-1908, was published in 1909, as the University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. III, no. 3.

O'Dwyer, George F. Irish colonization in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 73-76. [1276]

Putnam, Elizabeth Duncan. The life and services of Joseph Duncan, governor of Illinois, 1834-1838. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1919, 107-187. [1276a]

Risley, Theodore G. The pioneers of Wabash county; an address delivered . . . at the dedication of McCleary's Bluff monument, June 8th, 1919. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (July 1919) 218-233. [1277]

Shackleton, Robert. The book of Chicago. Phila.: Penn pub. co. [8], 354 p. illus., plates. [1278]

Smith, George Washington. A student's history of Illinois. 4th rev. ed. Chicago: Hall and McCreary co. [6], 276 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1279]

Dates in Illinois history: p. [269]-272.

Thompson, Joseph J. Catholic statesmen of Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 196-216. [1280]

Thompson, Joseph J. The Irish in Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 458-473; III (Oct.) 146-169. [1281]

Thompson, Joseph J. The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 286-302. [1282]

Indiana.

Boggs, Mary. Americanism 100 years ago. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.) 42-45. [1283]

A letter written from Pine Township, October 30th, 1816, describing pioneer life in Indiana.

Buley, B. C. Indiana in the Mexican war. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.) 46-68. [1284]

CONTENTS.—The Buena Vista controversy.
Cont. from v. XV, 1919.

Canup, Charles E. Temperance movements and legislation in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.-June) 3-37, 112-151. [1285]

Clark, J. S. Pioneer life in Indiana. OVERLAND, LXXV (Jan.) 13-21. [1286]

Clarke, Grace Julian. Wayne county and the "inward light". In the Proceedings of the State history conference under the auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1919. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. II) p. 94-99. [1287]

A study of the history of the Quakers and Quakerism in Wayne county, Indiana.

Davidson, Catherine M. Noble. A pioneer wedding. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Dec.) 303-307. [1288]

Letter written by Catherine M. Noble Davidson, from Indianapolis, May 6, 1840, describing her wedding.

With notes by Esther U. McNitt.

De la Hunt, Thomas James. The Pocket in Indiana history. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Dec.) 308-316. [1289]

The Pocket comprises the southwestern section of the state lying east of Blue river and south of White river.

Harter, Edwin P. Recollections of the campaign of 1856. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Mar.) 69-72. [1290]

The presidential campaign of 1856.

Loftin, Fred Thurston. The Indianapolis centennial guide book, showing location of places of interest, organizations, roster of officials, floor arrangement of public buildings, facts about Indianapolis, car lines, etc. . . . Indianapolis [Enquirer print. and pub. co.] 24 p. illus. (incl. plans). [1291]

Painter, Carl. The Progressive party in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Sept.) 173-283. [1292]

Parsons, John. A tour through Indiana in 1840; the diary of John Parsons of Petersburg, Virginia. N. Y.: R. M. McBride and co. [8], 391 p. port., plates, facsimis. [1292a]

Sharp, Walter Rice. Henry S. Lane and the formation of the Republican party in Indiana. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Sept.) 93-112. [1293]

State history conference. Proceedings of State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1919. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. 102 p. (Indiana. Historical commission . . . Bulletin no. 11) [1294]

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—[Indiana] State history: its importance; how to interest people in it; how to preserve it, by Thomas F. Moran. The Indiana historical society, by Jacob P. Dunn. The Indiana state library and the Indiana historical commission, by Harlow Lindley. The Indiana magazine of history, by James A. Woodburn. The Indiana magazine of history, by George S. Cottman. The Society of Indiana pioneers, by John H. Holliday. Co-operation among historical agencies, by John W. Oliver. Study and teaching of state history: From the view point of the schools, by Herbert Briggs. The libraries, by Virginia M. Tutt. The Daughters of the American revolution, by Mrs. Frank Felter. The Sons of the revolution, by Charles T. Hanna. The Grand army of the republic, by William F. Medsker. The American legion, by Walter Myers. The Indiana federation of clubs, by Mrs. E. C. Rumpier. The importance of collecting and preserving local history, by James A. Woodburn. Historic shrines of Indiana, by Kate Milner Rabb. The problems of the local historical society, by George S. Cottman. What the State conservation commission can do, by William A. Guthrie. The Society of Indiana pioneers, its reason for existence, its purpose, by John H. Holliday. History after the war, by Thomas F. Moran.

Werich, Jacob Lorenzo. Pioneer hunters of the Kankakee. [Logansport, Ind.: Chronicle printing co.] 196 p. plates, ports. [1295]

Wilson, George R., ed. Hindostan, Greenwich and Mt. Pleasant. The pioneer towns of Martin county.—Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson Brooks. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Dec.) 285-302. [1296]

Women's club of Madison. The history of Madison. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Dec.) 317-351. [1297]

Iowa.

Aurner, Clarence Ray. History of education in Iowa. v. V. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. x, 371 p. [1298]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 842-843.

Cheney, J. W. Rev. Daniel Lane and his Keosauqua academy. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (Apr.) 283-306. [1299]

An academy founded by the Rev. Daniel Lane, at Keosauqua, Iowa, in 1851.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Welfare campaigns in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiv, 320 p. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1300]

At head of title: *Chronicles of the World war*, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.

Herriott, F. I. A neglected factor in the anti-slavery triumph in Iowa in 1854. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 174-352. [1301]

An attempt to explain the cause of the triumph of the anti-slavery party in the election of James W. Grimes as governor of Iowa in 1854. The writer considers that an important factor in the result was the discontent of the Germans with the course of the Democratic party in matters affecting their status and welfare.

Horack, Frank E. Child legislation in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 35 p. (Univ. of Iowa studies in child welfare . . . v. I, no. 6) [1302]

Ingalsbe, J. L. Northwestern Iowa in 1855. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Apr.) 271-300. [1303]

McMurry, Donald L. The soldier vote in Iowa in the election of 1888. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 335-356. [1304]

Parish, John C. Three men and a press. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Aug.) 56-60. [1305]
Story of the first newspaper in Iowa, "The Dubuque Visitor", issued in 1836, by John King, William Cary Jones, and Andrew Keesecker.

Price, Eliphalet. The trial and execution of Patrick O'Connor at the Dubuque mines in the summer of 1834. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Sept.) 86-97. [1306]

Sac and Fox Indian council of 1841. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 321-331. [1307]
Copy of the "minutes of a treaty held at the Sac and Fox Indian agency in the territory of Iowa on the 15th day of October 1841 by and between . . . commissioners on the part of the United States and the chiefs, braves, warriors and head men of the confederated tribes of Sac and Fox Indians." The minutes were recorded by James W. Grimes, secretary of the commission. The original is on file in the Bureau of Indian affairs, Washington.

Sac and Fox Indian council of 1842. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 331-345. [1308]
Copy of the "minutes of a council held by Governor Chambers with the chiefs, braves and headmen of the Sac and Fox mission, commencing on the 4th of October, 1842, at the Sac and Fox agency, Indian Territory for the sale of their lands."
Recorded by John Beach, secretary.

Smith, Milo P. Recollections of Marengo. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (Oct.) 429-445. [1309]

Through European eyes. PALIMPSEST, I (Nov.) 144-165. [1310]
Extracts from the writings of certain European travellers in America, Giacomo Constantino Beltrami (1823), Charles Augustus Murray (1835), Fredrika Bremer (1850), and Robert Louis Stevenson (1879), giving their comments on the Iowa country.

Upham, Cyril B. Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1865-1898. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Jan.) 3-93. [1311]

Upham, Cyril B. Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1898-1916. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (July) 413-440. [1312]

Van der Zee, Jacob. Indexing the compiled code. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Oct.) 534-551. [1313]

Van der Zee, Jacob. A review of the work of the Iowa code commission. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Oct.) 477-533. [1314]

Kansas.

Bridgman, Edward P. Bleeding Kansas and the Pottawatomie murders. [Ed. by M. M. Quaife] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VI (Mar.) 556-560. [1315]
Copy of a contemporary letter, written by Edward P. Bridgman, a free state settler of Kansas, describing the murders of May 24, 1856, at the Pottawatomie river.

Eldridge, Shalor Winchell. Recollections of early days in Kansas. Topeka: Kansas state print. plant. 235 p. illus., ports. (Kansas hist. soc. pub., v. II) [1316]

Harrington, W. P. History of Gove county, Kansas, to the organization of the county in 1886. Gove City, Kan.: Republican-gazette office. [32] p. [1317]

Malm, G. N. Coronado Heights. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., VIII (Nov.) 857-859. [1318]

A Swedish settlement in Kansas.

Kentucky.

Neuman, Fred G. Story of Paducah. Paducah, Ky.: Young print. co. 104 p. illus. (incl. ports). [1319]

Obrecht, Edmund M. History of the Trappists in Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 47-49. [1320]
Excerpts from the narrative of Gethsemani abbey, Trappist, Ky., on the occasion of the golden jubilee of its foundation, 1899.

Porter, W. L. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. In Kentucky state bar association. Proceedings of the nineteenth annual meeting . . . 1920. Louisville: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 102-114. [1321]

Quisenberry, A. C. Kentucky—mother of United States senators and representatives. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 79-97. [1322]

Quisenberry, A. C. Kentucky union troops in the Civil war. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Sept.) 13-18. [1323]

Bailey, W. E. Woodford county, Kentucky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 53-70; (May) 59-101; (Sept.) 27-88. [1324]
Brief account of Woodford county and its citizenship from pioneer days.

Stephenson, Mary A. "Old Town park", Harrodsburg, Ky. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (May) 49-58. [1325]

Trabue, Alice Elizabeth. "Spring Hill", Oldham county, Ky., the home of Major William Berry Taylor. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (May) 23-29. [1326]

Louisiana.

Cruzat, Heloise Hulse. Louisianians descendants of Galvez soldiers. *In the Year* book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1919-1920. New Orleans, La. p. 103-109. [1327]

A sketch of some of the soldiers who fought under Bernardo de Gálvez in the Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida, 1779-1780.

Dart, Henry P., ed. Cabildo archives. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan., July-Oct.) 71-99, 279-360, 509-569. [1328]

Text copied and translations made by Mrs. Heloise H. Cruzat.

Documents from the archives of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, preserved in the Cabildo, at New Orleans.

They extend over the period 1725-1770, fifteen of them being prior to the transfer to Spain in 1763. The July number contains records of criminal trials, 1720-1766.

Dimitry, Charles Patton. The old "Mobile landing", head of the basin in New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 131-135. [1329]

Dimitry, Charles Patton. The story of the ancient Cabildo. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 57-67. [1330]

A review of the historical associations connected with the building in New Orleans, where the Cabildo or Supreme council of Louisiana, held its sessions during the Spanish period.

Dunn, Milton. History of Natchitoches. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 26-56. [1331]

Favrot, Charles A. An historical sketch of the construction of the Custom house of the city of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 467-474. [1332]

Goodwin, Cardinal. The Louisiana territory from 1682-1803. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 5-25. [1333]

Lafargue, André. The New Orleans French opera house; a retrospect. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 368-372. [1334]

Parsons, Edward Alexander. The Latin city; a plea for its monuments. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 361-367. [1335]

An account of the old French city of New Orleans.

Phillips, Horace P. Bonded debt of New Orleans 1822 to 1920 inclusive. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 596-611. [1336]

Renshaw, James A. Liberty monument. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 259-278. [1337]

Monument erected in New Orleans in 1874.

Richardson, Frank L. My recollections of the battle of the fourteenth of September, 1874, in New Orleans, La. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 498-501. [1338]

The writer's recollections of the revolt against the rule of the Republican radical party in Louisiana during the Reconstruction period.

Robinson, Henry Warmoth. Galvez. *In the Proceedings* of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1918. New Orleans, La., 1919. p. 51-56. [1339]

Concerned with the Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida, under the command of Bernardo de Gálvez, governor of Louisiana, in 1779 and 1780.

Publishes a list of the officers in the Galvez armies of 1779 and 1780.

Sons of the American revolution. Louisiana society. Our work in Seville, Spain. *In the Year* book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1919-1920. New Orleans, La. p. 64-102. [1340]

Copies of documents, in translation, from the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville, relating to Louisiana, particularly of the period of the governorship of Don Bernardo de Gálvez, 1779-1781, and the reports of Miss Irene A. Wright, covering research work that she has carried on for the Society in the same archives.

Théard, Delvaille H. The founding of New Orleans. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 68-70. [1341]

Villiers, Marc de, baron. A history of the foundation of New Orleans (1717-1722). Translated from the French by Warrington Dawson. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Apr.) 157-251. [1342]

The original French edition was published at Paris (Imprimerie nationale) in 1917.

Maine.

- Atkinson, Minnie.** Hinckley Township; or, Grand Lake Stream plantation, a sketch. Newburyport, Mass.: Printed by the Newburyport herald press. [10]. 122 p. plates. [1343]
- Bassett, Norman L.** History of the Blaine mansion [at Augusta]. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Dec.) 196-201. [1344]
- Favor tavern, Dover.** SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (June) 47-49. [1345]
- Hall, Robert E.** Maine's admission to the Union. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (June) 8-18. [1346]
- Lombard, Lucina H.** The first Baptist church in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (June) 34-35. [1347]
- Robinson, William A.** Maine's century of statehood. GRANITE MO., LII (Apr.) 170-171. [1348]
- Sawtelle, William Otis.** William Gilley, an early settler of Mount Desert Island. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Feb.) 192-193. [1349]
- See, Anna Phillips.** A grandmother among women's clubs. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (May) 285-292. [1350]
A sketch of the "Female charitable society of Wiscasset," Maine, organized in 1805.
- Smith, Edgar Crosby.** Short biographies of the members of the first Maine senate. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (June) 22-26. [1351]
- Sprague, John Francis.** Indian treaties in Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Dec.) 183-195. [1352]
- Sprague, John Francis.** Maine as a district and as a state has had two successful immigration enterprises. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (June) 38-41. [1353]
Regarding the settlement of German immigrants at Broad Bay, now Waldoboro, in 1753, and the colonization of New Sweden, in 1870.
- Starkey, Glenn Wendell.** Maine, its history, resources and government. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Silver, Burdett and co. x, 249, xii p. illus. (incl. map). [1354]

Maryland.

- History of Caroline county, Maryland,** from its beginning; material largely contributed by the teachers and children of the county, rev. and supplemented by Laura C. Cochrane, Lavinia R. Crouse, Mrs. Wilsie S. Gibson, A. May Thompson, Edward M. Noble, of the Caroline county schools. [Federalburg, Md.: Printed by the J. W. Stowell print. co.] xvi, 348 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1355]
Introduction signed: Edward M. Noble.
- Smith, Delos H.** Colonial houses at Annapolis. ARCH. REV., X (Mar.) 69-72, 91. [1356]
- Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle.** American gentlemen of the olden time, especially in Maryland and Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 85-97. [1357]
Written by Mr. Tayloe in 1851, and contributed by him to the New York "Spirit of the Times."
- Wood, Fred J.** The turnpikes of Maryland. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.) 565-574. [1358]

Massachusetts.

- "Argument settlers";** what has happened on and around Nantucket. A complete history of Nantucket in condensed form. [2d ed.] [Nantucket, Mass.: The Inquirer and mirror press] 76 p. [1359]
Foreword signed: Harry B. Turner.
- Babson, Helen Corliss.** The Finns in Lanesville, Massachusetts. Los Angeles, Calif.: Southern California sociological society, University of Southern California. 12 p. (Studies in sociology; sociological monograph no. 13. v. IV, no. 1. October 1919) [1360]

- Bangs, Mary Rogers.** Old Cape Cod; the land, the men, the sea. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 298 p. plates. [1361]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 588.
- Bodfish, Annie W.** Old Main street. NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XXVI, 57-61. [1362]
- Bradford, Gershom.** Historic Duxbury in Plymouth county, Massachusetts. Boston. 44 p. plates. [1363]
- Brigham, Albert Perry.** Cape Cod and the Old colony. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 284 p. plates, maps, diagr. [1364]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 587-588.
- Browne, William Bradford.** The Mohawk trail, its history and course with map and illustrations. Together with an account of Fort Massachusetts and of the early turnpikes over Hoosac Mountain. Pittsfield, Mass.: Sun print. co. 40 p. illus., plates, map. [1365]
- Bull, Sidney Augustus.** History of the town of Carlisle, Massachusetts, 1754-1920; with biographical sketches of prominent persons. Cambridge, Mass.: The Murray printing co. xi, 365 p. plates, ports. [1366]
- Carrick, Alice Van Leer.** The Revolutionary home of Paul Revere. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Dec.) 63-65. [1367]
The Paul Revere house, Boston.
- Chamberlain, George Walter.** Glimpses of the past; miscellaneous facts concerning ancient Malden. MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., VI, 47-57. [1368]
- The Choate bridge, Ipswich, Mass.** OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 88-89. [1369]
Bridge across the Ipswich river, built in 1761.
- Coburn, Frederick William.** History of Lowell and its people. New York city: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1370]
- Corey, Deloraine Pendre.** "The Old Brick." MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG., VI, 6-12. [1371]
Historical sketch of the brick meeting house in Malden, dedicated January 19, 1803.
- Dow, George Francis.** Newspaper items relating to Topsfield, copied from Boston newspapers, 1704-1780. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV, 97-100. [1372]
- Edes, Henry Herbert.** Middlesex registry of deeds, 1776. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 452-453. [1373]
Remarks in communicating copies of two receipts, dated 26 and 30 April, 1776, showing that the record books and papers of the Middlesex registry of deeds had been lodged for safekeeping at the house of John Reed of Bedford.
- Edmonds, John H.** A northeast view of Newburyport, Mass. [1774] OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 56. [1374]
- Edwards, Agnes.** The old Coast road from Boston to Plymouth. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxix, 203 p. illus., plates. [1375]
Agnes Edwards, pseudonym for Agnes Edwards Rothery.
- Evans, George Hill.** The seven against the wilderness; a brief account of the settlement of Woburn, Mass., and of its founder, Capt. Edward Johnson. [n. p.] 24 p. [1376]
An address before the Somerville historical society, April 12, 1920.
- Forbes, Harriette M.** Early Cambridge diaries. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, 57-83. [1377]
Includes a list of diaries kept by Cambridge people, 17th and 18th centuries, with place of publication, if published, or location of the original diary.
- Forbes, Harriette M.** Elias Carter, architect, of Worcester, Mass. [b. 1781] OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 58-71. [1378]
- Fowler, Samuel P.** The old town of Danvers in 1765. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 61-65. [1379]
- Fuller, Timothy.** Excerpts from the diary of Timothy Fuller, jr., an undergraduate in Harvard college, 1798-1801. By his grand-daughter, Edith Davenport Fuller. CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, 33-53. [1380]

- Greenleaf, Stephen.** Sheriff Greenleaf's account, 1761-62. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 21-22. [1381]
 "County of Suffolk, to Stephen Greenleaf, dr.," dated Boston, Jan. 12th, 1762.
- Harlow, Ralph V.** Economic conditions in Massachusetts during the American revolution. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 163-190. [1382]
- Haven, Gilbert.** The original Methodist church of Malden Center. *MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG.*, VI, 31-46. [1383]
- Hooper, John H.** Medford turnpike corporation. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Mar.) 1-10. [1384]
 Incorporated in 1803, for the purpose of building a road from Medford to Charlestown.
- Hooper, John H.** More about the grist mill. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Dec.) 71-75. [1385]
 The first grist mill in Medford.
- Hooper, John H.** Sewage in Mystic river; the efforts of the town of Medford to prevent the pollution of the Mystic river. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Sept.) 45-53. [1386]
- Lane, William Coolidge.** Two mathematical note books written out by students in Harvard college. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 147-151. [1387]
 One by Ephraim Eliot of the class of 1780, the other by Samuel Griffin of the class of 1781. Two water-color drawings from the book of Samuel Griffin, representing scenes in Cambridge and the college yard, are here reproduced.
- Licensed innholders in Danvers, 1694-1845.** *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 131-132. [1388]
- Mann, Charles Edward.** The governor's lady; why one of Malden's public parks is called "Coytmore Lea." *MALDEN HIST. SOC. REG.*, VI, 13-30. [1389]
 The story of Martha Coytmore, daughter of Thomas Coytmore, of Malden. She was the fourth wife of Governor John Winthrop.
- Mann, Moses W.** Dr. Osgood's house. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (June) 38-40. [1390]
 The house of Reverend David Osgood, built in 1785.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford, condita, 1628. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Dec.) 65-69. [1391]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford branch canal. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (June) 25-30. [1392]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford saltmarsh corporation. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (June) 30-34. [1393]
 A business concern in Medford, incorporated in 1803.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Medford's first gristmill. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Sept.) 53-58. [1394]
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] The mills on the Medford turnpike. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Mar.) 18-24. [1395]
- Mann, Moses W.** More about the turnpike. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Mar.) 10-15. [1396]
 The turnpike from Medford to Charlestown, built in 1803.
- [**Mann, Moses W.**] Parson Smith's farm. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (June) 35-38. [1397]
 The farm in Medford belonging to the Rev. William Smith, pastor of the church at Weymouth, 1734-1783.
- Mann, Moses W.** The Touro house and its owner. *MEDFORD HIST. REG.*, XXIII (Dec.) 78-83. [1398]
 The summer home, in Medford, of Abraham Touro, Boston merchant who died in 1822.
- Massachusetts. Secretary of the commonwealth.** Historical data relating to counties, cities and towns in Massachusetts. Prepared by the secretary of the commonwealth, Division of public records. Boston: Wright and Potter print. co., state printers. 73 p. [1399]
- Matthews, Albert.** Remarks on the Spunker club, 1772-1775. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 462-463. [1400]
 A club at Boston, mentioned in letters of the period 1772-1775.

- Millar, Donald.** A seventeenth century New England house; the Parson Capen house at Topsfield, Massachusetts. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (July) 3-8. [1401]
- Morgan, Eleanor W.** Old Nantucket gardens. *NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XXVI, 41-46. [1402]
- Morison, Samuel E.** Remarks on economic conditions in Massachusetts, 1775-1783. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 191-192. [1403]
- Northend, Mary Harrod.** Quaint old Boston. *CENTURY*, C (July) 368-375. [1404]
- Nye, Everett I.** History of Wellfleet, from early days to present time. [Hyannis, Mass.: F. B. and F. P. Goss, printers] 48 p. plates, port. [1405]
- O'Dwyer, George F.** The Irish Catholic genesis of Lowell. Lowell, Mass. [The author?] 80 p. [1406]
- Piper, Fred S.** Lexington, the birthplace of American liberty; a handbook containing an account of the battle of Lexington—Paul Revere's narrative of his famous ride—a sketch of the town and the places of historic interest—inscriptions on all historic tablets—directory—map and numerous illustrations. 6th ed. Lexington: Lexington historical society. 44 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) map. [1407]
- Place, Charles A.** The New South church, Boston, Mass. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (Oct.) 51-53. [1408]
- Potter, Edgar.** Who made the first straw bonnet in Massachusetts? *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (Oct.) 72-78. [1409]
- The Roxbury committee of vigilance, 1834-1835.** *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 325-331. [1410]
Copies of contemporaneous papers pertaining to a committee of vigilance formed in Roxbury after the burning of the convent in Charlestown and intended to protect the nuns who had taken temporary refuge in Roxbury.
- Roxbury's historical landmarks.** *ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 7-10. [1411]
- Smith, William Christopher.** Congregational church in Chatham, 1720-1920. Historical address on the two hundredth anniversary of the organization of the church. [Chatham, Mass.] Chatham monitor print. 31 p. illus. [1412]
- Story, Joseph.** Letter of Joseph Story to H. A. S. Dearborn. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 331-332. [1413]
Written from Cambridge, Sept. 19, 1844.
- Tapley, Charles S.** Danvers ships and ship masters; from the registers of the district of Salem. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 84-96. [1414]
- Tapley, Harriet S.** Old tavern days in Danvers. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 1-32. [1415]
- Thwing, Annie Haven.** The crooked & narrow streets of the town of Boston 1630-1822. Boston: Marshall Jones co. xi, 282 p. plates, fold. plans. [1416]
- The Washington news room; from the records now in possession of this society.** *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 59-61. [1417]
The Washington news room society was instituted on April 1, 1831, for the purpose of providing current newspapers to the public of Danversport.
- Willard, Susanna, ed.** Extracts from letters of the Reverend Joseph Willard, president of Harvard college and of some of his children, 1794-1830. Selected and annotated by his grand-daughter, Susanna Willard. *CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XI, 11-32. [1418]

Michigan.

- Brennan, Mary K.** Pioneer reminiscences of Delta county. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 156-167. [1419]
- Buell, Mahlon H.** The war record of Hillsdale college. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 737-740. [1420]
- Chase, Lew Allen.** Fort Wilkins, Copper Harbor, Mich. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 608-611. [1421]
- Cooper, Leigh G.** Influence of the French inhabitants of Detroit upon its early political life. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 299-304. [1422]

- Dougherty, Fred.** The Marquette pageant. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 753-764. [1423]
 Historical pageant at Marquette, July 5, 1920.
- Dustin, Fred.** The treaty of Saginaw, 1819. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 243-278. [1424]
 Treaty with the Chippewa Indians of Saginaw by which they ceded the largest part of their lands situated in northeastern Michigan to the U. S. government, Sept. 24, 1819.
- History of Fort Mackinac.** *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 471-473. [1425]
- Jones, H. Bedford.** The story of a famous mission. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 596-607. [1426]
 The old Jesuit mission to the Ottawas at P'Abre Croche (the Cross Village of to-day), established in 1741.
- Landrum, Charles H.** Michigan war legislation, 1917. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 799-833. [1427]
- Littell, Joseph.** Leland; an historical sketch. [Indianapolis: Indianapolis print. co.] 61 p. [1428]
- McLoughlin, Aloysia.** Historic sites of St. Joseph county. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 520-529. [1429]
- Patton, Constance Saltonstall.** Reminiscences of life at Mackinac, 1835-1863: a tribute to old memories of the "Isle of beauty". *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 492-513. [1430]
- Potter, William W.** Address delivered at the dedication of the General Shafter monument at Galesburg, August 22, 1919. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 485-491. [1431]
- Sawyer, Alvah L.** Our society: how help it to serve. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 680-687. [1432]
 A paper prepared for the fifth annual Upper Peninsula meeting of the Pioneer and historical society at Sault Ste. Marie, 1920.
- Silliman, Sue Imogene.** Michigan military records, the D. A. R. of Michigan historical collections: records of the Revolutionary soldiers buried in Michigan; the pensioners of territorial Michigan; and the soldiers of Michigan awarded the "medal of honor." Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 244 p. plates, ports. (Michigan. Historical commission. Bulletin, no. 12) [1433]
- Silliman, Sue Imogene.** Paper villages of St. Joseph county. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 588-595. [1434]
 Regarding early projects for laying out villages in this region, for which surveys were made and deeds recorded, but whose settlement did not materialize.
- The "Soo" pageant.** (Adapted from the Evening News, Sault Ste. Marie, June 15, 16, 17). *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Oct.) 741-752. [1435]
 Describes the pageant at Sault Ste. Marie, June 15 and 16, depicting the history of the city.
- Stocking, William.** Detroit commercial organizations. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 435-477. [1436]
- Turner, F. N.** Early days in Lansing. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 612-616. [1437]

Minnesota.

- Babcock, Willoughby M., jr.** The Goodhue press. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Feb.) 291-294. [1438]
 Establishes the validity of the claim of the Minnesota historical society to the possession of the hand-press which was brought to St. Paul in 1849 and on which the Minnesota Pioneer, the first newspaper in the state, was printed.
- Foss, Louis O.** History of Stony Brook township. From the first settlement to 1918. [Minneapolis: Augsburg publishing house] 280 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1439]
- Hoshour, Harvey.** Boundary controversies between states bordering on a navigable river. *MINN. LAW REV.*, IV (June) 463-482. [1440]
 Devoted to a discussion of the Minnesota-Wisconsin case.
- Johnson, Richard W.** Fort Snelling and its history. *WESTERN MAG.*, XV (July) 44-46; XVI (Oct.) 170-173. [1441]

- Kelley, Frances Elizabeth.** A history of public school support in Minnesota, 1858 to 1917. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. ix, 103 p. ([Minnesota. University] Current problems, no. 12) [1442]
- Lapham, Julia A.** Recollections of the Sioux massacre of 1862. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 222-223. [1443]
- Minnesalbm med en illustrerad historik utgifen af Svenska Evangeliskt Lutherska Beckville-Församlingen i Meeker county, Minn., med anledning af dess femtioårs-jubileum, den 28-30 juni 1919.** Rock Island, Ill., 1919. 120 p. illus. [1444]
- Minnesota historical society.** Exercises at the dedication of the Minnesota historical building. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Aug.) 415-437. [1445]
Former homes and administration of the Minnesota historical society, by Warren Upham: p. 426-429. The functions and ideals of the Minnesota historical society, by Solon J. Buck: p. 429-436.
- Roddis, Louis H.** The last Indian uprising in the United States. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Feb.) 272-290. [1446]
A Chippewa Indian uprising at Leech Lake, in northern Minnesota in October, 1898.
- Satterlee, Marion P.** Authentic list of the victims of the Indian massacre and war 1862 to 1865. Minneapolis, Minn. [The compiler] 1919. 8 p. [1447]
- Upham, Warren.** Minnesota geographic names, their origin and historical significance. St. Paul: Minnesota historical society. viii, 735 p. (Minn. hist. soc. coll., v. XVII) [1448]

Mississippi.

- Lafargue, André.** The founding of Biloxi. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Oct.) 617-623. [1449]
- Bowland, Dunbar.** Old Biloxi, the first settlement in Mississippi. An address delivered at the dedication of a monument, commemorating the settlement of old Biloxi and Fort Maurepas, April 8, 1920. [Jackson, Miss.: Hederman bros.] 14 p. [1450]

Missouri.

- Bek, William G.** The followers of Duden. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Jan.-Apr.) 217-232, 436-458. [1451]
Letters and diaries written by early German immigrants in Missouri, 1833-1834.
- Britton, Rollin J.** Early days on Grand river and the Mormon war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Jan.-Apr.) 233-245, 459-473. [1452]
- Byars, William Vincent.** A century of journalism in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 53-73. [1453]
- DeMenil, Alexander Nicolas.** A century of Missouri literature. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 74-125. [1454]
- Glenn, Robert A.** The Osage war. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Jan.) 201-210. [1455]
The Osage war (1837) marked the final determined effort of the people of Missouri to rid the state forever of the Red man.
- Goodwin, Cardinal.** Early explorations and settlements of Missouri and Arkansas, 1803-1822. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Apr.) 385-424. [1456]
- Kenny, Laurence.** The Mullanphys of St. Louis. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIV, 70-111. [1457]
A prominent Catholic family of St. Louis.
- McClure, Clarence Henry.** History of Missouri; a text book of state history for use in elementary schools. Chicago and N. Y.: The A. S. Barnes co. xi, 268 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1458]
- Mangold, George B.** Social reform in Missouri, 1820-1920. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 191-213. [1459]
- Marsh, S. Louise Cotton.** Missouri's centennial, 1821, August 10th, 1921. [Webster Groves?] 30 p. col. plate. [1460]
- Meriwether, Lee.** A century of labor in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 163-175. [1461]
- Owen, Mary Alicia.** Social customs and usages in Missouri during the last century. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 176-190. [1462]

- Sauer, Carl Ortwin.** The geography of the Ozark highland of Missouri. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. xviii, 245 p. illus. (maps), plates. [1463]
 Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.
 "The Geographic society of Chicago, Bulletin no. 7."
 This study is divided into three parts. The first part is concerned with the "Environment"; the second part considers the influences of environment on the settlement and development of the different parts of the highland; and the third part is devoted to recent economic conditions.
- Scott, Mary Semple, ed.** History of the woman suffrage movement in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIV (Apr.) 281-384. [1464]
- Stephens, E. W.** Little Bonne Femme church, Boone county, Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XIV (Jan.) 193-200. [1465]
 Address at its centennial, August 28, 1919.
 Bonne Femme Baptist church was organized in December 1819.
- Stephens, F. F.** Banking and finance in Missouri in the thirties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 122-134. [1466]
- Stevens, Walter Barlow.** The travail of Missouri for statehood. [St. Louis] State historical society of Missouri. 35 p. plates, ports., maps. [1467]
 Reprinted from the Missouri historical review, v. XV, no. 1, October, 1920.
- Viles, Jonas.** Missouri in 1820. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 36-52. [1468]
- White, Edward J.** A century of transportation in Missouri. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 126-162. [1469]
- Williams, Henry Sullivan.** The development of the negro public school system in Missouri. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Apr.) 137-165. [1470]
- Woodson, William H.** History of Clay county, Missouri. Topeka and Indianapolis: Historical publishing co. [24], 65-777 p. plates, ports. [1471]
 Biographical history: p. 338-777.

Nebraska.

- Buechler, A. F., ed.** History of Hall county, Nebraska; a narrative of the past, with special emphasis upon the pioneer period of the county's history, and chronological presentation of its social, commercial, educational, religious, and civic development from the early days to the present time, and special analysis of its military and civil participation in the late world war, by A. F. Buechler and R. J. Barr, editors in chief; Dale P. Stough, associate compiling editor; advisory editorial board: Judge Bayard H. Paine, C. H. Menck [and others] Lincoln, Neb.: Western publishing and engraving co. xxii, 965 p. illus., ports. [1472]
- Morton, Julius Sterling, and Albert Watkins.** School history of Nebraska, based on the History of Nebraska by J. Sterling Morton and Albert Watkins; abridged and comp. for the publishers; ed. by James A. Beattie. Lincoln, Neb.: Western publishing and engraving co. xxxvi, 317 p. illus., ports., maps. [1473]

Nevada.

- Peckham, George E.** Reminiscences of an active life. NEV. HIST. SOC. PAP., II, 1917-1920, 1-205. [1474]
 Reminiscences of pioneer life in Nevada.

New Hampshire.

- Dublin, N. H.** The history of Dublin, N. H., containing the address by Charles Mason, and the proceedings at the centennial celebration, June 17, 1852, with a register of families, by Rev. Levi W. Leonard, D. D., continued and additional chapters to 1917, by Rev. Josiah L. Seward, D. D. Dublin, N. H.: Pub. by the town of Dublin. xxiv, 1018 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1475]
 "Reprinted and augmented edition."
- An historic event, Wolfeboro celebrates its one-hundred and fiftieth anniversary.** GRANITE MO., LII (Oct.) 375-408. [1476]
- Kingsbury, Mabel Hope.** Turnpikes, toll-gates and stage-coach days in New Hampshire. GRANITE MO., LII (Apr.) 145-156. [1477]

Upham, George B. The great road to the north, through the upper Connecticut valley. GRANITE MO., LII (Feb.) 50-56. [1478]

Historical items associated with this highway.

Upham, George B. New Hampshire town boundaries determined by Mason's Curve. GRANITE MO., LII (Jan.) 19-27. [1479]

According to the description of the territory granted by the Mason Patent of 1629, a curve line drawn at a distance of "threescore miles" inland from the mouths of the Merrimac and Piscataqua rivers was to be the western boundary of the patent.

Upham, George B. The Province road. GRANITE MO., LII (Nov.) 428-442. [1480]

A road from Charlestown on the Connecticut river to Boscawen on the Merrimac river, built in 1769 or 1770.

New Jersey.

Benedict, William H. New Jersey as it appeared to early observers and travellers. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 150-168. [1481]

Boyer, Charles S. The old houses in Camden, New Jersey; an address delivered before the City history society of Camden, New Jersey. Rev. and reprinted from the West Jersey press, October 23, 1920. [Camden] Priv. print. [by S. Chew and sons co.] 15 p. plates. (Annals of Camden, no. 1) [1482]

Greene, Robert Hill. Old days in Leonia. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. REP., XVIII, 42-51. [1483]

Hutchinson, Elmer T. The old "Wheat Sheaf" inn. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 246-248. [1484]

The famous stage-house and inn, built about 1730, and located about two and a half miles from Elizabethtown, on the King's highway, later known as the Old Philadelphia post road.

Lafayette in New Brunswick in 1824. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Apr.) 112-116. [1485]

Landis, Charles K. Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-Oct.) 81-85, 101-104, 121-125, 142-146. [1486]

This installment covers the periods from May 27 to July 2, 1868, and from July 3 to July 14, 1874. Cont. from v. IV, 1919.

Nelson, William, and Charles A. Shriner. History of Paterson and its environs (the silk city); historical—genealogical—biographical. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports., map, coat-of-arms. [1487]

New Jersey. Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission. Report of Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission of New Jersey, 1920. Camden, N. J.: I. F. Huntzinger co., printers. 37 p. ports., plate, maps. [1487a]

Sketch of Old Fort Nassau settlement; address by John Henry Fort: p. 14-26.

New Jersey historical society. Our seventy-fifth anniversary. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 138-159. [1488]

New Jersey society of Pennsylvania. Addresses at the thirteenth annual banquet, December 18th, 1919. Philadelphia [The society] 93 p. [1489]

Historical notes about West Jersey, by Frank H. Stewart: p. 43-59. Tablet unveiling [addresses at the unveiling of a bronze tablet bearing the first page in script of the original "concessions and agreements of the proprietors, freeholders and inhabitants of the province of West Jersey in America" attached to the outside walls of the surveyor general's office in Burlington, N. J.] p. 61-68.

Nichols, Walter S. Early Newark as a Puritan theocracy in colonial New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 261-224. [1490]

The original settlement of Newark was made by colonists from the New Haven colony, in 1666.

Purvis, Wilson J. One hundred years of history of the old Malaga road. VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-July) 93-97, 114-118, 134-135. [1491]

Shinn, Henry C. An early New Jersey poll list. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 77-81. [1492]

Prints a copy of the poll list of an election of members of the Council and Assembly, held in Burlington, New Jersey, Oct. 9, 1787.

Shriner, Charles A. New Jersey in the Revolution; some scenes in and about what is now the city of Paterson. AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 97-123. [1493]

New Mexico.

Harrington, J. P. Old Indian geographical names around Santa Fe, New Mexico. *AM. ANTHROP.*, n. s. XXII (Oct.) 341-359. [1494]

Besides being of local interest, the place names throw certain light on the archaeology of the region.

James, George Wharton. New Mexico, the land of the delight makers; the history of its ancient cliff dwellings and pueblos, conquest by the Spaniards, Franciscan missions; personal accounts of the ceremonies, games, social life and industries of its Indians; a description of its climate, geology, flora and birds, its rivers and forests; a review of its rapid development, land-reclamation projects and educational system; with full and accurate accounts of its progressive counties, cities and towns. Boston: Page co. xxvii, 469 p. illus. (music), plates, ports., map. ("See America first" series) [1495]

New York.

About Buffalo and where to find the facts. *GROSVENOR LIB. BUL.*, II (Mar.) 2-21. [1496]

Notes regarding important events connected with the history of Buffalo.

Bahret, James L. Growth of New York and suburbs since 1790. *SCI. MO.*, XI (Nov.) 404-418. [1497]

Berry, Caroline Williams. Sleepy Hollow cemetery. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 369-372. [1498]

Bradley, Katherine Eaton. Sketches: the Olean rock city; historic glimpses of Olean, New York; the Bradford oil district; historic glimpses of Bradford, Pennsylvania. [Olean, N. Y.] 54 p. plate. [1499]

Chamberlain, Helene M. Historic sites in and around Newburgh. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 216-223. [1500]

Corwin, Charles E. Epidemics in old New York. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 190-191. [1501]

Delamater-Ericsson commemoration; important chapter of national and local history recalled. *In the Twenty-fifth annual report of the American scenic and historic preservation society*, 1920. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 202-213. [1502]

Commemoration of the eightieth anniversary of the meeting of Cornelius H. Delamater and Captain John Ericsson, and their fifty years of patriotic service.

A chapter in the history of the commercial and industrial development of New York city and of the U. S. naval and merchant marine. Many of the ships designed by Ericsson were built, and his inventions worked out, at the Delamater iron works in New York.

Dow, Harriet E. Brown. Rochester, the city of beginnings. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (July) 165-177. [1503]

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The landed gentry and their politics a hundred years ago. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 200-215. [1504]

A study of the expansion of the New York gentry, and the story of how Federalist families came to build their homes in lands cleared from the forests. The spread of Federalist influence in St. Lawrence county, in particular, is here considered.

The freedom of the city of New York; list of recipients from 1702 to 1919. *In the Twenty-fifth annual report of the American scenic and historic preservation society*, 1920. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. p. 275-284. [1505]

Haddock, John. Letters of John Haddock. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 371-375. [1506]

Two letters written from Buffalo, January 1815, and September 1817, which describe conditions in Buffalo at the time.

Halsey, Francis Whiting. The beginnings of daily journalism in New York city. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 87-99. [1507]

Houghton, Frederick. The history of the Buffalo Creek reservation. *BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB.*, XXIV, 4-181. [1508]

The Seneca Indian reservation in the valley of Buffalo Creek.

Huntington historical society. Long Island's domestic architecture: old churches, mills; special exhibition . . . April 9 to June 11 (inclusive) 1920. Huntington, N. Y.: Huntington historical society. [8] p. illus. [1509]

- The marble statue of Alexander Hamilton**, erected and destroyed in 1835. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Oct.) 76-78. [1510]
Describes a statue of Alexander Hamilton which was placed in the rotunda of the Merchants exchange, Wall street, in April 1835, and destroyed in the great fire of December 16-17, 1835.
- More names for New York Hall of fame; New York university soon to elect five more distinguished Americans.** STATE SERVICE, IV (May) 434-437. [1511]
- Morris, Ira K.** Early history of Staten Island. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 183-199. [1512]
- Paine, Silas H.** Soldiers of the Champlain valley. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 301-428. [1513]
An index list of soldiers of the Champlain valley who fought in any of the early wars.
- Parsons, Samuel.** History of the development of Central Park. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 164-172. [1514]
- Potts, Adam E.** Constitution Island—historical sketch. In Martelaer's Rock association. Third annual report and year book . . . 1919-1920. West Point, N. Y. p. 19-27. [1515]
Constitution Island was formerly called Martelaer's Rock.
- The Prince of Wales and Buffalo—1860.** GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., II (Dec.) 14-19. [1516]
Items regarding the visit of the Prince of Wales to Buffalo in 1860.
- Reed, Edgar P.** Rochester and the shoe industry. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (Oct.) 241-243. [1517]
- Skinner, Charles B.** New York's forty-four governors. STATE SERVICE, IV (Feb.) 147-152. [1518]
- Vosburgh, Royden Woodward.** History of the Reformed Protestant Dutch churches of Herkimer and German Flatts. New York city [New York genealogical and biographical society] 163 numbered leaves. facsim. (incl. maps). 36 x 28½ cm. (Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Herkimer. . . v. III) [1519]
Autographed from type-written copy.
- Wall, A. J.** The statues of King George III and the Honorable William Pitt erected in New York city 1770. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (July) 37-57. [1520]
- Wood, Simon.** A history of Hauppauge, Long Island, N. Y., together with genealogies of the following families: Wheeler, Smith, Bull Smith, Blydenburgh, Wood, Rolph, Hubbs, Price, McCrone. Ed. by Charles J. Werner. N. Y.: C. J. Werner. 92 p. port. [1521]

North Carolina.

- Curtis, N. C.** St. Philip's church, Brunswick county, N. C., a typical colonial meeting house of the south Atlantic coast. ARCH. REC., XLVII (Feb.) 181-182. [1522]
Situated about twelve miles below Wilmington, N. C.
- Dunlap, Lily Doyle.** Old Waxhaw. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Apr.) 139-144. [1523]
- Hamilton, J. G. de Roulhac, ed.** The papers of Thomas Ruffin [1859-1870] v. III-IV. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print. co., state printers. 2 v. (N. C. hist. com. pub.) [1524]
v. I-II, pub. in 1918.
The editor has selected for inclusion "all such letters as may throw light upon the history of the state [North Carolina] and nation, or upon the personality and character either of Judge Ruffin or the writers."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 810-811.
- Hoskins, J. A.** George Washington in Guilford. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Jan.) 107-115. [1525]
- Taylor, Rosser Howard.** The free negro in North Carolina. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVII, no. 1, 5-26. [1526]
- Turner, Joseph Kelly, and John Luther Bridgers, jr.** History of Edgecombe county, North Carolina. Raleigh: Edwards and Broughton print co. 486 p. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1527]
- Williams, Samuel C.** The North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey (1799). TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 46-57. [1528]

North Dakota.

- Arnold, H. V., pub.** The early history of the Devils Lake country, including the period of the early settlements. Larimore, N. D.: Printed by H. V. Arnold. 105 p. (Publisher's booklet, no. 23) [1529]
- Trinka, Zena Irma.** Out where the West begins, being the early and romantic history of North Dakota. St. Paul: The Pioneer company. xvi, 432 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1530]

Ohio.

- Bannon, Henry Towne.** Scioto sketches; an account of discovery and settlement of Scioto county, Ohio. Chicago: McClurg. 86, [7] p. plates, maps. [1531]
New issue, with additions and corrections (*cf.* p. 28, 65) and index.
- Bowersox, Charles A.** A standard history of Williams county, Ohio, an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social development. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsim.), ports. [1531a]
- Cochran, William C.** The Western Reserve and the fugitive slave law; a prelude to the Civil war. Cleveland, O. 235 p. port. (Publication no. 101. Collections, The Western Reserve historical society) [1532]
- Dickinson, Cornelius Evarts.** A history of Belpre, Washington county, Ohio. Parkersburg, W. Va.: Pub. for the author by Globe printing and binding co. viii, 243 p. plates, ports. [1533]
"The first eight chapters are a republication from Dr. Hildreth's 'Pioneer history' and 'Lives of pioneers.'"—Introd.
- Hamlin, L. Belle, ed.** Selections from the Gano papers, I-II [1797-1812] Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XV, nos. 1-2, 3) [1534]
Selections from the military manuscripts of Major-General John Stites Gano, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817, and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.
- Hayes, Ellen.** Wild turkeys and tallow candles. Boston: The Four seas co. ix, 163 p. [1535]
A description of pioneer life in Granville, O., in 1850-1860.
- Meek, Basil.** The centenary of Sandusky county. OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY, XXIX (Oct.) 455-460. [1536]
- Reighard, Frank H.** A standard history of Fulton county, Ohio, an authentic narrative of the past, with an extended survey of modern developments in the progress of town and county. Under the editorial supervision of Frank H. Reighard, assisted by a board of advisory editors. . . . Chicago and N. Y.: The Lewis pub. co. 2 v. illus., plate, ports. [1537]

Oregon.

- Almack, John C.** History of Oregon normal schools. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY, XXI (June) 95-169. [1538]
- Bain, Read.** Educational plans and efforts by Methodists in Oregon to 1860. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY, XXI (June) 63-94. [1539]
- Galvani, William H.** The early explorations and the origin of the name of the Oregon country. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY, XXI (Dec.) 332-340. [1540]
- Rees, John E.** Oregon—its meaning, origin and application. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY, XXI (Dec.) 317-331. [1541]
- Young, F. G.** Ewing Young and his estate; a chapter in the economic and community development of Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUARTERLY, XXI (Sept.) 171-315. [1542]
Ewing Young, leader of the first Oregon community enterprise.

Pennsylvania.

- Ashmead, Henry Graham.** Old Market street, Chester, Pennsylvania; historic incidents that have taken place within, or ar associated with this highway. Chester, Pa.: Press of Chester times. 20 p. (Bulletin of the Delaware county historical society, August 1920) [1543]
- Brix, Maurice.** List of Philadelphia silversmiths and allied artificers from 1682 to 1850. Phila.: Priv. print. 125 p. [1544]
- Cohen, Mary M.** An old Philadelphia cemetery, the resting place of Rebecca Gratz. Phila.: The Society. p. [71]-87. (City history society of Philadelphia. Philadelphia history. v. II, no. 4) [1545]
An account of the Mikveh Israel cemetery and the Mikveh Israel congregation.
- Curtis, John.** A century of grand opera in Philadelphia. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Apr.) 122-157. [1546]
- Donehoo, George P.** A short sketch of the Indian trails of Pennsylvania. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVII, 67-94. [1547]
- Eshleman, H. Frank.** Items of local interest from the Pennsylvania gazette, from 1761 to 1770. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 1, 5-25. [1548]
Items concerning events of interest in Lancaster county.
- Excerpts from the scrap book of the late Mrs. Stephen C. McCandless.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 21-30. [1549]
Records of events in Pittsburgh, 1833-1848.
- The flood of 1884 in the Allegheny river at Pittsburgh.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (July) 116-119. [1550]
- George, Henderson.** A country boy begins life in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Jan.) 9-20. [1551]
Personal reminiscences of life in Pittsburgh in 1857-1858.
- Godcharles, Frederick A.** The influence of Lancaster county on the Pennsylvania frontier. Lancaster co. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 4, 77-82. [1552]
- Hamilton, Hugh.** Sir William Penn; his proprietary province and its counties; those of the commonwealth of Pennsylvania, with the chronology, etymology and genealogy of the counties. Retiring address of Hugh Hamilton, M. D., president (1919) of the Federation of Pennsylvania historical societies; delivered at Harrisburg, Pa., January 15th, 1920. Harrisburg: Press of Central print. and pub. house. 14, [2] p. illus. (map) ports. [1553]
- Heller, William Jacob, ed.** History of Northampton county, Pennsylvania, and the grand valley of the Lehigh, under supervision and revision of William J. Heller, assisted by an advisory board of editors . . . Boston, N. Y. [etc.] The American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1554]
- Hibbard, Ruth.** Our town, how we began, how we are governed; Bryn Mawr and Lower Merion township, by Ruth Hibbard, under the Carola Woerishoffer graduate department of social economy of Bryn Mawr college, in co-operation with the Bryn Mawr community center. [Bryn Mawr] Pub. by the Pennsylvania league of of women citizens, Lower Merion township branch. 47 p. illus., port., plan. [1555]
"Written for our present citizens, and our future citizens, the boys and girls of our community . . . The historical sketch is based upon Merion in the Welsh tract, by Thomas Allen Glenn, and the Welsh settlement, by Charles H. Browning."
- Hoffman, Howard.** John Vogan, founder of Voganville. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 10 (Dec.) 211-213. [1556]
- Jellett, Edwin C.** Letter to Mr. Gilbert Cope, chairman Committee on historical manuscripts. In the Year book of the Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1919. [Harrisburg, Pa.] p. 87-92. [1557]
Letter presenting a report upon certain private papers containing early records of Germantown. Includes extracts from the "Lehman book" containing copies of surveys of early Germantown.
- Jenkins, Steuben.** A Yankee celebration at Wyoming in ye olden time. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVII, 39-66. [1558]
An account of the controversy between the state of Pennsylvania and the Connecticut settlers in the Wyoming valley and the unsuccessful attempt of the Pennsylvania authorities to expel the settlers from the valley in 1784. The subsequent restoration of their property and civil rights was the cause of the celebration designated.

- Kocher, Alfred L.** The early architecture of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 5, 91-106. [1559]
A study of colonial architecture.
- Lefferts, Walter.** The story of Pennsylvania's southern boundary. PHILA. GEOG. SOC. BUL., XVIII (Oct.) 94-99. [1560]
Relates to the surveying of Mason and Dixon's line.
- Macpherson, L. C.** Monongahela house. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 194-197. [1561]
One of the oldest hotels in Pittsburgh.
- Magee, D. F.** Rafting on the Susquehanna. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 9 (Nov.) 193-205. [1561a]
- Morley, Christopher.** Travels in Philadelphia. Phila.: David McKay co. xii, 7-264 p. plates. [1562]
- Musical fund society of Philadelphia.** Centenary, Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 1820-1920. [Phila.? 1920?] 23 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) [1563]
- Neisser, George.** Items of history of York, Penna., during the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 309-324. [1564]
Items selected from the diaries of the Moravian congregation at York, Rev. George Neisser, pastor.
- Newmyer, Isabel Naysmith.** How Caspar Reel, Revolutionary soldier, pushed his way across the Alleghany mountains. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 74-81. [1565]
Describes the experiences of a pioneer settler in Pittsburgh, in 1787.
- Old toll gates about Pittsburgh.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 70-73. [1566]
- Pennsylvania. Historical commission.** Ole Bull pilgrimage, July 30, 1920 ... Pennsylvania Historical commission. Potter county historical society. [Coudersport: The Potter Enterprise] 80 p. illus., ports., maps. [1567]
A description of Potter county, with a short account of the Norwegian colony founded by Ole Bull.
- Quinon, Stephen.** The old Indian burying ground, later used as a place of interment by the French, and by the pioneers of Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 201-210. [1568]
- Robinson, Mary N.** Gleanings from some old wills. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 7, 131-135. [1569]
- Schwarze, William N.** The Moravians in Northampton county. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 1-31. [1570]
Sections from the "History of Northampton county, Penn., and the grand valley of the Lehigh."
See no. 1554.
- Totten, Robert C.** History of the Fort Pitt cannon foundry. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Apr.) 90-92. [1571]
- Wagenseller, George W., comp.** Snyder county annals, v. II. A collection of sketches and portraits of soldiers, sailors, nurses, and civilians engaged in the World war together with other historical data gathered at random. Middleburgh, Pa.: Pub. by the Middleburgh Post. [4], 296 p. [1572]
- Weaver, M. G.** Fords and bridges across the Conestoga from Morgantown to Hinkletown. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 6, 115-124. [1573]
- Wharton, Anne Hollingsworth.** In old Pennsylvania towns. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 351 p. plates. [1574]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 589.
- Woodman, Henry.** The history of Valley Forge, by Henry Woodman, with a biography of the author and the author's father who was a soldier with Washington at Valley Forge during the winters of 1777 and 1778. Authorized by the Woodman family. Oaks, Pa.: J. U. Francis, sr. 156 p. plates, ports. [1575]
The biographies are by Mary S. Woodman.
- Woody, Thomas.** Early Quaker education in Pennsylvania. New York city: Teachers college, Columbia university. [6], 287 p. map. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 105) [1576]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 838-839.

Worner, William Frederic. The old Pequea Presbyterian graveyard. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 2, 39-51. [1577]

Worner, William Frederic. St. Michael's Lutheran church at Strasburg. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 8, 177-186. [1578]

Rhode Island.

Bicknell, Thomas Williams. The history of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps. [1579]

Bonier, Marie Louise. Débuts de la colonie franco-américaine de Woonsocket, Rhode Island. Framingham, Mass.: Lakeview press. 342, iv (t. e. vi) p. plates, ports., plan. [1580]

Miner, George L. Rhode Island samplers. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (Apr.) 41-51. [1581]

The possible origin of the name Point Judith. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (July) 103-104. [1582]

Stevens, Maud Lyman. The old Hazard house. NEWPORT HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 33, 25-42. [1583]

Truman, Thomas. Observations on the luminous appearance of the river water at Providence on the night following the 16 of Sept. A. D. 1784. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIII (July) 101-103. [1584]

Wharton, Katharine Johnstone. An old Newport loyalist. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 23 p. illus. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 32) [1585]
A sketch of the life of Edward Brinley.

South Carolina.

Advertisements of artists. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Apr.) 88-91. [1586]
Copies of a few advertisements of artists and their works, gathered from the South Carolina gazette, 1766-1774.

Early letters from South Carolina upon natural history. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.) 3-9. [1587]
A letter from Hannah Williams, 1704/5, and two from Joseph Lord, 1708/9 and 1710, taken from the Sloane manuscripts, in the British museum.

Knight, Edgar W. Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. SO. ATLANTIC QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 55-66. [1588]

Manigault, Ann. Extracts from the journal of Mrs. Ann Manigault, 1754-1781. With notes by Mabel L. Webber. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.-July) 10-23, 59-72, 112-120. [1589]
Cont. from v. XX, 1919.

Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth. Two letters from Charles Cotesworth Pinckney to Ralph Izard. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Oct.) 150-152. [1590]
Written from Charleston, Nov. 5 and Dec. 26, 1794.

Snowden, Yates. History of South Carolina, ed. by Yates Snowden, in collaboration with H. G. Cutler, and an editorial advisory board, including special contributors. Chicago and N. Y.: Lewis pub. co. 5 v. illus. (incl. maps, facsimiles) ports. [1591]
Vols. III-V, Biography.

Way, William, comp. History of the New England society of Charleston, South Carolina, for one hundred years, 1819-1919. Charleston: The Society. ix, 307 p. ports. [1592]

South Dakota.

Albright, Samuel. The first organized government of Dakota; a narrative. WESTERN MAG., XV (Apr.-May) 184-186, 202-206. [1593]

Tennessee.

- Bentley, Blanche.** Tennessee Scotch Irish ancestry. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 201-211. [1594]
- Davis, Victor M.** Historical Knoxville. *UNIV. OF TENN. MAG.*, L (Dec. 1919) 90-93. [1595]
- Fain, John Tyree.** Fain's critical and analytical index and genealogical guide to Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, embracing all proper names as well as important topical subjects. Nashville, Tenn.: Printed for subscribers by P. Hunter. 86 p. [1596]
- Goodpasture, A. V.** Why the first settlers of Tennessee were from Virginia. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 229-231. [1597]
- Heiskell, Samuel Gordon.** Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. 2d ed. Nashville, Tenn.: Ambrose print. co. 2 v. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1598]
1st ed., pub. in 1918 in 1 v.
The second edition contains some additional material, including the Journal of Governor John Sevier (1790-1815): v. II, p. 511-614.
- Henry, Robert S.** The extension of the northern line of Tennessee to the west of Cumberland Gap—Matthews line. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Oct.) 177-184. [1599]
- M'Neill, James H.** Reconstruction in Tennessee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Sept.-Oct.) 340-342, 369-371. [1600]
- Marshall, Park.** John A. Murrell and Daniel Crenshaw. *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (Apr.) 3-9. [1601]
- Sevier, John.** Journal of John Sevier (1790-1815). *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.) 232-264; VI (Apr.) 18-68. [1602]
Ed. by John H. DeWitt.
Cont. from v. V, no. 3, October 1919.
- Williams, Samuel C.** The North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey (1799). *TENN. HIST. MAG.*, VI (July) 46-57. [1603]

Texas.

- Barker, Eugene C., ed.** Minutes of the Ayuntamiento of San Felipe de Austin, 1828-1832. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 214-223, 302-307; XXIV (July-Oct.) 81-83, 154-166. [1604]
- Christian, A. K.** Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 153-170, 231-270; XXIV (July-Oct.) 39-80, 87-139. [1605]
CONTENTS.—Early life in Georgia. As a Texas revolutionist, 1836-1838. Presidential administration. Location of the permanent seat of government. Frontier defence. The Santa Fé expedition. Foreign affairs during Lamar's administration.
- Smith, Harriet.** Geographic influences in the settlement of Black Prairie in Texas. *JOUR. GEOG.*, XIX (Nov.) 287-294. [1606]
- Smith, Ruby Cumby.** James W. Fannin, jr., in the Texas revolution. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIII (Jan.-Apr.) 171-203, 271-284. [1607]
Mainly devoted to an account of the Matamoros expedition, 1836.
- Sturmberg, Robert.** History of San Antonio and of the early days in Texas. Pub. by St. Joseph's society . . . Comp. by Robt. Sturmberg. San Antonio, Tex.: Press of the Standard print. co. 130 p. plates. [1608]

Utah.

- Daines, Franklin D.** Separatism in Utah, 1847-1870. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 333-343. [1609]
Concerned with the relations between the United States government and the Mormons.
- Warrum, Noble.** Utah since statehood, historical and biographical. Noble Warrum, editor, assisted by Hon. Charles W. Morse for bench and bar, and W. Brown Ewing, M. D., for the medical chapter. Chicago and Salt Lake: S. J. Clarke pub. co., 1919. 4 v. plates, ports. [1609a]

Vermont.

- Gale, David C.** Tablets that talk; the story of the fighting days of '77 told by the tombstones of old Bennington, Vermont. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 2, 87-92. [1610]
- White, Pliny H.** Early poets of Vermont. *VT. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 95-125. [1611]

Virginia.

- Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Arlington, the home of Lee. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (June) 216-217. [1612]
- Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Monticello. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 129-130. [1613]
- Hoppin, C. A.** The Baptists of Fauquier county. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (July) 329-330. [1614]
Prints a copy of a document of the year 1775.
- Moore, Sallie Alexander (Moore).** Memories of a long life in Virginia, by Mrs. John H. Moore. Staunton, Va.: The McClure co. 183 p. plate, ports. [1615]
- Morrison, A. J.** Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, 1815-1860. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Jan.) 174-176. [1616]
- Morton, Oren Frederic.** A history of Rockbridge county, Virginia. Staunton, Va.: The McClure co. [8], 574 p. plates, ports. [1617]
- Pendleton, William Cecil.** History of Tazewell county and southwest Virginia, 1748-1920. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. xvi, 700 p. illus., ports. [1618]
- Smith, Margaret P. (Crooks)*** Old Yorktown and its history, by Mrs. Sydney Smith. [Richmond: Richmond press] 20 p. illus. (incl. plan). [1619]
- Tayloe, Benjamin Ogle.** American gentlemen of the olden time, especially in Maryland and Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 85-97. [1620]
Written by Mr. Tayloe in 1851, and contributed to the New York "Spirit of the Times".
- Venable, Richard N.** Diary of Richard N. Venable, 1791-92. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 135-138. [1621]
The writer of this diary was a practicing lawyer in Prince Edward county.
- Wayland, John Walter.** A history of Virginia for boys and girls. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 374 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1622]

Washington.

- Bonney, William P.** Monument to Captain Hembree. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (July) 178-182. [1623]
Address delivered at the dedication of a monument to the memory of Captain A. J. Hembree, killed in the Yakima Indian war of 1855.
- Craven, Arthur J.** Mount Baker—its name and first explorer. *MAZAMA*, VI, no. 1 (Dec.) 33-44. [1624]
Gives a sketch of E. T. Coleman, who made, in 1838, the first ascent of Mount Baker by civilized man.
- Delaney, Matilda J. Sager.** The Whitman massacre. Spokane: Esther Reed chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. 46 p. [1625]
Written by one of the survivors of the massacre at Waiilatpu, Nov. 29, 1847.
- Dexter Horton national bank.** Fifty years of progress. Seattle: The Bank. 32 p. [1626]
The story of Seattle's oldest bank. Also includes a sketch of the colony of 1851 from which the city of Seattle has grown.
- Farrar, Victor J.** Pioneer and historical societies of the state of Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.) 37-43. [1627]
- Farrar, Victor J., ed.** The Nizqually journal. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.-Oct.) 59-65, 136-149, 218-229, 294-302. [1628]
Cont. from v. X, 1919.
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nizqually, September 1849-August 1850.

- Gibbs, George.** Beginning of militia in Washington. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (July) 202. [1629]

Copy of a letter written by George Gibbs, at Olympia, Feb. 12, 1855, relating to militia organization in Washington.

- Lewis, William S.** The first militia companies in eastern Washington territory. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Oct.) 243-249. [1630]

- Lewis, William S.** Francis Heron, fur trader: other Herons. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.) 29-34. [1631]

An account of Francis Heron, one of the Hudson's Bay company's chief traders in the Columbia district, from 1828 to 1838, and of his son, George Heron, a native of Washington.

- Meany, Edmond S.** Origin of Washington geographic names. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Jan.-Oct.) 44-58, 115-135, 203-217, 274-293. [1632]

CONTENTS.—Kellim Lake—Olympia.
Cont. from v. X, 1919.

West Virginia.

- Smith, Edward Conrad.** A history of Lewis county, West Virginia. Weston, W. Va.: The author. 427 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1633]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Jan. 1922) 365-366.

- Sutton, John Davison.** History of Braxton county and central West Virginia. Sutton, W. Va., 1919. 458, [7] p. illus., ports. [1634]

Wisconsin.

- Doudna, Edgar George.** Our Wisconsin; a school history of the Badger state. Eau Claire, Wis.: Eau Claire book and stationery co. 188 p. [1635]

- The history of Florence county. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 466-467. [1636]

- Hoshour, Harvey.** Boundary controversies between states bordering on a navigable river. *MINN. LAW REV.*, IV (June) 463-482. [1637]

Devoted to a discussion of the Minnesota-Wisconsin case.

- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Historical associations of Sinsinawa. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 364-367. [1638]

- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Sioux war of 1862 at Superior. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 473-477. [1639]

- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** The story of Wisconsin, 1634-1848. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.-Apr.) 314-326, 397-412. [1640]

Cont. from v. III, no. 2, Dec. 1919.

CONTENTS.—Foreign immigration in territorial days. Politics and statehood.

- Kellogg, Louise Phelps.** Winnebago villages on Rock river. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 370-371. [1641]

- Knapp, Henry E.** The trails from Lake Pepin to the Chippewa. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Sept.) 108-109. [1642]

- Leach, Eugene Walter.** Racine, an historical narrative. Racine, Wis. 96, [13] p. illus., plate, ports. [1643]

Added t.-p.: U. C. T. [United Commercial Travelers] convention souvenir, annual meeting held in Racine, Wisconsin. 1920 . . .
History of Racine council no. 337 U. C. T.: p. [5-9].

- Lewis, Franklin F.** The career of Edward F. Lewis. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 434-442. [1644]

A pioneer settler of Wisconsin.

- McManus, James H.** The trails of northern Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 125-139. [1645]

- Old trails around Eau Claire. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 367-369. [1646]

- Qualie, Milo Milton.** The panic of 1862 in Wisconsin. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 166-195. [1647]

A panic caused by fear of an uprising of Indians in Wisconsin, as an aftermath of the Sioux massacre in Minnesota.

- Reeve, John C.** A physician in pioneer Wisconsin. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 306-313. [1648]
 Sketch of the writer's personal experiences.
- Bindlaub, M. P.** The preservation of Wisconsin's first capitol. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 374-375. [1649]
 The state house at Old Belmont.
- Sayre, David F.** Early life in southern Wisconsin. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, III (Apr.) 420-427. [1650]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Co-operation between the state historical society and local societies [in Wisconsin] *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 200-207. [1651]
- Schafer, Joseph.** Muscoda, 1763-1856. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Sept.) 27-43. [1652]
- Schafer, Joseph.** The Wisconsin domesday book. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Sept.) 61-74. [1653]
 Suggests plans for the compilation of a Wisconsin domesday book, to consist of a plat book or atlas, giving the names of early settlers and lands occupied by them, with accompanying text.
- Titus, W. A.** Historic spots in Wisconsin. *Wis. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.-Apr.) 327-331, 428-433; IV (Sept.-Dec.) 55-60, 196-199. [1654]
 Cont. from v. III, no. 2, Dec. 1919.
 II. The Fond du Lac trading post and early settlement. III. Taycheedah, a memory of the past.
 IV. The battle of Wisconsin Heights [Black Hawk war, 1832] V. The battle of the Bad Axe [Black Hawk war, 1832].

Wyoming.

- Brackett, Albert G.** Fort Bridger. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 111-120. [1655]
 An article written in 1870.
- Brown, Melville C.** Constitution making; an address given before a meeting of pioneers at Cheyenne, Wyoming, winter of 1898. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 96-108. [1655a]
 The story of the first constitution of Wyoming and of the convention of 1889 which framed it.
- Chaplin, W. E.** The development and evolution of the Union Pacific railroad in Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 129-134. [1656]
- Davis, Scott.** The story of the Cheyenne-Deadwood treasure coach hold-up at Cold Springs, Wyoming, September 29th, 1878. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 125-128. [1656a]
- Deming, William C.** What dry farming has done for Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 155-159. [1657]
- Hartung, Mrs. Martin H.** Wyoming as a literary field. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 166-171. [1658]
- Paterson, Mary A.** The old stage station at Rock Springs, Sweetwater county, Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 121-124. [1659]
- Hebard, Grace Raymond.** How woman suffrage came to Wyoming. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 135-146. [1660]
- Whitcomb, E. W.** Reminiscences of a pioneer, 1857-1869. *In the First biennial report of the state historian of the state of Wyoming for the period ending September 30, 1920.* Laramie, Wyoming: Laramie print. co. p. 84-95. [1660a]

BIOGRAPHY.

Comprehensive.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Comp. under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. VII-VIII. N. Y.: Pub. under the direction of the American historical society. 2 v. ports. [1661]

Cullum, George W. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. military academy at West Point, New York, since its establishment in 1802, by Bvt. Maj.-Gen. George W. Cullum. Supplement, v. VIa [-VIb] 1910-1920, ed. by Colonel Wirt Robinson. Saginaw, Mich.: Seeman and Peters, printers. 2 v. [1661a]

Davidson, Helen Mehard. Founders and builders of our nation. Chicago and N. Y.: Scott, Foresman and co. viii, 261 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1662]
Twenty-six stories of great Americans.

Farriss, Charles Sherwood. The American soul; an appreciation of the four greatest Americans and their lesson for present Americans. Boston, Mass.: The Stratford co. 89 p. ports. [1663]

CONTENTS.—Our first president. Abraham Lincoln. Robert Edward Lee. Theodore Roosevelt.

The Historical register; a record of people, places and events in American history. [v. II] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. iii, 234 p. ports. [1664]

"The Historical register is the first attempt to present, in a dignified form, the lives of those American citizens of our own generation, who have contributed to the making of America as a nation." cf. Foreword.

Husband, Joseph. Americans by adoption; brief biographies of great citizens born in foreign lands. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xv, 153 p. ports. [1665]

CONTENTS.—Stephen Girard. John Ericsson. Louis Agassiz. Carl Schurz. Theodore Thomas. Andrew Carnegie. James J. Hill. Augustus Saint-Gaudens. Jacob A. Riis.

Kelly, Howard A., and Walter L. Burrage. American medical biographies. Baltimore: The Norman, Remington co. xix, 1320 p. [1666]

A revision of the volume (by Howard A. Kelly) entitled "Cyclopedia of American medical biography," published in 1912.

Consists of biographies of 1,848 eminent American and Canadian medical men, not including those living in 1919.

Murphy, Mabel Ansley. American leaders. Phila.: The Union press. 194 p. plate, ports. [1667]

CONTENTS.—William Penn. Benjamin Franklin. George Washington. Robert Morris. Patrick Henry. Thomas Jefferson. Alexander Hamilton. James Monroe. John Jacob Astor. William Clark. Meriwether Lewis. John C. Fremont. Henry Clay. Daniel Webster. Sam Houston. William Lloyd Garrison. Abraham Lincoln. Horace Greeley. James G. Blaine. John Hay. Booker T. Washington. Theodore Roosevelt.

Murphy, Mabel Ansley. Greathearted women; biographies of sixteen women leaders of American and English life. Phila.: The Union press. 164 p. ports. [1668]

CONTENTS.—Lucretia Mott. Mary Lyon. Dorothea Lynde Dix. Harriet Beecher Stowe. Julia Ward Howe. Alice and Phoebe Cary. Clara Barton. Helen Hunt Jackson. Louisa May Alcott. Frances E. Willard. Anna Howard Shaw. Alice Freeman Palmer. Elizabeth Fry. Queen Victoria. Jenny Lind. Florence Nightingale.

Tappan, Eva March. American hero stories. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 279 p. illus., ports. (The Tappan-Kendall histories) [1669]

Who's who in music in California. Los Angeles, Calif.: "The Pacific coast musician." 151 p. ports. [1670]

Ed. by W. Francis Gates.

Worcester bank and trust company. Forty immortals of Worcester & its county. A brief account of those natives or residents who have accomplished something for their community or for the nation. [Worcester, Mass.] Issued by the Worcester bank and trust company. 72 p. ports. [1671]

CONTENTS.—Daniel Gookin. Artemas Ward. Rufus Putnam. Timothy Bigelow. Levi Lincoln. Isaiah Thomas. Aaron Bancroft. Dwight Foster. Eli Whitney. Samuel Slater. Levi Lincoln, jr. John Green, 3d. John Davis. John Boynton. Charles Allen. Ichabod Washburn. George Bancroft. Emory Washburn. Dorothea Lynde Dix. William Lincoln. James Fitton. John S. C. Abbott. Elihu Burritt. Abby Kelly Foster. Ginery Twichell. Jonas G. Clark. Alexander Hamilton Bullock. Elias Howe, jr. William T. G. Morton. Eli Thayer. Charles Devens. Andrew Haswell Green. Clara Barton. Edward Everett Hale. Russell L. Hawes. George Frisbie Hoar. George Crompton. Stephen Salisbury, 3d. William Reed Huntington. Alice Morse Earle.

Wren, Christopher. Portraits of eminent Americans which are rare and scarce. WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC., XVII, 21-38. [1672]

Describes a miniature of Washington painted by Robert Field, 1799, Washington portrait by "J. T." (John Trumbull), another by Cephas Thompson, a portrait of Benjamin Franklin after Joseph S. Duplessis, a composite Franklin and Washington statuette, Staffordshire, England, and a portrait of Andrew Jackson by George P. A. Healy.

Individual.

[Arranged alphabetically by subject]

ADAMS. Adams, Henry. Letters to a niece and Prayer to the Virgin of Chartres, by Henry Adams, with A niece's memories by Mabel La Farge. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 133 p. [1673]

— **Adams, Henry.** Seventeen letters of Henry Adams. Ed. by Frederick Bliss Luquiens. YALE REV., X (Oct.) 111-140. [1674]

— **Baldensperger, Fernand.** Les scrupules d'un américain attardé; "L'éducation de Henry Adams, autobiographie". CORRESP., n. s. CCXLV (Dec. 25) 1040-1062. [1675]

— **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Henry Adams. ATLANTIC, CXXV (May) 623-634. (American portraits, 1875-1900, II) [1676]

— **Coleman, H. T. J.** Henry Adams; a study in multiplicity. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (July) 1-14. [1677]

— **La Farge, Mabel.** Henry Adams: a niece's memories. YALE REV., IX (Jan.) 271-285. [1678]

— **Shafer, Robert.** Henry Adams. INTER-AMERICA, IV (May) 10-17. [1679]
Translation of an article in the International Journal of ethics, October 1919.

— **Sherman, Stuart.** Evolution in the Adams family. NATION, CX (Apr. 10) 473-477. [1680]

— **Adams, Riley M.** Journal of Riley M. Adams, a cadet at Capt. Partridge's military academy, Norwich, Vt. [Oct. 23-Dec. 11, 1824] VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Jan.-Oct.) 85-87, 107-110, 127-130, 153-159. [1681]
Cont. from v. IV, 1919.

ALLEN. Crockett, Walter Hill, ed. Allen letters in the possession of the Vermont historical society. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 141-189. [1682]
Correspondence of Ira Allen during the latter part of his life, 1789-1812.

BANKHEAD. Capt. John Hollis Bankhead, c. s. A. [1842-1920] CONFED. VET., XXVIII (June) 207-208. [1683]
U. S. senator from Alabama, 1907-1920.

BAYLEY. Bayley, Edwin A. An address commemorative of the life and public services of Brig.-Gen. Jacob Bayley, 1726-1815, a founder of the state of Vermont, a neglected patriot of the Revolution. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 55-92. [1684]

BENJAMIN. Pilcher, Joseph Mitchell. Judah Philip Benjamin [1811-1884] or Jewish prophecy fulfilled. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 278-485. [1685]

BENTON. Oliphant, John A. Recollections of Thomas H. Benton. MO. HIST. REV., XIV (Apr.) 433-435. [1686]

BERRIEN. Hon. John Macpherson Berrien [1781-1856] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Apr.) 106-112. (Some noted Jersey men of other states, I) [1687]

- BICKERDYKE. Erlandson, E. V.** The story of Mother Bickerdyke. *AM. JOUR. NURSING*, XX (May) 628-631. [1688]
 Mary A. Bickerdyke, 1817-1901, Northern army nurse during the Civil war.
- BLAINE. Bradford, Gamaliel.** James Gillespie Blaine. *ATLANTIC*, CXXVI (Oct.) 509-519. [1689]
- BOQUET. Robbins, Edward E.** Life and services of Colonel Henry Boquet. *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (July) 120-139. [1690]
 Brief biography of Boquet (Bouquet) and a description of the battle of Bushy Run, in August 1763.
- BOWERS. Risley, Theodore G.** Colonel Theodore S. Bowers [1832-1866] *ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, XII (Oct. 1919) 407-411. [1591]
- BRAY. Folsom, Joseph F.** Daniel Bray, patriot of the American revolution. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (May) 293-296. [1692]
- BURR. Alston, Theodosia Burr.** Letter of Theodosia Burr Alston to Mrs. Madison [June 24, 1809] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 334-335. [1693]
 Containing a request that Mrs. Madison should apply to the President for the removal of the prosecution then existing against her father Aaron Burr.
- CALDWELL. Sweetser, Kate Dickinson.** The "fighting parson" of New Jersey. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Mar.) 140-145. [1694]
 A sketch of the Rev. James Caldwell, chaplain of the New Jersey militia, and also quartermaster general of the New Jersey troops in the Revolution.
- CAMPBELL. Connor, Henry Groves.** John Archibald Campbell, associate justice of the United States Supreme court, 1853-1861. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. viii, 310 p. port. [1695]
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 119-120.
- CARNEGIE. Carnegie, Andrew.** Autobiography of Andrew Carnegie. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 385 p. plates, ports. [1696]
 Editor's note signed: John C. Van Dyke.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 368-369; *Weekly rev.*, III (Dec. 22) 620-621.
- In memory of Andrew Carnegie, his life and work; a meeting held under the auspices of the Author's club, New York public library, Oratorio society, Saint Andrews society, United engineering society . . . New York, April 25, 1920. [N. Y.: The Marchbanks press] 47 p. [1697]
 Published also with slight changes in the Year book of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, 1920, p. 187-208.
 CONTENTS.—Introduction, by J. V. Davies. "Mr. Carnegie and his relation to engineering and industry", address by J. V. Davies. "He was a weaver's lad", address by J. H. Finley. "The life and work of Andrew Carnegie", address by Elihu Root. [Letters from:] Lord Morley, Viscount Bryce, and William H. Taft. Peace-hymn of the republic, by H. Van Dyke.
- **Lynch, Frederick Henry.** Personal recollections of Andrew Carnegie. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Revell. 184 p. port. [1698]
- **Totten, John B.** Andrew Carnegie. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.) 1-7. [1699]
- CARPENTER. Eshleman, H. Frank.** The legislative career of Emanuel Carpenter. *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXIV, no. 7, 153-168. [1700]
 Concerned with political affairs in the province of Pennsylvania from 1756 to 1772, during which period Emanuel Carpenter represented Lancaster in the provincial Assembly.
- **Magee, D. F.** Emanuel Carpenter, the law giver [d. 1780] *LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XXIV, no. 7, 144-152. [1701]
- CARROLL. Byrne, Laura Laurenson.** Charles Carroll of Carrollton [1737-1832] Berkeley, Calif.: Newman club of the University of California [1920?] 25 p. [1702]
 At head of title: Newman hall prize essay, 1918 [i. e. 1919]
- **Extracts from the Carroll papers.** *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Mar.-Sept.) 56-65, 194-201, 274-291. [1703]
 Correspondence between Charles Carroll of Carrollton and his son Charles, Mar. 25th-Dec. 3d, 1773.
 Cont. from v. XIV, 1919.
- CARVER. Browning, William.** The early history of Jonathan Carver. *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, III (Jan.) 291-305. [1704]
- CATRON. Dunlap, Boutwell.** Judge John Catron of the United States Supreme court. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 171-174. [1705]
 Justice of the Supreme court from 1837 to 1865.

- CHAMPE. Sergeant Major Champe.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 331-334. [1706]
Sergeant Major John Champe, of Lee's legion, in the army of the Revolution. Reprint of the report of the Committee on Revolutionary claims, Feb. 25, 1846, issued as Report no. 326, of the 29th Congress, House of representatives.
- CHOATE. Martin, Edward Sandford.** The life of Joseph Hodges Choate [1832-1917] as gathered chiefly from his letters, . . . including his own story of his boyhood and youth. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. plates, ports. [1707]
— **Martin, Edward Sandford.** Mr. Choate in England; extracts from his letters showing his activities while ambassador. SCRIBNER'S, LXVIII (Oct.) 403-417. [1708]
- CLAIBORNE. Fleming, William.** Concerning William C. C. Claiborne. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Oct.) 206-207. [1709]
Copy of a letter written by William Fleming to President George Washington, probably in 1797, urging Claiborne's appointment as District judge of the state of Tennessee.
- CLEVELAND. Bradford, Gamaliel.** Grover Cleveland. ATLANTIC, CXXXVI (Nov.) 654-664. [1710]
— **Parker, George F.** Grover Cleveland's career in Buffalo, 1855-1882. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIII (Aug. 28) 6-7, 76, 81-82, 85-86, 89-90. [1711]
- CLINTON. Beatty, Joseph M., jr.** Notes on the English ancestry of George Clinton, first governor of New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Oct.) 360-362. [1712]
— **Hasbrouck, Gilbert D. B.** Governor George Clinton [1729-1812] N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., I (July) 143-164. [1713]
- CODMAN. Kellen, William Vail.** Memoir of Charles Russell Codman [1829-1918] MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LIII, 168-176. [1714]
- CODY, William Frederick.** An autobiography of Buffalo Bill (Col. W. F. Cody) [1845-1917] N. Y.: Cosmopolitan book corporation. [8], 328 p. port., plates. [1715]
- COLES. Alvord, Clarence Walworth, ed.** Governor Edward Coles [1786-1868] ed. with introduction and notes. Springfield, Ill.: The trustees of the Illinois state historical library. viii, 435 p. port., facsimis. (Ill. hist. lib. coll., v. XV. Biog. ser., v. I) [1716]
Published in celebration of the centenary of Illinois.
Includes a reprint of "Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-4 . . . by E. B. Washburne . . . Chicago . . . 1882" (p. 3-201).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 615-616.
- COOLIDGE. Barton, Bruce.** A governor who stays on the job; a sketch of Calvin Coolidge, of Massachusetts. OUTLOOK, CXXIV (Apr. 28) 756-757. [1717]
- COOPER. Ellis, H. M.** Thomas Cooper—a survey of his life. Pt. I. England, 1759-1794. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 24-42. [1718]
First of a series of articles, preparatory to a larger work in which his significance as an author, scientist, educator and political leader in America from 1795 to 1835 shall be more adequately set forth.
- CORLISS. George Henry Corliss** [1817-1888] AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 178-184. [1719]
- COX. Gen. William Ruffin Cox** [1832-1919] CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Feb.) 45-46. [1720]
- CROCKETT. Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** David Crockett, the "go-ahead" man. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Mar.) 104-105. [1721]
- CUSHING. Rugg, Arthur P.** William Cushing [1732-1810] YALE LAW JOUR., XXX (Dec.) 128-144. [1722]
Associate justice of the U. S. Supreme court, 1789-1810.
- DANA. Gozzaldi, Mary Isabella.** Biographical sketch of Mrs. Richard Henry Dana (Edith Longfellow) [1853-1915] CAMBRIDGE HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, 53-57. [1723]
- DAVIS. Pepper, Charles Melville.** The life and times of Henry Gassaway Davis, 1823-1916. N. Y.: Century co. x, 318 p. plates, ports. [1724]
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., III (Nov.) 579-580.
- **Fleming, Walter L., ed.** Some documents relating to Jefferson Davis at West Point. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 146-152. [1725]

- DAVIS. Shepherd, Henry E.** Comment on Gordon's biography of Jefferson Davis. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 87-88. [1726]
Refers to the "Life of Jefferson Davis," by Armistead C. Gordon, published in 1918.
- DENNY. Denny, H. L. L.** Memoir of His Excellency Colonel William Denny, lieutenant-governor of Pennsylvania, etc. [1709-1765] *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (Apr.) 97-121. [1727]
- DICKINSON. Shilling, D. C.** John Dickinson, statesman and patriot [1732-1808] *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (May) 174-176. [1728]
The purpose of this article is to suggest that, as one of the leading spirits in the colonies just prior to the Revolution, his life and works should be more widely known.
- DOUGLAS. Howland, Louis.** Stephen A. Douglas [1813-1861] *N. Y.*: Scribner. [12], 375 p. (Figures from American history) [1729]
- DREYER. Jahr, Torstein.** Andreas Dreyer (Andries Draeyer) commander at Fort Nassau (Albany, N. Y.) 1673-74. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (July) 194-205. [1730]
- EDISON. Ballentine, Caroline Farrand.** The true story of Edison's childhood and boyhood. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 168-192. [1731]
This sketch has been reprinted in the *Western magazine*, v. XVI, Oct. and Nov. 1920.
- ETTING. Baroway, Aaron.** Solomon Etting, 1764-1847. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Mar.) 1-20. [1732]
- FILLMORE.** The library of Millard Fillmore. *GROSVENOR LIB. BUL.*, III (Sept.) 2-18. [1733]
- FOLGER. Macy, William F.** Hon. Walter Folger, jr., [1765-1849] *NANTUCKET HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XXVI, 47-55. [1734]
- FOSTER. Grover, George S.** Major Emory S. Foster [1839-1902] *MO. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Apr.) 425-432. [1735]
- FRICK. Harvey, George.** Henry Clay Frick, builder and individualist. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXI (Feb.) 145-149. [1736]
- FULTON. Féron, L.** Une expérience de Fulton à Paris le 21 thermidor an XI. *SOC. "LE VIEUX PAPIER" BUL.*, (Jan.) 251-252. [1737]
- GALES. Clark, Allen C.** Joseph Gales, junior [1786-1860] editor and mayor. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIII, 86-146. [1738]
Editor of the *National Intelligencer*, Washington, and mayor of that city, 1827-1830.
- Gardner, Augustus Peabody.** Some letters of Augustus Peabody Gardner, ed. by Constance Gardner. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xii, 126 p. ports. [1739]
CONTENTS.—Introduction. The Spanish war. Congress and politics. War-time activities. The army again.
- GARFIELD. Tindall, William.** Echoes of a surgical tragedy. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIII, 147-166. [1740]
Deals with the case of President Garfield.
- GODWIN. Hatton, Clarence B.** Gen. Archibald Campbell Godwin. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 133-136. [1741]
- Graham, Joseph.** Some autograph writings of General Joseph Graham [1759-1836] *N. C. BOOKLET*, XIX (Jan.) 89-91. [1742]
- GRANT. Garland, Hamlin.** General Grant. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 10 (July 1) 1-11. [1743]
- GRATIOT. Jenks, William L.** Fort Gratiot and its builder Gen. Charles Gratiot [1786-1855] *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Jan.) 141-155. [1744]
Fort Gratiot, Mich., was built in 1814.
- GREEN. Moriarty, G. Andrews, jr.** Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, A. M., M. D. [1830-1918] *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Oct.) 243-245. [1745]
- HAMILTON. The author of the American constitution.** *SATURDAY REV.*, CXXIX (Apr. 24) 385-386. [1746]
A study of the work of Alexander Hamilton.

- HAMILTON. Ford, Henry Jones.** Alexander Hamilton. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 381 p. (Figures from American history) [1747]
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Nov.) 718; *Weekly rev.*, II (June 30) 678-679.
- HANSON. Ryden, George H., and Adolph B. Benson.** John Hanson, American patriot [1715-1783] *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, VIII (July) 525-529. [1748]
- HARDING. Chapple, Joseph Mitchell.** Warren G. Harding—the man, by Joe Mitchell Chapple. Boston: Chapple pub. co. 128 p. plates, ports. [1749]
- HARRISON. Morris, Martha Tucker.** Christopher Harrison. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (June) 101-111. [1750]
A sketch of the life of a prominent pioneer settler of Salem, Indiana.
- HASSAM. Tuttle, Julius Herbert.** Memoir of John Tyler Hassam [1841-1903] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 85-91. [1751]
- HAWKINS. Hawkins, John D.** Colonel Philemon Hawkins [1717-1801] *N. C. BOOKLET*, XIX (Jan.) 92-106. [1752]
Address delivered by Col. John D. Hawkins, at a family reunion on Sept. 28, 1829. It was published in pamphlet form in 1829, and republished in 1906 by Dr. A. B. Hawkins, of Raleigh.
- HEATH. Nichols, Fessenden A.** The life and public services of General William Heath [1737-1814] *ROXBURY HIST. SOC. YR. BK.*, 12-24. [1753]
- HEDGES. Goodwyn, Dora Hedges.** Colonel Silas Hedges, pioneer of western Virginia. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Jan.) 34-39. [1754]
- HEG. Blegen, Theodore C.** Colonel Hans Christian Heg [1829-1863] *WIS. MAG. HIST.*, IV (Dec.) 140-165. [1755]
- HIGGINSON. Eliot, Charles William.** Henry Lee Higginson [1834-1919] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 40-45. [1756]
— **Howe, M. A. DeWolfe.** A great private citizen: Henry Lee Higginson. *ATLANTIC*, CXXV (Mar.) 329-339. [1757]
— **Lothrop, Thornton Kirkland.** Maj. Henry Lee Higginson, A.M., LL.D. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (July) 163-166. [1758]
— **Morse, John T., jr.** Henry Lee Higginson. *HARV. GRAD. MAG.*, XXVIII (Mar.) 373-392. [1759]
— **Morse, John T., jr.** Memoir of Henry Lee Higginson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 105-127. [1760]
- HOLLINGSWORTH. Burtoft, Lavina Adaline (Hollingsworth) Judkins.** Biographical sketch of Hon. David A. Hollingsworth, Cadiz, Ohio [b. 1844] with selected speeches and incidents, by his sister, Mrs. L. Ada Judkins Burtoft . . . and his nephew, Clyde Hollingsworth Judkins. Cleveland? [10], 339 p. illus., plates, ports. [1761]
"For complimentary distribution only among family and special friends."
- HOLT. Paltsits, Victor Hugo.** John Holt, printer and postmaster [1721-1784] some facts and documents relating to his career. N. Y.: Public library. 19 p. [1762]
Reprinted from the *Bulletin of the New York public library*, v. XXIV, September 1920.
- HOOVER. Kellogg, Vernon.** Herbert Hoover, the man and his work. N. Y. and London: Appleton. viii, 375 p. port. [1763]
— **Kellogg, Vernon.** The story of Hoover. *EVERYBODY'S*, XLII (Feb.) 18-22, (Mar.) 33-37, (Apr.) 33-38, (May) 18-22, (June) 32-36. [1764]
— **Lane, Rose Wilder.** The making of Herbert Hoover. N. Y.: Century co. vi, 356 p. port. [1765]
- HOVEY. The Nathan Hovey incident.** *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Apr.) 111-112. [1766]
Consists of the deposition of Jeremiah Brown, Jan. 21, 1804, taken from the Essex registry of deeds, book 173.
- Iredell, James.** Letter of James Iredell to — Johnson. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 27-28. [1767]
Written from Richmond, May 29, 1793.
- JACKSON. Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Andrew Jackson. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (May) 166-167. [1768]

- JACKON. Hoskins, J. A.** The most distinguished member of the Guilford bar. N. C. BOOKLET, XIX (Jan.) 116-118. [1769]
 Andrew Jackson, 7th president, was admitted to the Guilford bar in November, 1787.
- **Riley, Elihu Samuel.** "Stonewall Jackson" a thesaurus of anecdotes of and incidents in the life of Lieut.-General Thomas Jonathan Jackson, c. s. a. Annapolis, Md. 203 p. port. [1770]
- **Smith, Edward C.** Thomas Jonathan Jackson, 1824-1863; a sketch. Weston, W. Va.: Society of historical engravings. [37] p. port. [1771]
 For private distribution.
- JAMES. Ollie M. James** (late a senator from Kentucky) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the House, February 23, 1919. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 119 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 455) [1772]
- JOHNSON. Steiner, Bernard C.** Reverdy Johnson papers in the Library of Congress. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.) 42-55. [1773]
- **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XV (Mar.-Dec.) 27-42, 180-193, 251-273, 324-341. [1774]
 Cont. from v. XIV, 1919.
 Thomas Johnson, 1732-1819, first governor of Maryland, and active supporter of the Revolutionary cause.
- **Keyes, Frances Parkinson.** The story of Colonel Thomas Johnson [1742-1819] GRANITE MO., LII (Aug.-Sept.) 316-324, 355-367. [1775]
 One of the first settlers of Newbury, N. H., and an officer in the Revolutionary army.
- JONES. Malloy, William E.** A suitable tomb for John Paul Jones. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVI (June) 899-902. [1776]
- **Grimes, John.** Eulogy on the life and character of Dr. Noble Wymberley Jones [1724-1805] GA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Mar., Dec.) 17-32, 141-158. [1777]
- KANE. Bardin, James.** The centenary of Elisha Kent Kane [1820-1857] UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIII (July) 237-243. [1778]
- Kasson, John A.** John A. Kasson, an autobiography [1822-1910] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII (July) 346-358. [1779]
- KIMBALL. Pearson, H. C.** Benjamin A. Kimball [1833-1920] GRANITE MO., LII (Sept.) 343-354. [1780]
- LAFITTE. Cusachs, Gaspar.** The controversy on Lafitte's biography. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Jan.) 100-111. [1781]
 A biographical sketch of Lafitte, the Louisiana pirate, was given in the Louisiana historical quarterly v. II, Oct. 1919.
- LANE. Harry Lane** (late a senator from Oregon) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate September 16, 1917. Proceedings in the House May 24, 1917. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 67 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 446) [1782]
- LANGLEY. Leffmann, Henry.** A tribute. Samuel Pierpont Langley: pioneer in practical aviation. In Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1918. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 157-167. [1783]
 Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin Institute, v. CLXXXVII, no. 1, Jan. 1919.
- LEE. Jourolmon, Leon, jr.** Robert Edward Lee. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec. 1919) 97-107. [1784]
- **Whaling, Thornton.** Gen. Robert E. Lee. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Nov.) 416-418. [1785]
- LINCOLN. Abbott, Lyman.** The religion of Abraham Lincoln. OUTLOOK, CXXIV (Apr. 14) 656-657. [1786]
 A review of "The soul of Abraham Lincoln. By William E. Barton." See no. 1792 below.
- **Abraham Lincoln.** By an Oxford M. A. Portsmouth [Eng.] Holbrook and son, ltd. [1920?] 29 p. [1787]
- **Abraham Lincoln; a tribute.** WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 178-192. [1788]

- LINCOLN. Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln; an address . . . delivered in the First Congregational church of Oak Park, Illinois, on Sunday, February 29, 1920. Oak Park, Ill.: Advance pub. co. 16 p. [1789]
- **Barton, William E.** Abraham Lincoln and his books, . . . with selections from the writings of Lincoln and a bibliography of books in print relating to Abraham Lincoln. Chicago: M. Field and co. 108 p. port. [1790]
- **Barton, William E.** The paternity of Abraham Lincoln; was he the son of Thomas Lincoln? an essay on the chastity of Nancy Hanks. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 414 p. [1791]
- **Barton, William E.** The soul of Abraham Lincoln. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 407 p. [1792]
- **Charnwood, Lord.** Abraham Lincoln as now known to us. DISCOVERY, I (July-Aug.) 209-211, 245-247. [1793]
- **Charnwood, Lord.** Concerning Abraham Lincoln. ANGLO-FRENCH REV., III (Feb.-June) 46-52, 155-161, 359-366, 486-491, 594-598; IV (Aug.) 75-80. [1794]
- **Coggeshall, E. W.** The assassination of Lincoln. Chicago: W. M. Hill. 106 p. [1795]
- **Currey, J. Seymour.** Abraham Lincoln's early visits to Chicago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Oct. 1919) 412-416. [1796]
- **Dahlinger, Charles W.** Abraham Lincoln in Pittsburgh and the birth of the Republican party. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (Oct.) 145-177. [1797]
- **Drinkwater, John.** Lincoln, the world emancipator. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 118 p. [1798]
- **Elias, Edith L.** Abraham Lincoln. N. Y.: Frederick A. Stokes co. 191 p. plates. [1799]
- **Hill, John Wesley.** Abraham Lincoln, man of God. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxv, 416 p. port. [1800]
Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVI (Sept. 1921) 522-523.
- **Hubbard, Elbert.** Abe Lincoln and Nancy Hanks, being one of Elbert Hubbard's famous little journeys to which is added for full measure a tribute to the mother of Lincoln. East Aurora, N. Y.: The Roycrofters. 63 p. illus. (incl. port.) [1801]
- **McMahon, Edward.** Lincoln and civil liberty. PACIFIC REV., I (June) 6-23. [1802]
- **Milner, Duncan Chambers.** Lincoln and liquor. N. Y.: Neale pub. co. 155 p. port. [1803]
Concerned with Lincoln's views on temperance.
- **Morgan, Arthur E.** New light on Lincoln's boyhood. ATLANTIC, CXXXV (Feb.) 208-218. [1804]
- **New light on Abraham Lincoln's religion.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Apr.) 515-518. [1805]
A review of "The soul of Lincoln, by William E. Barton." See no. 1792 above.
- **Olson, Julius E.** Lincoln in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Sept.) 44-54. [1806]
- **Rare Lincolniana no. 15.** . . . Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 71 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number, no. 69 [i. e. 70]) [1807]
CONTENTS.—Two contributions (1863). From the Dutch of J. C. Altorffer. Abraham Lincoln, the nation's martyr (1863) by J. W. Tarbox. President Lincoln's unlucky pass (1887), by A. Forman. President Lincoln and colonization, by C. K. Tuckerman. My first and my last sight of President Lincoln, by Gen. H. King. Abraham Lincoln at Cincinnati, by W. M. Dickson. President Lincoln's bravery, by Gen. B. F. Butler. Lincoln and Missouri. Lincoln's last anecdote, by Gen. J. G. Wilson. Cobden on Lincoln, by J. Morley. An unpublished Lincoln letter (1860).
- **Robinson, Luther Emerson.** Lincoln's religion restated. BOOKMAN, LI (July) 547-552. [1808]
A review of "The soul of Abraham Lincoln. By William E. Barton." See no. 1792 above.
- **Root, Elihu.** Devant la statue anglaise de Lincoln, l'Américain. VIE DES PEUPLES, I (July 25) 524-529. [1809]

- LINCOLN. Root, Elihu.** Mr. Root's speech at the unveiling of the Lincoln statue. *SPECTATOR*, CXXV (Aug. 7) 168-169. [1810]
- **Schurz, Carl.** Abraham Lincoln, an essay, by Carl Schurz, with a preface by Calvin Coolidge. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. v, 117 p. port. [1811]
- **Scott, James Brown.** Honorable Elihu Root's London address on Abraham Lincoln. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIV (Oct.) 590-595. [1812]
- Address delivered on August 28, 1920, at the presentation to the British people on behalf of the American people, of a statue of Abraham Lincoln.
- **Stanton, Robert Brewster.** Abraham Lincoln; personal memories of the man. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVIII (July) 32-41. [1813]
- **U. S. Congress. House. Committee on the judiciary.** To declare Lincoln's birthday a legal holiday . . . Report. (To accompany H. R. 12724.) [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 2 p. (66th Cong., 2d sess. House. Rept. 682) [1814]
- **Whitlock, Brand.** Abraham Lincoln. Traduit de l'anglais par l'auteur. Paris: Payot. 219 p. [1814a]
- The original edition was published in 1903.
- **Williams, Talcott.** Lincoln the reader. *REV. OF REV.*, LXI (Feb.) 193-196. [1815]
- LIVERMORE. Lowell, Abbott Lawrence.** Memoir of William Roscoe Livermore [1843-1919] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 338-342. [1816]
- **Rhodes, James Ford.** William R. Livermore. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 5-8. [1817]
- LIVINGSTON. Moores, Merrill.** Edward Livingston [1764-1836] *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Oct.) 486-497. [1818]
- LONG. Lord, Arthur.** Memoir of John Davis Long [1838-1915] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 10-16. [1819]
- LORD. William Hayes Lord, D. D.**, 1824-1877, president of the Vermont historical society, 1870-1876. *VT. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 139-140. [1820]
- LOVELACE. Pleasants, J. Hall.** Francis Lovelace, governor of New York, 1668-1673. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (July) 175-194. [1821]
- Presents evidence to solve the question of the identity of Francis Lovelace, colonial governor of New York. The sketch here given deals with personal and family affairs rather than with political aspects of his administration.
- MCCABE. Col. William Gordon McCabe** [1842-1920] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Sept.) 325-326. [1822]
- **Gordon, Armistead C.** William Gordon McCabe; a brief memoir. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (July) 195-206. [1823]
- McKINLEY. Butler, Nicholas Murray.** William McKinley—and twenty years after. Address at annual celebration of William McKinley's birthday, by the Tippecanoe club of Cleveland, Ohio, January 29, 1920. N. Y. 13 p. [1824]
- MANIGAULT. Letters** concerning Peter Manigault, 1773. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (Apr.) 39-49. [1825]
- MARSHALL. Beveridge, Albert J.** Maryland, Marshall and the Constitution. In the Report of the twenty-fifth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association held at Hotel Chelsea, Atlantic City, N. J., June 24, 25 and 26, 1920. Pub. by the Maryland state bar association. p. 171-220. [1826]
- **Morison, S. E.** The education of John Marshall. *ATLANTIC*, CXXVI (July) 45-54. [1826a]
- **Shepard, Charles E.** A great statesman-jurist. *PACIFIC REV.*, I (Dec.) 314-324. [1827]
- A study of John Marshall.
- MASON. Hemans, Lawton T.** Life and times of Stevens Thomson Mason, the boy governor of Michigan [1811-1843] Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 528 p. illus., plates, ports., facsimis. [1828]
- Final chapter written by W. L. Jenks. cf. Pref., p. 4.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 840-841.

MATHEWS. Brevet Brigadier General George Mathews. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Oct.) 343-345. [1829]

Includes a copy of a manuscript of Col. Thomas Rodney, dated Mar. 31, 1805, containing items relating to General Mathews.

MEEKER. Jacob Edwin Meeker (late a congressman from Missouri) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the House February 2, 1919. Proceedings in the Senate October 17, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 36 p. port. (65th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 1859) [1830]

MINOT. Morse, Edward S. Biographical memoir of Charles Sedgwick Minot, 1852-1914. Washington, D. C.: National academy of sciences. [2], 263-285 p. port. [1830a]

At head of title: National academy of sciences of the United States of America. Biographical memoirs, part of volume IX.

MITCHELL. Burr, Charles Walts. S. Weir Mitchell, physician, man of science, man of letters, man of affairs [1829-1914] Delivered before the College of physicians of Philadelphia, November 19, 1919. [Phila.] The College. 31 p. (The S. Weir Mitchell oration. [1919]) [1831]

NEAL. Daggett, Windsor. A down-east Yankee from the district of Maine. Portland, Me.: A. J. Huston. [6], 80 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1832]

A down-east Yankee from the district of Maine, the first American writer to represent the United States of North America in the British quarterlies [John Neal, 1793-1876]: p. 1-17.

NEWLANDS. Francis Griffith Newlands (late a senator from Nevada) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate of the United States, Sixty-fifth Congress. Proceedings in the Senate September 2, 1918. Proceedings in the House January 3, 1918. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 182 p. port. ([U. S.] 65th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 448) [1833]

NICHOLS. Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Captain Richard Nichols of Revolutionary days. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 254-256. [1834]

O'BANNON. Brief sketch of services of Lieutenant P. N. O'Bannon, a Kentucky soldier in the war with Tripoli. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Jan.) 73-76. [1835]

— **Lieutenant Presley Neville O'Bannon.** KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XVIII (Sept.) 21-24. [1836]

OLIPHANT. Babb, James E. Judge E. P. Oliphant. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Oct.) 254-265. [1837]

A sketch of the first judge who held court within the present limits of Idaho. Includes extracts from his journal which throw much light on the times and influences operating in the Pacific northwest during the American civil war.

PARKER. Colie, Edward M. Cortlandt Parker, 1818-1907. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Apr.) 73-106. [1838]

PARKINSON. Keyes, Frances Parkinson. The story of "Master" Henry Parkinson [1741-1820] D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Mar.) 150-155. [1839]

PATERSON. Parker, Cortlandt. Address on Governor William Paterson. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (Oct.) 230-236. [1840]

PEARY. Andersson, Gunnar. Robert Edwin Peary. YMÉR, XL, Hft. 2, 210-213. [1841]

— **Bridgman, Herbert L.** Peary: an appreciation. GEOG. REV., IX (Mar.) 161-169. [1842]

— **Bridgman, Herbert L.** Peary [1856-1920] NATURAL HISTORY, XX (Jan.) 6-11. [1843]

— **Grosvenor, Gilbert.** Peary's explorations in the far North. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXVII (Apr.) 319-322. [1844]

— **MacMillan, Donald B.** Peary as a leader. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXVII (Apr.) 293-317. [1845]

"Incidents from the life of the discoverer of the North pole told by one of his lieutenants on the expedition which reached the goal."

- PEARY. **Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur.** Peary. *INTER-AMÉRICA*, IV (Nov.) 222-223.

[1846]

Translation into Spanish of an article printed in the *New republic*, Mar. 3, 1920. See no. 1817 below.

- **Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur.** Peary. *NEW REPUBLIC*, XXII (Mar. 3) 27-28.

[1847]

- PEERSON. **Anderson, Rasmus B.** Kleng Pearson, the father of Norwegian immigration to America [1782-1865] *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, VIII (July) 502-509.

[1848]

- PENN. **Roscoe, E. S.** Jordans—old and new. *LANDMARK*, II (June) 413-415. [1849]

The Meeting house and burial-ground of the Society of Friends at Jordans, in Buckinghamshire, Eng., which is the burial place of William Penn.

- PEPPERRELL. **Pepperrell association.** Memorial in support of the nomination of the name of Sir William Pepperrell, to be inscribed in the Hall of fame for great Americans . . . John P. Brooks, president of the Pepperrell association; Everett P. Wheeler, Frederic H. Wilkins, George B. Leighton, committee. [N. Y.] 27 p. port.

[1850]

Reprint of issue of July 1915, with additions.

- PERKINS. **Matthews, Albert.** Dr. William Lee Perkins (1737-1797). *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XX, 10-18.

[1851]

A Boston physician about whom little is known. He was a loyalist and in 1776 went to Halifax and soon after to England.

- PETIGRU. **Carson, James Petigru.** Life, letters and speeches of James Louis Petigru, the Union man of South Carolina, by James Petigru Carson, E. M.; with an introduction by Gaillard Hunt. Washington, D. C.: W. H. Lowdermilk. xxiii, 497 p. plates, ports., facsim.

[1852]

The leader of the bar of South Carolina just before the Civil war, a Federalist and a Whig, and a supporter of the Union cause.

- **Thomas, John P.** James L. Petigru, lawyer and citizen [1789-1863] *In* South Carolina bar association. Transactions of the twenty-sixth annual meeting, May thirty and thirty-first, Nineteen nineteen. Columbia, S. C.: The State co., printers. p. 63-82.

[1853]

- PETTIGREW. **Gen. James Johnston Pettigrew**, C. S. A. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Nov.) 413-415.

[1854]

- PHILLIPS. **Woodberry, George Edward.** Wendell Phillips; the faith of an American. *In* his Heart of man, and other papers. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. p. 299-323.

[1855]

- PICKERING. **American association of variable star observers.** Memorial to Edward Charles Pickering [1846-1919] by the American association of variable star observers. Norwich, Conn.: The Association. 18 p. port., plate.

[1856]

- PIKE. **Allsopp, Frederick W.** The life story of Albert Pike [1809-1891] Little Rock, Ark.: Parke-Harper news service. 130 p. illus., plates, ports.

[1857]

- POULSON. **Leach, M. Atherton.** Zachariah Poulson [1737-1804] a study of Danish-American achievement in Philadelphia in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries; with sidelights on the ancestry of America's oldest daily newspaper, the North American. *AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV.*, VIII (July) 510-517.

[1858]

- QUINCY. **Higgins, Lucy Porter.** "Dorothy Q.," who became Dorothy H. *AMERICAN*, XIV (Oct.) 408-419.

[1859]

Dorothy Quincy, of Boston, who married John Hancock.

- RAMSEUR. **Steadman, Charles M.** Gen. Stephen Dodson Ramseur [1837-1864] *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Dec.) 453-457.

[1860]

- RAND. **Aubin, J. Harris.** Memoir of Arnold Augustus Rand [1837-1917] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 30-36.

[1861]

- RANDALL. **In** memoriam; Emilius Oviatt Randall, 1850-1919, editor and secretary of the Ohio state archaeological and historical society. *OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR.*, XXIX (Apr.) 82-153.

[1862]

Compiled by C. B. Galbreath, secretary of the society.

- RATTERMANN. **Battermann, H. A.** Aus H. A. Rattermann's Leben. *DEUTSCH.-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 88-134.

[1863]

Several autobiographical letters written from Cincinnati, 1907-1908.

- REED. Huse, H. A.** Charles Reed [1814-1873] VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 129-135. [1864]
- REVERE. Paul Bevere** a dentist. [Editorial] PENN DENTAL JOURNAL (Univ. of Pennsylvania) XXII, 98. [1865]
- ROBERTS. Gallaher, Ruth A.** Benjamin Stone Roberts [1811-1875] PALIMPSEST. I (Sept.) 75-85. [1866]
- RODNEY. Gratz, Simon.** Thomas Rodney. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.-Oct.) 47-72, 170-189, 270-284, 289-308. [1867]
 Cont. from v. XLIII, p. 367.
 Consists of letters of Thomas Rodney, written from Mississippi Territory, 1804-1807, during his term as U. S. judge for that territory. They give details of his journey to what was then considered as the far West, and information about life and political events in Mississippi Territory.
- ROOSEVELT. Anderson, Robert Gordon.** Leader of men. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 55 p. port. [1868]
 A sketch of Theodore Roosevelt, 1858-1919.
- **Bishop, Joseph Bucklin.** Theodore Roosevelt and his time shown in his own letters. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. plates, ports. [1869]
 Published serially in Scribner's, v. LXVI-LXVII, 1919-1920.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 552-554.
- **Case, Carleton Britton.** Good stories about Roosevelt, the humorous side of a great American. Chicago: Shrewsbury pub. co. 146 p. [1870]
- **Clarke, Charles F.** The story of an American, dedicated to the memory of Theodore Roosevelt. [Des Moines, Ia.: Printed by Globe pub. co.] 408 p. [1871]
- **Concerning** biography and certain biographies of Roosevelt. By a friend of Theodore Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Oct. 13) 291-292. [1872]
- **Eberle, Louise.** The Fraser bust of Roosevelt. SCRIBNER'S, LXVIII (Oct.) 427-433. [1872a]
- **Henderson, Daniel MacIntyre.** Jungle roads and other trails of Roosevelt, a book for boys. N. Y.: Dutton. xv, 220 p. plates, ports. [1873]
- **Klein, H. M. J.** Roosevelt as a man. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXIV (Jan.) 90-106. [1874]
- **Leary, John J., jr.** Talks with T. R., from the diaries of John J. Leary, jr. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, 334 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1875]
- **Middlesex club, Boston.** Roosevelt night, Middlesex club, Boston, October 27, 1920. Addresses by Hon. Charles G. Washburn, Mrs. Corinne Roosevelt Robinson, Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Rev. M. Ashby Jones. [Boston] Printed by the club. 32 p. [1876]
- **Paton, William Agnew.** Mistral's opinion of Roosevelt. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Oct. 27) 369-371. [1877]
 Frédéric Mistral, French poet of Provence.
- **Pearson, Edmund Lester.** Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10]. 159 p. ports. (True stories of great Americans) [1878]
- **Radziwill, Princess Catherine.** A Russian appreciation of Theodore Roosevelt; a hitherto unpublished document of the Portsmouth peace conference. OUTLOOK, CXXIV (Jan. 7) 18-19. [1879]
- **Roosevelt, Theodore.** Theodore Roosevelt, an autobiography. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 597 p. ports., fold. tab. [1880]
- **Roosevelt and our coin designs; letters between Theodore Roosevelt and Augustus Saint-Gaudens.** Collected by Homer Saint-Gaudens. CENTURY, XCIX (Apr.) 721-736. [1881]
- **Roosevelt as revealed in his letters to his children.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Jan.) 41-44. [1882]
- **Roosevelt as the spiritual opposite of Henry Adams.** CURRENT OPINION, LXVIII (Feb.) 215-217. [1883]

- ROOSEVELT. Roosevelt association of Jersey City.** Some Roosevelt reminiscences: a symposium of personal recollections by members of the Roosevelt association of Jersey City, arranged by Wm. H. Richardson as a souvenir of the second annual dinner of the association, October 27th, 1920. [Jersey City] Jersey City print. co. 23 p. port. [1884]
- **Roosevelt association of Jersey City.** Theodore Roosevelt, one day of his life reconstructed from contemporaneous accounts of his political campaign of 1912, and prepared as a souvenir of the third annual dinner of the Roosevelt association of Jersey City, by William H. Richardson. [Jersey City] Jersey City print. co. 43 p. illus., port. [1885]
- **Roosevelt memorial.** COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC., XXIII, 206-213. [1886]
Resolution prepared by Allen C. Clark, president of the society, followed by remarks by Col. Benjamin F. Bingham.
- **Stories of Roosevelt.** REV. OF REV., LXII (Oct.) 419-420. [1887-8]
- **Welling, Richard.** Theodore Roosevelt at Harvard; some personal reminiscences. OUTLOOK, CXXVI (Oct. 27) 366-369. [1889]
- **Wheelock, John Hall.** A bibliography of Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Scribner. 32 p. [1890]
- ROSS. Mellon, Thomas.** Reminiscences of Hon. James Ross. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., III (July) 103-108. [1891]
An early lawyer of Pittsburgh.
- SARGENT. Sargent, Winthrop.** Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent. 1745-1827 . . . [Phila.?] 46 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) [1892]
Note, p. [4], signed: Winthrop Sargent.
CONTENTS.—Colonel Paul Dudley Sargent of Sullivan, Maine. Concerning Col. Paul Dudley Sargent and his daughter, Mrs. Julia Sargent Johnson. Sanders' ancestry [from notes by Dr. Samuel Worcester] The Sargent family of Gloucester, by Charles Sprague Sargent.
- SEARCY. Service of Dr. James Thomas Searcy [1839-1920]** CONFED. VET., XXVIII (July) 250-252. [1893]
With Lumsden's battery, by James R. Maxwell. His service with the reserve artillery, by Felix I. Robertson.
- SHARPLESS. Isaac Sharpless' (1848-1920) and bibliography.** FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 90-99. [1894]
Also pub. in the Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, v. XLIV, July 1920.
- STACEY. Tapley, Harriet Silvester.** Captain Richard Stacey of Marblehead, master mariner and merchant of the Revolution. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Apr.) 81-87. [1895]
- STERNBERG. Sternberg, Martha L.** George Miller Sternberg [1838-1915] a biography by his wife. Chicago: American medical association. ix, 331 p. plates, ports., diagr. [1896]
- STUART. Powel, Mary E.** Miss Jane Stuart, 1812-1888, her grandparents and parents; a paper read before the Society, November 17th, 1919. Newport, R. I. 19 p. (Bulletin of the Newport historical society, no. 31) [1897]
"The account of the first two generations is taken largely from three articles written by Miss Jane Stuart and printed in Scribner's magazine, 1876-7."
- SULLIVAN. Sprague, John Francis.** James Sullivan [1744-1808] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Feb.) 171-187. [1898]
- SWISSELM. Shippee, Lester Burrell.** Jane Grey Swisshelm [1815-1884] MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Dec.) 206-227. [1899]
An active worker in the abolition cause and for woman's rights.
- TAFT. Leonard, Lewis Alexander.** Life of Alphonso Taft [1810-1891] N. Y.: Hawke pub. co. 307 p. illus., plates, facsim. [1900]
- TAYLOR. Colonel Francis Taylor.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (July) 335-337. [1901]
Reprint of the report of the Committee on Revolutionary claims, Mar. 5, 1846, issued as report no. 380, of the House of representatives, 29th Cong., 1st session.
- **Laux, James B.** The lost will of George Taylor, the signer. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 82-87. [1902]
- THATCHER. Brinkmann, Edith.** John Boyd Thatcher. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XIV, pt. 1, 33-37. [1903]

- THOMPSON. James G.** Thompson, the original carpetbagger. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Jan.) 120-125. [1904]
- **Lovett, Howard Meriwether.** John R. Thompson, born in Richmond, October 23, 1823; died in New York, April 30, 1873. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (Aug.) 294-296. [1905]
A southern poet and editor of the Southern literary messenger.
- THORNTON. Hunt, Gaillard.** William Thornton and negro colonization. *AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC.*, n. s. XXX, pt. 1, 32-61. [1906]
- TIMBERLAKE. Morrison, A. J.** Henry Timberlake. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 169-170. [1907]
Notes regarding the author of a book entitled "Memoirs of Lieutenant Henry Timberlake (who accompanied the three Cherokee Indians to England in the year 1762). . ." London, 1765.
- UPHAM. Rantoul, Robert S.** William Phineas Upham [1836-1905] a memoir. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (July) 161-176. [1908]
- Van Buren, Martin.** The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. Ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington: Gov. print. off. 808 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep. for the year 1918, v. II) [1909]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXI (Oct. 1921) 133-134.
- VOORHEES. Jordan, Henry D.** Daniel Wolsey Voorhees [1827-1897] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 532-555. [1910]
- WARFIELD. Edwin** Warfield, 1848-1920. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Sept.) 203-207. [1911]
- WASHINGTON. Taft, William Howard.** Booker T. Washington. *So. WORKM.*, XLIX (June) 247-256. [1912]
- **Barton, William E.** George Washington; an address . . . delivered in the First Congregational church of Oak Park, Illinois, on Sunday, February 22, 1920. Oak Park, Ill.: Advance pub. co. [15] p. [1913]
- **Brooks, David S.** An eulogy on the death of George Washington, delivered at Guilford, February 22, 1800. A facsimile reproduction from the only known copy, now in the Blackstone memorial library. Branford, Conn.: The Blackstone memorial library. 7 p. [1914]
Forty copies printed for the Blackstone memorial library by the Yale university press in November 1920.
- **[Callahan, Charles H.]** A memorial to Washington the mason, to be erected at Alexandria, Virginia. [Washington, D. C.: Printed by W. F. Roberts co.] [50] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1915]
- **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** The life of George Washington; with a preface written in 1920 and with illustrations. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., map, facsims. [1916]
"Illustrated library edition."
- **Morrow, William W.** Washington, the great American. *CONST. REV.*, IV (July) 142-153. [1917]
- **Putnam, Tarrant.** Archibald Robertson's portrait of Washington. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Oct.) 345-346. [1918]
- **Shelton, William H.** A new portrait of Washington at forty-four. *INTERNAT. STUDIO*, LXXI (Sept.) xlvii-xlviii. [1919]
A portrait by John Trumbull, which hung in the museum of the Jumel mansion for six years, and has recently been identified as a likeness of Washington.
- **Washington, W. Lanier.** George Washington and a league of nations. *LAND-MARK*, II (Feb.) 89-93. [1920]
- WATERS. Rantoul, Robert S.** Memoir of Thomas Franklin Waters [1851-1919] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 61-64. [1921]
- WINSLOW. Whitley, W. T.** The early years of Governor Edward Winslow. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XVII (Apr.) 127-136. [1922]
- WOOD. Hagedorn, Hermann.** That human being, Leonard Wood. *N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe.* 126 p. [1923]

- Wood. Hobbs, William Herbert. Leonard Wood, administrator, soldier, and citizen. With an introduction by Henry A. Wise Wood. N. Y. and London: Putnam. 272 p. ports., facsim. [1924]
 Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov.) 719.
- Holme, John Gunnlaugur. The life of Leonard Wood. N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xii, 228 p. ports. [1925]
- Wood, Eric Fisher. Leonard Wood, conservator of Americanism; a biography. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 351 p. plates, ports. [1926]
- Woods. Cunningham, Henry Winchester. Henry Ernest Woods [1857-1919] New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg., LXXIV (Jan.) 1-7. [1927]
- Work. Andrews, Frank D. Henry Clay Work [1832-1884] VINELAND HIST. MAG., V (Oct.) 147-149. [1928]
 Author of "Marching through Georgia."

GENEALOGY.

General.

- Banning, Pierson W.** Relation of history to genealogy. *UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Oct.) 151-154. [1929]
- Herrick, Cyril A.** The family trail through American history. *MINN. HIST. BUL.*, III (Nov.) 489-505. [1930]
Concerned with the relation of genealogy to the study of history.
- Putnam, Eben.** The custody and care of records; some sources of genealogical information in the United States. *UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Oct.) 187-190. [1931]

Collected Genealogy.

- Adams, James Truslow.** Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records. Bridgehampton, L. I.: Priv. print. 17 p. [1932]
- Baker, Albert Clark.** Genealogy and history of the Baker, Andrus, Clark, and Adams families, with descriptive travels of the author. Decorah, Ia. [Lutheran publishing house] 126, 202 p. illus., plates, ports. [1933]
- Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Purdy, Guion, Beecher and Thomas family notes. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.) 24-28. [1934]
- Ellis, Herbert W., and Albert S. Ellis.** Genealogy of the Ellis family from 1632 to 1920, and of the Coburn family from 1618 to 1911. [n. p.] [12] p. fold. geneal. tab. [1935]
- Gates, Susa Young.** Notes on the Young and Howe families. *UTAH. GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG.*, XI (Oct.) 180-187. [1936]
- Genealogical research in England.** *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Jan.-Oct.) 68-76, 130-146, 231-237, 267-283. [1937]
Contributed by Alfred Rudolph Justice and G. Andrews Moriarty, jr., and communicated by the Committee on English research.
Consists of records giving the English ancestry and family connections of Jeremiah Clarke, early settler of Newport, R. I., and of the Weston, Freestone, Raithbeck, Thew, Gifford and Sargent families.
- Harrison, Fairfax.** A group of Northern Neck families; Daniel, Moxley, Gunnell, Bowling, Hurst. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Jan.) 162-171. [1938]
- Keating, Cecil A.** Keating and Forbes families and reminiscences of C. A. Keating; A. D. 1758-1920. Dallas, Tex. [Wilkinson printing co.] 175 p. illus. (incl. ports.) fold. geneal. tab. [1939]
- Mervine, William M.** Harris, Dunlop, Valentine and allied families, comp. for Mary (Harris) Morris. [Phila.: Printed by E. S. Paret co.] [14], 280, 74 p. plates, ports., fold. geneal. tab., facsimis., col. coat of arms. [1940]
Edited by Mrs. William M. Mervine.

Individual Families.

- ADAMS. Adams, Arthur.** Adams emigration lists, 1572-1640; England. *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Oct.) 38-39. [1941]
The writer has searched the English emigration lists of those years for references to the surname of Adams.
- ALDEN. Bowman, George Ernest.** Isaac Alden's will [1773] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 189-192. [1942]
- AVERY. Avery, Samuel Putnam.** Avery [pedigree] *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.) 84-87. [1943]

- AVERY. Bowman, George Ernest.** Rev. John Avery's will [1754] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 163-165. [1944]
- BENSON. Benson, Fred Harvey.** The Benson family records, in which is given some of the descendants of John Benson of Oxfordshire, England, who came to the Massachusetts Bay colony in the year 1638, together with some of the families allied by marriage to his descendants. Syracuse, N. Y.: The Craftsman press. 207 p. [1945]
- Contains also the Stetson, Ellis, Freeman, Lewis, Blowers, Sumner, Clapp, Younglove and Bloss family records.
- BERRY. Berry, William Bradstreet.** Berry genealogy. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Aug.) 108-111. [1946]
- BLAINE. Blaine, John Ewing.** The Blaine family; James Blaine, emigrant, and his children, Ephraim, Alexander, William, Eleanor. Cincinnati: The Ebbert and Richardson co. [8], 99, [9] p. plates, ports., facsimis. [1947]
- BRADY. [Brady, William Young]** Chart of the descendants of Hugh Brady. Pittsburg, Pa.: W. Y. Brady [1920?] geneal. tab. illus. (ports.) [1948]
- BROWN. Bristol, Theresa Hall.** John Brown of New Harbor, Maine (1623-1670) and some of his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 29-39. [1949]
- **Brown, William Carey.** Partial record of the Brown family, having especial reference to descendants of Alexander Brown & his wife Elizabeth Gibson, of Fayette co., Pa. Washington, D. C. 2 fold. geneal. tables. [1950]
- Blue prints.
Lettered on cover: Descendants of George Brown of West Nantmeal, Pa.
- **Mott, Hopper Lenox.** Brown [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 165-168. [1951]
- BROWNING. Browning and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 153-162. [1952]
- BUCKINGHAM. Buckingham, George Tracy.** Buckingham colonial ancestors. Pub. for private distribution. Chicago, Ill. 163 p. illus., plates. [1953]
- **Buckingham, George Tracy.** A partial list of the descendants of Dan and Philena (Guernsey) Buckingham. Pub. for private distribution by George Tracy Buckingham. Chicago, Ill. 25 p. [1954]
- BULLINGTON. Clarke, Arthur Bell.** Bullington [family] 1917. Rev. 1920. Richmond, Va. geneal. table. [1955]
- Blue print.
- BURNAP. Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. [n. p.] 16 p. front. [1956]
- Also pub. in the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVI, July-Oct. 1920.
- BURR. Hatfield, Abraham, jr.** Burr [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 164-165. [1957]
- BURTON. Burton memorandum.** TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Oct.) 113-114. [1958]
- CADMAN. Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of George Cadman and his widow Hannah [1718, 1748/9] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 2-7. [1959]
- CARPENTER. Hostetter, Albert K.** The ancestors of the Zimmerman-Carpenter families of Lancaster county. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXIV, no. 7, 138-143. [1960]
- CARY. [Harrison, Fairfax]** The Devon Carys. N. Y.: Priv. print., the De Vinne press. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, geneal. tabs. [1961]
- Preface signed: F. H. (i. e. Fairfax Harrison).
Vol. II contains a chapter on "The Bristol tradition in New England" which is mainly concerned with the family of James Cary (1600-1681), first ancestor in New England; also a chapter on "The Virginia emigrant," Miles Cary, 1623-1667.
- CHIPMAN. Chipman, Bert Lee.** The Chipman family, a genealogy of the Chipmans in America, 1631-1920. Winston-Salem, N. C.: B. L. Chipman. 321 p. ports., coat of arms. [1962]
- CHRISTOPHERS. Totten, John R.** Christophers family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.-Oct.) 8-24, 148-161, 206-221, 329-344. [1963]
- Cont. from v. L, 1919.

- CHURCH. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Richard Church [1703] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 153-155. [1964]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Joseph Church [1710/11] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 22-25. [1965]
- **Emens, Etta A.** Descendants of Captain Samuel Church, of Churchville. Rochester, N. Y. [The compiler?] 80 p. ports. [1966]
- CLAPP. Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of William and Priscilla Clapp of Scituate, Mass. [1804, 1833] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 17-22. [1967]
- COE. Coe-Harthorn families.** AMERICANA, XIV (July) 251-258. [1968]
- COLE. Arden, Juliette.** Cole, 200-1920. Tercentenary edition. [N. Y.: Lent and Graff, printers] 40 p. plate, port., facsim. [1969]
- COLES. Armorial families of America; a genealogical biographical history of American families with armorial bearings approved under seal of the College of arms of Canada. Supervised by Viscount Forsyth de Fronsac. [Coles-Ackerman families]** N. Y.: National Americana society. 87-244 p. plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [1970]
- Prepared under the direction of J. Ackerman Coles in memory of his father Abraham Coles.
- COOMBS. Sinnett, Charles Nelson.** The Coombs family of Newburyport, Massachusetts. Brainerd, Minn. 36 leaves. [1971]
- Type-written.
- COPE. Cope, Gilbert.** Ancestral chart of Gilbert Cope and Anna Garrett, his wife, 1879, with additions and corrections, 1920. Media, Pa. [The compiler] chart. [1972]
- CORBIN. The Corbin family.** VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (July-Oct.) 281-283, 370-373. [1973]
- CORY. Cory, Harry Thomas.** Ancestry of Thomas Judd Cory, Clarence Richard Cory and John Harry Cory. [n. p.] 183 leaves. [1974]
- Type-written copy.
- CULVER. Wood-Kulling, Catherine Elizabeth (Stewart).** Culver [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 90-92. [1975]
- DANIELS. Tector, Henry Dudley.** Early history of the Daniel and Daniels families in Europe and America. (Limited edition) Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 13 p. [1976]
- DEVEREUX. Angellotti, Mrs. Frank M.** John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Apr.-Oct.) 114-120, 199-211, 293-310. [1977]
- DUNNING. Stackpole, Everett Schermerhorn.** The Dunning of Maine. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Apr.) 97-108. [1978]
- EARLY. Early, Ruth Hairston.** The family of Early, which settled upon the eastern shore of Virginia and its connection with other families. Lynchburg, Va. 328, xv p. plates, ports. [1979]
- ELLIS. Ellis, Herbert W.** Chart showing the paternal and maternal ancestry of Stephen T. Ellis and wife, Elizabeth N. B. Coburn of Vineland, N. J. [n. p.] chart. [1980]
- ENO. [Eno, Henry Lane]** The Eno family, New York branch. [Princeton: Princeton university press] 35 p. coat-of-arms. [1981]
- ERSKINE. Woodward, Frank Ernest.** The Erskine family of Bristol, Me. [Wellesley Hills, Mass.: The compiler] 31 p. [1982]
- Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, Jan.-Apr., 1920.
- FELCH. Pettingell, Frank Hervey.** A Felch-Felch pedigree. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Apr.) 148-155. [1983]
- FLAGG. Flagg, Charles Allcott.** Descendants of Josiah Flagg of Berkeley county, W. Va.; with sketches of the Flagg, Keyes, Foss, Shively, Hughes, Slemmons and Campbell ancestries; a memorial to Henry Gaither Flagg of Tennessee, by his son Joseph Walker Flagg. Boston, Mass.: Press of T. R. Marvin and son. 93 p. ports. [1984]

- FORSYTH. Jeffries, Jennie Forsyth.** A history of the Forsyth family. Indianapolis: W. B. Burford, printing, binding and stationery. 340 p. illus., ports., col. coat of arms, geneal. tabs. [1985]
- FOSTER. Foster-Chapman families.** *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 401-407. [1986]
- FRYE. Barker, Ellen Frie.** Frye genealogy; Adrian of Kittery, Me., John of Andover, Mass., Joshua of Virginia, Thomas of Rhode Island. (Partly from mss. of Theophilus C. Frye now in possession of the New England historic-genealogical society). N. Y.: T. A. Wright, printer. 194 p. plate, ports., coat of arms. [1987]
- GILBERT. Gilbert, Eliza Howe.** A record of the Benjamin Gilbert branch of the Gilbert family in America (1620-1920). Also the genealogy of the Falconer family, of Nairnshire, Scotland, (1720-1920), to which belonged Benjamin Gilbert's wife, Mary Falconer. [Johnson City; Johnson City pub. co.] 64 p. ports., geneal. tables. [1988]
- GODDIN. Worsham, John H.** Records of the Goddin family. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Jan.) 172-173. [1989]
- GOODRICH. Harrison, Fairfax.** The Goodriches of Isle of Wight county, Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 130-131. [1990]
- GORHAM. Bowman, George Ernest.** Stephen Gorham's will [1743] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 171-172. [1991]
- GRAY. Gray, Edward.** The William Grays in Salem in 1797. *ESSEX. INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Apr.) 145-147. [1992]
- GRYMES. The Grymes family.** *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 90-96, 187-192b, 283-285, 374-375. [1993]
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.
- HALL. Hall, Albert Harrison.** Hall family records. Deacon John Hall of Dover, New Hampshire, and some of his descendants, comp. by Alonzo Hall Quint, published in 1883. Boston, Mass.: Hall's book shop. 4 p. [1994]
- HAMRICK. Jones, Stephen Collins.** The Hamrick generations, being a genealogy of the Hamrick family. Raleigh, N. C.: Edwards and Broughton print. co. 207 p. illus. (incl. ports). [1995]
- HARDING. Keach, Mrs. O. A.** Hardings of London and Virginia. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, II (Oct.) 104-110. [1996]
- HARMON. Harmon, Artemas Canfield.** The Harmon genealogy, comprising all branches in New England. Washington, D. C.: Printed by Gibson bros. 266, [13] p. plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. [1997]
- HATCH. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Ezekiel Hatch [1765] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 155-156. [1998]
- HAWES. Hawes and allied families.** *AMERICANA*, XIV (Apr.) 143-152. [1999]
- HEMPSTEAD. Parkhurst, Charles D.** Comments on, and corrections of, some curious errors, which are to be found recorded in the introduction to Hempstead's diary. N. Y. *GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (July) 259-266. [2000]
"Hempstead's diary," a record of events in New London, Conn., was kept by Joshua Hempstead from 1711 to 1758, and is a source of the author of the history. The corrections here given are of statements regarding the genealogy of New London farm diary.
- HICKS. Starbird, Charles M.** Notes on the Hicks family. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VII (Feb.) 210-213. [2001]
Cont. from v. VII, no. 3, Nov. 1919.
- HITE. O'Neill, Scannall.** Notes on Sister Mary Theonella Hite and her family. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 97-100. [2002]
Notes regarding the Hite family descended from Hans Joist Heydt, who settled in the Shenandoah valley in 1734.
- HOLCOMB. Holcomb, Richmond C.** The descendants of Sarah Holme, daughter of Thomas Holme. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (Apr.) 158-169. [2003]
Notes regarding the descendants of Richard Holcomb and his wife Sarah Holme.
- HORTON. Horton, Horace Ebenezer.** Ancestry of Horace Ebenezer and Emma (Babcock) Horton. From researches made by Horace Ebenezer Horton. N. Y.: T. A. Wright, printer and publisher. 117 p. geneal. table. [2004]
Ed. by George Terry Horton.

HOWE. [Howe, Herbert Barber] George Rowland Howe, 1847-1917; a son's tribute. The record of a useful life and some genealogical notes. Mount Kisco, N. Y. 160 p. port., facsim. [2005]

Foreword signed: Herbert Barber Howe. Intended as a supplement to "Filial tribute to the memory of Rev. John Moffat Howe, M. D. New York, 1889."

— **Perley, M. V. B.** Abraham Howe and some of his descendants. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Jan.) 50-69. [2006]

HURD (HEARD). Lilly, Julius Whiting. The foundations of a genealogy of the southern Heard family. Los Angeles, Cal. 20 numb. leaves. [2007]
Type-written.

JENKINS. Bowman, George Ernest. The wills of Thomas Jenkins and his son Josiah [1737, 1749] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Oct.) 156-160. [2008]

KENDALL. Rich, Irma Adelaide. Kendall genealogy; the descendants of Thomas and Francis Kendall of Charlestown and Woburn, Mass.; set forth in rhyme by Anstis Kendall Miles in 1855; now reprinted and rendered in prose with many additions. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. 38 p. [2009]

KIRBY. Kirby (Kerby) family. *TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG.*, I (Apr.) 282-284. [2010]
Copied from the Bible of Lucy T. Kirby, of Dinwiddie county, Va.

LATHAM. The estates of James Latham [1738] and his widow Deliverance [1749] *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (July) 119-121. [2011]

LEUVENIGH. Leach, Josiah Granville. Hendrick van Leuvenigh of New Castle county, Delaware, and some of his descendants. *PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB.*, VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 207-217. [2012]

LIBBEY. Libbey family. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 390-400. [2013]

LISPENARD. Lisenpard-Witherbee and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIV (July) 262-273. [2014]

LOVELACE. Pleasants, J. Hall. The Lovelace family and its connections. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 83-90, 176-187, 285-295, 375-392. [2015]
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.

MCWILLIAMS. McWilliams and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Apr.) 172-177. [2016]

MANWARING. Parkhurst, Charles D. Manwaring family genealogy. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Oct.) 300-328. [2017]

MEILY. Washburn, Mabel Thatcher Rosemary. A founder-family of Pennsylvania; studies in Meily ancestry. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 1, 49-71. [2018]

MERRILL. Merrill, Cyrus Strong. A contribution to the genealogy of the Merrill family in America; being a particular record of the ancestry of Edward Henry Merrill, by his son. Albany, N. Y.: Priv. print. 18 p. ports. [2019]

MILES. Miles, Jonas M. Miles genealogy; John Miles of Concord, Massachusetts, and his descendants. Boston: C. E. Goodspeed and co. [4], 48 p. [2020]

MILLIKEN. Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith." The Milliken and Milligan family of Pennsylvania and Ohio. Columbus, O. 48 leaves. illus., ports. [2021]

A collection of data relating to the Milliken ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed ms. leaves with mounted photographs fastened together in binder.

MONROE. Monroe and allied families. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Jan.) 58-71. [2022]

MORE. Bowman, George Ernest. Captain Richard More of Salem, Mass., can now be added to the list of proved Mayflower ancestors. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 49-51. [2023]

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The recent desecration of the only Mayflower gravestone. *MAYFL. DESC.*, XXII (Apr.) 74-85. [2024]

The gravestone of Capt. Richard More, in the old Charter street burial ground, at Salem, Mass., which has recently "been desecrated by adding to the original, contemporary inscription the words "died 1692 a Mayflower pilgrim."

- MORGAN. Sims, Mrs. Annie Frank (Noble).** Francis Morgan, an early Virginia burgess, and some of his descendants. Comp. by Annie Noble Sims, from the notes of Mr. William Owen Nixon Scott, and from original sources. Savannah, Ga.: Braid and Hutton, inc., printers. 194, xi p. [2025]
- MORTON. Morton, Daniel.** The Mortons and their kin. A genealogy and a source book. Comp. between the years 1880 and 1920 and assembled in two typewritten volumes, volume one being the Mortons, and volume two being the Morton kin . . . St. Joseph, Mo. 2 v. fold. geneal. tables. [2026]
Relates to the Morton family of Virginia and especially to John Morton and his descendants. Type-written; only 3 copies of the work have been made.
- MULFORD. Mulford, Uri.** Colonial ancestors and descendants, Gardiner, Conkling, Lindsley, Mulford, Pierson, Miller, Lillibridge, Hazard, Stephens, Wallace, Horn, Davis, Bentley, Rosenberry, Boyd. Corning, N. Y.: U. Mulford. 26 p. col. illus. [2027]
- MUNSEY. Lowell, Daniel Ozro Smith.** A Munsey-Hopkins genealogy, being the ancestry of Andrew Chauncey Munsey and Mary Jane Merritt Hopkins, the parents of Frank A. Munsey. Boston: Priv. print. xvii, 216 p. fold. geneal. tab. [2028]
CONTENTS.—pt. I. The Munsey line. pt. II. The Hopkins line. pt. III. Who's who in some allied families.
- OAKMAN. Bowman, George Ernest.** Tobias Oakman's will [1745] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 36-37. [2029]
- PAINE. [Carter, Mrs. Lydia Augusta (Paine)]** The discovery of a grandmother; glimpses into the homes and lives of eight generations of an Ipswich-Paine family gathered together by one of the ninth for the tenth, eleventh and twelfth generations. Newtonville, Mass.: H. H. Carter. 341 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat of arms. [2030]
Signed: Lydia Augusta Carter.
- PARK. Avery, Samuel Putnam.** Park [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 87-90. [2031]
- PARSONS. Parsons, Henry.** Parsons family; descendants of Cornet Joseph Parsons, Springfield, 1636. Northampton, 1655. N. Y.: Frank Allaben genealogical co. [1912-1920] 2 v. plates, ports., coats of arms. [2032]
- PENNIMAN. [Rhoades, Nelson Osgood] ed.** Ancestral lineage of Josiah Harmar Penniman, and James Hosmer Penniman, whose immigrant ancestor was James Penniman, of Massachusetts. Reprint from Colonial families of the United States of America, volume vii. [N. Y. and Boston: The Grafton press] p. 377-382. illus. (coat of arms) [2033]
- PURINGTON. Sinnett, Charles N.** Lieutenant John Purington: his English and American ancestry. His descendants bearing the name Purington, Purrington, Purinton, and other forms of spelling. Brainerd, Minn. [1920?] 234 numbered leaves. [2034]
Type-written.
- REED. Sinnett, Charles N.** The Reed family of Topsham and Brunswick, Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 34 leaves. [2035]
Type-written.
- RHODES. [Rhoades, Nelson Osgood]** Ancestral lineages of Nelson Osgood Rhoades and Frances James (Brown) Rhoades . . . Reprint from the Colonial families of the United States of America, volume vii. [N. Y. and Boston: The Grafton press] 21 p. coat of arms. [2036]
Contains also the Richmond, Osgood and Moulthrop families.
- RICH. Hill, Edwin A.** The Rich family of eastern Connecticut. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (July) 222-232. [2037]
- RING. Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Eleazer Ring [1738] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 160-162. [2038]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Samuel Ring [1768] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 169-170. [2039]
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of William Ring of Plymouth [1730] deeds of Hannah (Sherman) Ring and the estates of their sons William and Eleazer. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 38-43. [2040]
- ROGERS. Sinnett, Charles N.** History of the Rogers families in Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 42 leaves. [2041]
Type-written.

RUGGLES. **Ruggles, Henry Stoddard.** Ancestors of Benjamin Ruggles, senator from Ohio, 1815-1833, John Ruggles, senator from Maine, 1834-1840, Nathaniel Ruggles, M. C. from Massachusetts, 1813-1819, Charles Herman Ruggles, M. C. from New York, 1821-1823. [n. p., 1920?] 61 numbered leaves. coat of arms, ports. [2042]

In manuscript.

RUSSELL. **Russell-Baldwin families.** AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 72-84. [2043]

SAMSON. **Elijah Samson's estate** [1805] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 109-110. [2044]

SCOTT. **Scott, Thomas Jefferson, ed.** Our clan; a biological and genealogical account of the family of Rev. Andrew Scott, its ancestry and posterity, ed. by Thomas Jefferson Scott, assisted by Wilfred W. Scott; with contributions by members of the clan. [Lancaster, Pa.] Priv. print. xiv, 124 p. plates, ports., geneal. tab. [2045]

SHAW. **Frost, Josephine C.** Ancestors of Amyntas Shaw and his wife Lucy Tufts Williams, showing Mayflower lines never before published from Myles Standish, John Alden, William Mullines and Thomas Rogers, comp. for their daughter Isabella M. Knowlton by Josephine C. Frost (Mrs. Samuel Knapp Frost). [N. Y. ?] 84 p. plates, ports. [2046]

SHEPARD. [Shepard, Walter Joy] Genealogical record. Shepard family. [Albany] geneal. tab. [2047]

Photostat reproduction made at Albany, N. Y., March 1920, of chart prepared by Walter Joy Shepard, printed about 1893; with manuscript marginal notes and additions by Charles Shepard. Troy, N. Y., April 4, 1920.

SHERMAN. **Sherman, Thomas Townsend.** Sherman genealogy including families of Essex, Suffolk and Norfolk, England, some descendants of the immigrants, Captain John Sherman, Reverend John Sherman, Edmund Sherman and Samuel Sherman, and the descendants of Honorable Roger Sherman and Honorable Charles R. Sherman. N. Y.: T. A. Wright. xvi, 473 p. plates, ports., facsimis., coats of arms. [2048]

SIMMONS. **Simmons, Frederick Johnson.** A genealogy of a few lines of the Simmons family of Maine and Massachusetts: descendants of Moses Simmons (Moses Symonson), "Fortune", 1621. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VII (Feb.) 198-209; VIII (Aug., Nov.) 97-107, 136-150. [2049]

Cont. from v. VII, no. 3, Nov. 1919.

SINNETT. **Sinnett, Charles N.** James Sinnett, pioneer of the Granville, Ohio, colony: ancestry and descendants. Brainerd, Minn. 19 numbered leaves. [2050]
Type-written.

SNOW. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of William Snow [1726] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 47-48. [2051]

— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieut. Jabez Snow's estate [1691] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 165-167. [2052]

— **Sinnett, Charles N.** The history of the Snow families of Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 55 leaves. [2053]
Type-written.

— The will of Benjamin Snow [1738] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 99-100. [2054]

STACKPOLE. **Stackpole, Everett.** History and genealogy of the Stackpole family. 2d ed. [Lewiston, Me.: Journal printshop and bindery] 352 p. plates, ports., coat of arms. [2055]

STEWART. **Stewart, A. W.** Ancestry of the Stewarts; early settlers of Howards-town, Canaan, Bloomfield, Skowhegan. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., VIII (Nov.) 151-153. [2056]

THACHER. Col. John Thacher's will [1713] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 110-113. [2057]

THOMPSON. **Thompson, Josiah H., comp.** Autobiography of Dea. John Thompson of Mercer, Me., with genealogical notes of his descendants. Farmington, Me.: Franklin journal co. 152 p. plate, port. [2058]

TIBBETTS. **Coons, William Solyman.** The Tibbitts or Tibbetts family, descendants of George Tippet of Yonkers, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.-Oct.) 63-74, 103-116, 266-276, 346-359. [2059]

Cont. from v. L, 1919.

- TICHENOR.** [Teachenor, Richard Bennington] A partial history of the Tichenor family in America, descendants of Martin Tichenor of Connecticut and New Jersey, and a complete genealogy of the branch of the family descending from Isaac Tichenor, of Ohio, spelling the name Teachenor, with some references to the probable collateral lineage descended from William Ticknor of Massachusetts. Kansas City, Mo., 1918-20. 39 p. illus. (incl. ports.), col. coat of arms. [2060]
 Edited by Richard Bennington Teachenor from information compiled by James Tichenor and his son, Rev. Isaac Taylor Tichenor. cf. *Introd.*
Addenda. May 1920: p. 33-39.
Maternal ancestry; the Givauden family: p. 38-39.
- TITUS.** Titus, Edmund D. Titus family—corrections and additions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Jan.) 74-82. [2061]
- TODD.** Todd, John Edwards. The Todd family in America; or, The descendants of Christopher Todd, 1637-1919, being an effort to give an account, as fully as possible of his descendants. Comp. by John Edwards Todd, D. D., ed. by George Iru Todd. Northampton, Mass.: Press of Gazette print. co. 721 p. plates, ports. [2061a]
- TOMSON.** Bowman, George Ernest. The estates of Peter Tomson [1731] and his son James [1739] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 135-142. [2062]
- TOOMEY.** Toomey, Thomas Noxon. The O'Toomeys of Croom, and their descendants. Saint Louis, Mo.: Printed for private distribution. 17 p. ports. [2063]
- TRUSLOW.** Adams, James Truslow. Notes on the families of Truslow, Horler, and Horley from English records. Bridgehampton, L. I.: Priv. print. [19] p. [2064]
 Notes from the English records which may be helpful in tracing the descent of the American branch of the Truslow family.
- VAN HUSEN.** Becker, Edith Van Heusen. Van Husen (Van Heusen, Van Hoesen) genealogy. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Oct.) 285-299. [2065]
- VAN RENSSELAER.** Van Rensselaer and allied families. AMERICANA, XIV (July) 274-304. [2066]
- WADSWORTH.** Wadsworth-Shead families. AMERICANA, XIV (Oct.) 373-389. [2067]
- WAINWRIGHT.** Matthews, Albert. Note on the Wainwright family. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 152-156. [2068]
- WANZER.** Wanzer, William David. History of the Wanzer family in America, from the settlement in New Amsterdam, New York. 1642-1920. Medford, Mass.: Medford Mercury press. 121 p. plates, ports. [2069]
- WARD.** Hatfield, Abraham, jr. Ward [pedigree] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 162-164. [2070]
- WARREN.** Bowman, George Ernest. Nathaniel Warren's will [1707] and the agreement of the heirs. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan.) 43-47. [2071]
- WATERMAN.** Robert Waterman's will [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 126-128. [2072]
- WEAVER.** Weaver-Forsyth families. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.) 90-93. [2073]
- WHEELWRIGHT.** Holman, Mary Lovering. The mother of Rev. John Wheelwright. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 51-53. [2074]
- WHITE.** White, Mrs. Emma (Siggins). Genesis of the White family, a connected record of the White family beginning in 900 at the time of its Welsh origin when the name was Wynn, and tracing the family into Ireland and England. . . . Emigration to America was in 1740. Their descendants are to be found in every state of the Union. Supplemental records, biographical sketches and coats of arms of nearly seventy allied families. Comp. by Emma Siggins White, assisted by Martha Humphreys Maltby. Kansas City, Mo.: Tiernan-Dart print. co. xi, 346 p. illus., plates, ports., col. coats of arms. [2075]
 Contains the lineage of John Barber White.
- WILDES.** Shepard, Charles. The Wildes family of Burlington county, New Jersey. Albany, N. Y. geneal. tab. 31 x 50½ cm. [2076]
 Blue print.
 Address the author: Burlington, N. J.

- WILLIAMS. Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of Deacon Nathaniel Williams [1692] MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Apr.) 60-62. [2077]
- WINCHELL. Sinnett, Charles N.** The Winchell family of Maine. Brainerd, Minn. 21 leaves. [2078]
Type-written.
- WOOD. Wood, Casey Albert.** The Wood family of Shelf, Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Long Island, N. Y., and Canada. Written by Colonel Casey A. Wood . . . for his second cousin S. Casey Wood, the third. Toronto, Canada. Chicago, Ill. 39 leaves. [2079]
Autographed from type-written copy.
- **Wood and allied families.** AMERICANA, XIV (Apr.) 163-171. [2080]
- WRIGHT. Hoppin, Charles Arthur.** Some descendants of Richard Wright, gentleman, of London, England, and Northumberland, Virginia, 1655. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 177-191. [2081]
- WYATT. [Wyatt, James Bosley Noel]** The Wyatt family of Baltimore [by] J. B. N. W. [n. p.] 19 p. [2082]
- YOUNG. Gates, Susa Young, and Mabel Young Sanborn.** Brigham Young genealogy. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XI (Jan.-Oct.) 21-27, 49-55, 127-134, 177-180. [2083]

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

- ALEXANDRIA, VA. Powell, Mary G.** Marriage records of Alexandria, Va., copied from the marriage records of the old Presbyterian church of Alexandria, Va., 1789-1825. D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Aug., Oct.) 454-456, 586-587. [2084]
- ALLEGHENY CO., PA.** Abstracts of wills and administrations of Allegheny county, registered at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania [1804-1813] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 226-235. [2085]
Cont. from v. VII, no. 2, March 1919.
- BAKERSFIELD, VT. Denio, Herbert Williams.** Inscriptions in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Apr.-Oct.) 150-155, 167-178, 310-319. [2086]
- BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 185-188. [2087]
Cont. from v. XIX, 1917.
- **Bowman, George Ernest.** Unrecorded Barnstable county deeds. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July-Oct.) 142-144, 167-169. [2088]
Cont. from v. XXI, 1919.
- BERWICK, ME. Records** of the Second church of Berwick, Me., 1755-1857. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (July-Oct.) 211-230, 246-267. [2089]
- BROOKLINE, MASS. Cummings, Harriet Alma, comp.** Burials and inscriptions in the Walnut street cemetery of Brookline, Massachusetts, with historical sketches of some of the persons buried there. Brookline: The Riverdale press, printers. 135 p. illus. [2090]
- BRUNSWICK CO., VA. Notes** from the records of Brunswick county. VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.) 161-168. [2091]
Deeds and wills, 1733-1826. Marriage bonds, 1754-1801.
- CANAAN, N. Y. Records** of the First Presbyterian church of Canaan at Canaan Center in the town of Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], ii, 27 numbered leaves. [2092]
With Springfield Center, N. Y. First Baptist church of Springfield. Records . . .
Autographed from type-written copy.
- CATONSVILLE, MD. Keidel, George C.** Catonsville pioneers of the Lutheran faith. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (July) 29-31. [2093]
- CHARLESTON, S. C. Cemetery** inscriptions from Christ Church parish. Collected by Anne King Gregorie. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Apr.-July) 73-76, 132-135. [2094]

CHARLESTON, S. C. Webber, Mabel L., comp. Marriage and death notices from the Charleston Morning post and daily advertiser, and its successor the City gazette [1787-1793] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.-Oct.) 24-29, 77-87, 121-131, 153-160. [2095]

— **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** The register of Christ church parish [1751-1777] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXI (Jan.-Oct.) 31-35, 52-58, 105-111, 144-149. [2096]
Cont. from v. XX, 1919.

CHERRY VALLEY, N. Y. Records of the First Presbyterian church of Cherry Valley, in Otsego county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], viii, 136 numb. leaves. 36x28½cm. [2097]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1799-1849. Marriages, 1809-1849, 1878-1883. Elders of the church, 1804-1840. Members, 1804-1839. Deaths, 1822-1898.

COLRAIN, MASS. Early vital records of Colrain, Mass. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 7-13. [2098]

Concluded from v. LXXIII, 1919.

COOPERSTOWN, N. Y. Records of the Presbyterian church of Cooperstown, in Otsego county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iii, 127 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2099]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1800-1863. Marriages, 1800-1863. Deaths, 1800-1818, 1838-1864. Church members, 1800-1869.

DARIEN, CONN. Mead, Spencer. Abstract of church records of the town of Darien, county of Fairfield, and state of Connecticut, from the earliest records extant to 1850. [n. p.] 135 numbered leaves. [2100]

Type-written.

DEERFIELD, MASS. Vital records of Deerfield, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Comp. by Thomas W. Baldwin. Boston, Mass. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 328 p. [2101]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. Marriage licenses of the District of Columbia, Alexandria county, D. C., 1801-1820. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 55-57. [2102]
Cont. from v. VIII, no. 1, April 1918.

DURHAM, N. Y. Records of the First Presbyterian church in the village of Durham, town of Durham, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. v, 87 numb. leaves. 36 by 28½cm. [2103]

Autographed from type-written copy.

With this is bound: Records of the Second Presbyterian church of Durham . . . N. Y. New York city, 1920. See no. 2105 below.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1798-1857. Church members, 1792-1852. Members received, 1815-1851. Members dismissed, 1811-1851.

— **Records of the Reformed Dutch church in Oak Hill in the town of Durham, Greene county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. v, 65 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2104]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1794-1832. Marriages, 1798-1830. Church members, 1794-1829. Church officers, 1809-1832. Members suspended and excommunicated, 1824-1830.

— **Records of the Second Presbyterian church of Durham in the village of West Durham, town of Durham, Greene county, N. Y.** Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iv, 40 numb. leaves, incl. 8 facsim. 36 x 28½cm. [2105]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1816-1872. Church members, 1816-1831. Dismissions, 1818-1860. Members received, 1817-1862. History of the Second Presbyterian church of West Durham, by Rev. L. H. Fellows.

ESSEX CO., MASS. Massachusetts (Colony) Probate court. The probate records of Essex county, Massachusetts. v. III. 1675-1681. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. xi, 490 p. [2106]

v. I, 1635-1664, pub. in 1916. v. II, 1665-1674, pub. in 1917.

GERMANTOWN, N. Y. Rockefeller, Henry Oscar, comp. Germantown, Columbia county, N. Y., graveyard inscriptions . . . New York city [New York genealogical and biographical society] [4], 68 numb. leaves. 32 x 26cm. [2107]

GHEENT, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Dutch church, called Christ church, in the town of Ghent, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vii, 150 numb. leaves. 36 x 28^{cm}. [2108]

Autographed from type-written copy.

With this is bound: Records of the Congregational church of New Concord in the town of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y. New York city, 1920. See no. 2121 below.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Baptisms and births, 1775-1919. Members received, 1775-1790, 1819-1919. Marriages, 1785, 1790, 1882-1916. Acts and resolutions of the consistory, 1775-1801. Transcripts and abstracts from the minutes.

GREENVILLE, N. Y. Records of the Presbyterian church in the town of Greenville, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 69 numb. leaves. 36 x 28^{cm}. [2109]

Autographed from type-written copy.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1789-1824. Marriages, 1789-1824. Church members, 1790-1824. Members received, 1802-1850. Members dismissed, 1794-1849.

HEIDELBERG, PA. Gruber, Michael Alvin. Tombstone inscriptions, St. Daniel's (Corner) church, Berks county, Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 33-37. [2110]

Inscriptions from tombstones of persons born prior to the year 1776, and buried in the graveyard of the Lutheran church of Heidelberg township, Berks county, Pa.

KINDERHOOK, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Kinderhook in Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. v. I. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 133 leaves. [2111]

CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1716?-1757. Marriages, 1717-1744. Members received, 1716-1756. Transfer of seats, 1743-1774. Members of the consistory, 1716-1799.

KISKATOM, N. Y. Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Kiskatom in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 21 numb. leaves. 36 x 28^{cm}. [2112]

Autographed from type-written copy.

CONTENTS.—Members, 1842, 1847-1850. Baptisms and births, 1842-1850. Deaths, 1843, 1848-1850. Marriages, 1842-1850.

KNOX CO., TENN. White, Kate. Marriage record of Knox county, Tennessee [1792-1837] TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Apr.-Oct.) 10-17, 58-68, 187-199. [2113]

LEBANON, CONN. Connecticut cemetery inscriptions.—Lebanon. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 53-67. [2114]

Cont. from v. LXXXIII, 1919.

LEEDS, N. Y. Records of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Leeds in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 141 numb. leaves. maps (facsim.). 36 x 28^{cm}. [2115]

Autographed from type-written copy.

With this is bound: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Kiskatom in the town of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y. New York city, 1920. See no. 2112 above.

CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1833-1888. Marriages, 1833-1878. Members and members received, 1833-1878. Members dismissed, 1833-1878. Members died, 1857-1868. Records of funerals, 1869-1884. Catskill marriages, 1856-1858. History of the Protestant Reformed Dutch church of Leeds.

LOUDOUN CO., VA. Loudoun county, Virginia, marriages, 1793-1795. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Oct.) 47-48. [2116]

LOUISVILLE, KY. Jennings, Kathleen. Louisville's first families; a series of genealogical sketches. Louisville, Ky.: The Standard print. co. 176 p. plates, ports. [2117]

Contains the Bullitt, Prather, Clark, Churchill, Pope, Speed, Joyes, Veech, Thruston, Taylor, Bate and Floyd families.

MENDON, MASS. Vital records of Mendon, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Comp. by Thomas W. Baldwin. Boston, Mass. [Wright and Potter print. co.] 518 p. [2118]

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. Middleborough, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Oct.) 146-153. [2119]

Records from about 1742 to 1762.

Cont. from v. XX, 1918.

- MUTTZEKILL, N. Y.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Schodack at Muitzeskill in the town of Schodack, Rensselaer county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 36 x 28½^{cm}. [2120]
Autographed from type-written copy.
CONTENTS.—Baptisms and births, 1770-1847. Marriages, 1781, 1783-1846. Members and members received, 1770-1847. Members dismissed and died, 1801-1846.
- NEW CONCORD, N. Y.** Records of the Congregational church of New Concord in the town of Chatham, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. viii, 37 numb. leaves. facsim. 36 x 28^{cm}. [2121]
Autographed from type-written copy.
CONTENTS.—Introduction. Members received, 1781-1831, 1835-1854. Members dismissed, 1806-1833. Deaths, 1815-1833. Baptisms, 1803-1832, 1850-1854. Marriages, 1821-1831.
- NEW ENGLAND.** Ancestral heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XIV (Jan.-Apr., Oct.) xxxiii-lxxx. [2122]
CONTENTS.—Brimblecombe-Fanning.
Cont. from v. XIII, 1919.
- NEW YORK CITY.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church at Greenwich in the city of New York. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 298 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½^{cm}. [2123]
Autographed from type-written copy.
CONTENTS.—Infant baptisms (and births), 1806-1858. Adult baptisms, 1809-1858. Marriages, 1808-1859. Register of members, 1801-1859. History of the Reformed Dutch church at Greenwich. Pastors of the church.
- NEWBURY, MASS.** Newbury church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (July) 222-224. [2124]
18th century records of admissions, etc.
- NORFOLK CO., MASS.** Old Norfolk county records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Oct.) 298-308. [2125]
Continued from the Essex antiquarian for July 1909.
- NORTHAMPTON CO., VA.** Nottingham, Stratton. A list of marriage bonds—Northampton county, Virginia, 1706-1800. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 192-211; II (July) 333-356. [2126]
- ORANGE CO., VA.** Orange county marriages [1810-1818] VA. MAG. HIST., XXVIII (Apr.-Oct.) 152-160, 256-265, 360. [2127]
Cont. from v. XXVII, 1919.
- PENNSYLVANIA.** Pennsylvania gravestone inscriptions. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 218-225. [2128]
CONTENTS.—Norriton Presbyterian church. Lower burying ground, Brandywine Manor Presbyterian church, Chester county. Seceder burying ground, Presbyterian church, Brandywine Manor, Seventh Day Baptist graveyard, French Creek, Chester county.
- PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Early minutes of Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1719-1725] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VII, no. 3 (Mar.) 251-263. [2129]
Cont. from v. VII, no. 2, March 1919.
- PLYMOUTH, MASS.** Plymouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Jan., July-Oct.) 31-36, 105-108, 178-184. [2130]
Cont. from v. XXI, 1919.
- PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS.** Bowman, George Ernest. Plymouth colony vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (Apr.-July) 92-96, 114-117. [2131]
Cont. from v. XXI, 1919.
- PROVINCETOWN, MASS.** Provincetown, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXII (July) 101-104. [2132]
Cont. from v. XV, 1913.
- RHODE ISLAND.** Inscriptions in family burial grounds at North Kingstown and Exeter, R. I. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXIV (Jan.) 13-16. [2133]
- SALFORD, PA.** Wanger, George F. P., comp. Tombstones, Price burial ground, Lower Salford township, Montgomery co., Pa. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., VIII (Jan.) 62-64; IX (Apr.) 14-15. [2134]

- SILLOAM, N. J.** Siloam cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.-Oct.) 98-100, 119-120, 139-140, 160. [2135]
 CONTENTS.—Drake-Hill.
 Cont. from v. IV, 1919.
- SOMERSWORTH, N. H.** **Tate, Joseph.** The diary of Master Joseph Tate of Somersworth, N. H. *NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG.*, LXXIV (Jan.-July) 34-50, 124-130, 179-199. [2136]
 Consists of records of births, marriages, and deaths, from about 1750 to 1775.
- SPRINGFIELD CENTER, N. Y.** Records of the First Baptist church of Springfield in Springfield Center, Otsego, county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 39 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½^{cm}. [2137]
 Autographed from type-written copy.
 PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Pastors of the church, 1788-1852. Register of deacons, 1789-1836. Members received, 1787-1852. Members dismissed, suspended, excommunicated, 1788-1850. List of members, 1837-1852.
- STRAWBERRY, S. C.** **Webber, Mabel L., comp.** Inscriptions from the church-yard at Strawberry chapel. *S. C. HIST. MAG.*, XXI (Oct.) 161-170. [2138]
- UTICA, N. Y.** Records of the First Presbyterian church of Utica in Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. x, 196 numb. leaves, incl. facsimis. 36 x 28^{cm}. [2139]
 Autographed from type-written copy.
 CONTENTS.—Baptisms, 1813-1852. Marriages, 1813-1850. Church members, 1797-1850.
- VINELAND, N. J.** Vital records of Vineland. *VINELAND HIST. MAG.*, V (Jan.-Oct.) 90-92, 110-113, 131-134, 150-152. [2140]
 Birth, marriage and death records, 1868-1870.
 Cont. from v. IV, 1919.
- VIRGINIA.** **Curry, Cora C., comp.** Virginia marriages performed by Rev. Paul Henkel [1792-1796] *NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR.*, IX (Oct.) 46-47. [2141]
 Rockingham, Shenandoah, Augusta, Pendleton, and Botetourt counties are shown in the record.
- **Glencross, Reginald M.** Virginia gleanings in England. *VA. MAG. HIST.*, XXVIII (Jan.-Oct.) 26-40, 128-141, 235-240, 340-345. [2142]
- WAWARSING, N. Y.** **Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, ed.** Records of the Reformed Dutch church of Wawarsing. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan.-July) 47-62, 138-147, 233-240. [2143]
 Record of marriages, 1748-1852. Register of members, 1745-1852.
 Cont. from v. L, 1919.
- WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y.** **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellaneous. *N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC.*, LI (Jan., July) 39-46, 252-258. [2144]
 Cont. from v. L, 1919.
- WHITESBORO, N. Y.** Records of the First Presbyterian church of Whitesboro in the town of Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 137 numb. leaves. 36 x 28½^{cm}. [2145]
 Autographed from type-written copy.
 CONTENTS.—Marriages, 1795-1891, 1897-1898. Register of members, 1795-1850. Infant baptisms, 1851-1889. Members received and dismissed, 1797-1851.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

- Barnett, Lelia Sinclair Montague.** Commodore Sinclair and the "Nautical school". D. A. R. MAG., LIV (Oct.) 553-563. [2146]
Commodore Arthur Sinclair, hero of the War of 1812 and founder of the first "Nautical school for officers" in the United States navy in 1821.
- Elser, Frank B.** General Pershing's Mexican campaign. CENTURY, XCIX (Feb.) 433-447. [2147]
- Jones, Roger.** Gen. Brown's inspection tour up the Lakes in 1819. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 295-323. [2148]
Copy of a journal of an expedition of observation, conducted by Gen. Jacob Brown to the various posts on the Lakes in 1819. The journal was kept by Capt. Roger Jones.
- Krafft, Herman F., and Walter B. Norris.** Sea power in American history; the influence of the navy upon American development. With an introduction by Rear-Admiral William S. Benson. N. Y.: Century co. xxii, 372 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimils., diags. [2149]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 589-591.
- McClellan, Edwin North.** The capture of New Orleans. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (Dec.) 360-370. [2150]
Concerned particularly with the participation of the marines in the capture of New Orleans by Farragut in April 1862.
- McClellan, Edwin North.** The capture of the barrier forts in the Canton river, China. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, V (Sept.) 262-276. [2151]
The story of the capture by U. S. naval and marine forces of the barrier forts in the Canton river, Nov. 16-22, 1856, to avenge the insult to the flag when Chinese forces fired on American naval vessels which had been sent to protect American citizens and interests during the second war between Great Britain and China.
- Meissner, Sophie (Radford) de.** Old naval days; sketches from the life of Rear Admiral William Radford, U. S. N. [1809-1890] by his daughter Spohie Radford de Meissner. N. Y.: Holt. x, 389 p. plates, ports. [2152]
- Owen, William O., ed.** The Medical department of the United States army <legislative and administrative history> during the period of the revolution <1776-1786> N. Y.: P. B. Hoeber. [10], 226 p. ports. [2153]
First published in the Annals of medical history, v, I, nos. 2, 3, and 4, 1917.
- Smith, Harry A.** Four interventions in Mexico; a study in military government. INFANTRY JOUR., XVII (July-Aug., Oct.) 30-34, 125-131, 372-380. [2154]
- Stevens, William Oliver, and Allan Westcott.** A history of sea power. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 458 p. illus., maps. [2155]
The rise of English sea power—The war of American independence: p. 200-221. Revolution in naval warfare—Hampton Roads: p. 286-296. Rivalry for world power—The Spanish American war: p. 312-328.
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan. 1922) 154-155.
- Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1865-1898. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Jan.) 3-93. [2156]
- Upham, Cyril B.** Historical survey of the militia in Iowa, 1898-1916. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (July) 413-440. [2157]

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

- Balch, Thomas Willing.** The beginnings of international law in the United States of America. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XX, 2-9. [2158]
- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** Deutschland und Amerika; Erinnerungen aus dem fünfjährigen Kriege. Berlin: Ullstein. 414 p. [2159]
- Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., graf von.** My three years in America. N. Y.: Scribner. [8], 428 p. [2160]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 98-101.
- Brum, Baltasar.** El internacionalismo americano. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (June) 227-248. [2161]
- Capó Rodríguez, Pedro.** Aspectos jurídicos de las relaciones entre los Estados Unidos y Puerto Rico. Washington, D. C. vi, 73 p. [2162]
Originally published in English in the American journal of international law, v. IX, 1915, v. X, 1916, and v. XIII, 1919, and later in Spanish in the Revista americana de derecho internacional (Washington).
- Carnegie endowment for international peace.** Division of intercourse and education. American foreign policy, based upon statements of presidents and secretaries of state of the United States and of publicists of the American republics, with an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. 2d ed. Washington, D. C. vii, 132 p. (*Its* Publication no. 17) [2163]
1st ed. (vii, 128 p.) pub. in 1920.
"There are here brought together those official statements by successive presidents and secretaries of state which, having been formally or tacitly accepted by the American people, do in effect constitute the foundation of American foreign policy."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 141-142.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U.** British ministers at Washington. CANAD. MAG., LIV (Jan.) 195-202. [2164]
Brief review of the activities of the British ministers at Washington from 1783 to the dismissal of Lord Sackville-West in 1888.
- El congreso de Panama de 1826.** CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (July) 5-10. [2165]
- Cumming, C. K., and Walter W. Pettit, comps. and eds.** Russian-American relations, March, 1917-March, 1920; documents and papers. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace, and Howe. xxviii, 375 p. [2166]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 371-372.
- Diego Fernández, Salvador.** La misión del Conde Bernstorff en Washington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (Dec.) 534-542. [2167]
- Farrar, Victor J.** The reopening of the Russian-American convention of 1824. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XI (Apr.) 83-88. [2168]
A study of a phase of the relations between Russia and the United States in regard to trade with the northwest coast of America then under Russian control.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** An introduction to the history of American diplomacy. N. Y.: Macmillan. vi, 63 p. (Helps for students of history) [2169]
- Golder, Frank A.** The purchase of Alaska. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Apr.) 411-425. [2170]
Concerned mainly with the diplomatic and political phases of the transaction.
- Hanotaux, Gabriel.** La Comité France-Amérique; son activité de 1909 à 1920. Paris: Comité France-Amérique, siège social. 40 p. (Bibliothèque du Comité France-Amérique) [2171]

- Hovde, Brynjolf Jakob.** Diplomatic relations of the United States with Sweden and Norway, 1814-1905. Iowa City: The University. 70 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VII, no. 4) [2172]
- Latané, John Holladay.** The United States and Latin America. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 346 p. map. [2173]
 "Based on a smaller volume issued by the Johns Hopkins press in 1900 under the title 'The diplomatic relations of the United States and Spanish America.'"
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 351-352; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 323-325; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, III (Nov.) 571-574.
- Lewis, William Bay.** The Hayes administration and Mexico. *SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR.*, XXIV (Oct.) 140-153. [2174]
- Lindsay, Arnett G.** Diplomatic relations between the United States and Great Britain bearing on the return of negro slaves, 1783-1828. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 391-419. [2175]
- Lockey, Joseph Byrne.** Pan-Americanism: its beginnings. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 503 p. [2176]
 Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.
 Published also without thesis note.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 559-561; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Nov. 1921) 754-755.
- McGrane, R. C.** The American position on the revolution of 1848 in Germany. *HIST. OUTLOOK*, XI (Dec.) 333-339. [2177]
- Martin, Percy Alvin.** The second Pan American financial conference. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (May) 202-213. [2178]
 The second Pan American financial conference was held at Washington in January, 1920.
- Mills, Joseph Travis.** Great Britain and the United States; a critical review of their historical relations. London, N. Y. [etc.] H. Milford. 68 p. [2179]
 Extracts from lectures delivered to various units of the American army of occupation in Germany during May and June, 1919. cf. Pref.
- Piggott, Sir Francis.** The freedom of the seas, historically treated. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, 1919. ii, 90 p. [2179a]
 Published for the Historical section of the Foreign office. Another edition was issued in 1920 (London: H. M. Stationery off.) as no. 148 of the Foreign office handbooks and v. XXIII, no. 1 of the Peace handbooks.
 A chapter on the "Period between 1783-1800," includes a discussion of the relations between Great Britain and the United States in regard to neutral trade at the beginning of the French wars.
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The relations of the United States and Mexico since 1910. [Berkeley, Cal.] 16 p. [2180]
 Reprinted from the University of California chronicle, v. XXII, no. 1, Jan. 1920.
- La question cubaine en 1825.** *NOUV. REV.*, 4e sér., L (Nov. 15) 115-133. [2181]
 Signed: Transtamare.
 Concerned with the Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of international law, in particular the application of the Monroe doctrine thereto. Prints from the archives at Petrograd, copies of a despatch from Henry Clay to the American ambassador to Russia and of a note in reply from the Russian secretary of state, Count Nesselrode, in 1825.
- Biddell, William Renwick.** When international arbitration failed. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (May) 351-360. [2182]
 Concerned with the failure of the international commission appointed by Great Britain and the United States, in 1797, under Jay's treaty, to settle the claims owing in the United States to British subjects.
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Diplomacy of the United States and Mexico regarding the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1848-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 503-531. [2183]
- Roig de Leuchsering, Emilio.** La ocupación de la República Dominicana por los Estados Unidos y el derecho de las pequeñas nacionalidades. *REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC.*, II (June) 249-296. [2184]
- Saner, R. E. L.** When President Diaz sought recognition; similarity of conditions imperiling Mexican-American relations in Hayes administration and international difficulties preceding Obregon's election. *AM. BAR. ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Dec.) 195-197. [2185]
- Sears, Louis Martin.** Jefferson y el derecho de las naciones. *INTER-AMERICA*, IV (Sept.) 181-193. [2186]
 Translation of an article in the American political science review, v. XIII, August 1919.

- Urrutia, Francisco José.** La evolución del principio de arbitraje en America. La Sociedad de naciones. Madrid: Editorial-America. 298 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XLVII]) [2187]
- Wister, Owen.** A straight deal; or, The ancient grudge. N. Y.: Macmillan. vii, 287 p. [2188]
A review of our relations with Great Britain from the Revolution. The ancient grudge is American ill-will towards England.
- Zeballos, E. S.** La diplomatie des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Sud. REV. POL. ET PARL., CIV (Sept.) 328-346. [2189]
- Zoelen, B. Groeninx van.** De ontwikkeling van de internationale positie van de Vereenigde Staten. OPBOUW, 2e jrg., 945-967. [2190]
Signed: Aquarius (R. Groeninx van Zoelen).

Monroe Doctrine.

- Benton, Elbert J.** The Monroe doctrine as an adventure in foreign policy. WEEKLY REV., II (June 30) 670-672. [2191]
- Brown, Philip Marshall.** The Monroe doctrine and the League of nations. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (Jan.) 207-210. [2192]
- Escobar Lara, Rafael.** The Monroe doctrine and the League of nations. INTER-AMERICA, III (June) 283-294. [2193]
- Hall, Arnold B.** The Monroe doctrine and the Great war. Chicago: McClurg. xiii, 177 p. [The national social science series, ed. by F. L. McVey] [2194]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 150-151; Am. jour. internat. law, XIV (Oct.) 696-697.
- Hall, Arnold B.** The past, present and future of the Monroe doctrine. [N. Y.: The Institute of international education] 24 p. (Institute of international education. International relations clubs. Syllabus, no. II) [2195]
- Kulp, C. A.** Venezuela and the Monroe doctrine. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXX (Jan.) 131-140. [2196]
Concerned with the Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration.
- Lannoy, Charles de.** La doctrine de Monroë et le Pacte des nations. REV. DROIT INTERNAT., 3^e sér., I, 364-384. [2197]
- Mexico y la doctrina de Monroe.** REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., I (June 1919) 176-218. [2198]
- Oliveira Lima, Manuel de.** Monroeism. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXX (Jan.) 166-168. [2199]
Translation of an article published "recently" in the "Jornal do Brasil."
- Pierson, William Whatley, jr.** Alberdi's views on the Monroe doctrine. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 362-374. [2200]
- Quesada, Ernesto.** La doctrina de Monroe; su evolución histórica. In Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional. Facultad de derecho y ciencias sociales. Anales . . . t. XX. p. 65-. [2201]
- Rivas, Francisco.** La doctrina Monroe. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., II (Mar.) 105-112. [2202]
- Robertson, William Spence.** Hispanic American appreciations of the Monroe doctrine. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Feb.) 1-16. [2202a]
A paper read, in part, at the conference on Hispanic American history of the American historical association at Cleveland on December 30, 1919.
- Tower, Charlemagne.** The origin, meaning and international force of the Monroe doctrine. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (Jan.) 1-25. [2203]
- Tower, Charlemagne.** El origen, significado y valor internacional de la doctrina de Monroe. Washington: La Dotación. 24 p. (Folletos editados en castellano por la Dotación Carnegie para la paz internacional. División de derecho internacional, núm. 1) [2204]
Translation of the article given above, no. 2203.

Constitutional History and Law.

Bacon, Charles W. The American plan of government; the Constitution of the United States as interpreted by accepted authorities, by Charles W. Bacon, . . . assisted by Franklyn S. Morse, with an introduction by George Gordon Battle. 3d ed., rev., with new material. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxi, 493 p.

[2205]

Brown, Everett Somerville. The constitutional history of the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812. Berkeley: University of California press. xi, 248 p. (University of California publications in history. v. X)

[2206]

An investigation of the constitutional history of the territorial expansion of the United States, being a discussion of the constitutional questions which arose as a consequence of the purchase of Louisiana. Gives a detailed account of the Senate debate on the Breckinridge bill and sheds light on the status of inhabitants of territories, the control of slavery by Congress, and the Indian and land questions.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 143.

Butler, Nicholas Murray. America's contribution to liberty. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (July) 59-61.

[2207]

Defines America's massive contributions to the cause of liberty as the following: A new adaptation and use of the federal principle; a government of defined and limited powers, with a clear definition of the field of civil liberty; and a judicial authority to protect even the humblest individual from the invasion of his civil liberties by even the most popular of executives or the most powerful of legislatures.

Caldwell, Robert Granville. The settlement of interstate disputes. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIV (Jan.) 38-69.

[2207a]

It is the purpose of this paper to review the methods and the principles involved in the quasi-international jurisdiction exercised to settle the disputes which have arisen between the members of the great federations sprung from the British Empire of the seventeenth century.

CONTENTS.—Colonial origins [disputes between the colonies] The Privy council. South Africa. Canada. Australia. Controversies under the Articles of confederation. The constitutional convention. Classes of cases before the Supreme court of the United States.

Carson, Hampton L. The evolution of representative constitutional government. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Oct.) 69-75.

[2208]

"Traced from Anglo-Saxon institutions, through city, trading and colonial charters, the original state constitutions and articles of confederation, to our present Constitution."

Chow, S. R. Le controle parlementaire de la politique étrangère en Angleterre, en France, et aux Etats-Unis. Paris: Ernest Sagot et cie. 326 p.

[2209]

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Oct. 1921) 616-619.

Corwin, Edward S. Freedom of speech and press under the first amendment: a résumé. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXX (Nov.) 48-55.

[2210]

Corwin, Edward S. The power of Congress to declare peace. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVIII (May) 669-675.

[2211]

Corwin, Edward S. The worship of the Constitution. *CONST. REV.*, IV (Jan.) 3-10.

[2212]

Davis, John William. The treaty-making power in the United States; an address, by the Hon. John W. Davis, ambassador of the United States, delivered at Oxford on February 20, 1920. London, N. Y. [etc.] H. Milford, Oxford univ. press. 18 p. (Oxford university. British-American club. Paper no. 1)

[2213]

A study of the history and scope of the treaty-making power in the United States.

Also pub. in *Am. bar assoc. jour.*, VI (Sept.) 1-7.

Grinnell, Frank W. Limitations of the kind of amendments to the federal Constitution provided for by article V—The Rhode Island case—The views of George Ticknor Curtis—The origin of the tenth amendment. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, V (Feb.) 116-131.

[2214]

Grinnell, Frank W. Some forgotten history about the duty of courts in dealing with unconstitutional legislation. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (May) 419-430.

[2215]

Hayden, Ralston. The Senate and treaties, 1789-1817, the development of the treaty-making functions of the United States Senate during their formative period. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. xvi, 237 p. [University of Michigan publications. Humanistic papers]

[2216]

CONTENTS.—The first exercise of the treaty-making power. Development of treaty-making power through action on treaties with Indian tribes, 1789-1795. The treaties with Algiers and Spain, 1790-1796. The Jay treaty. The Creek treaty of 1796. Treaties of the administration of John Adams. The Senate and the treaties of Thomas Jefferson. The genesis of the Senate committee on foreign relations. The treaty-making powers of the Senate at the end of the formative period, 1815-1817.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 591.

- Hill, David Jayne.** Our charter of law and liberty. *CONST. REV.*, IV (Apr.) 75-87. [2217]

Address before the Sons of the American revolution at Boston, at the celebration of September 17th, 1919, as Constitution day.

- Hunt, Gaillard, and James Brown Scott, eds.** The debates in the Federal convention of 1787, which framed the Constitution of the United States of America, reported by James Madison, a delegate from the state of Virginia. International ed. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xcvi, 731 p. facsim. (Publication of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington) [2218]

- Lawrence, John S.** The Constitution in the light of history. *CONST. REV.*, IV (July) 131-141. [2219]

- Lay, George C.** Interstate controversies. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (Sept.) 705-717. [2220]
A review of certain cases cited in James Brown Scott's "Judicial settlement of controversies between states of the American union . . . Oxford: Clarendon press, 1919."

- Lloyd, William H.** Pyllington's case and its successors. *UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV.*, LXIX (Nov.) 20-34. [2221]

An historical review of cases and decisions bearing upon the question of the power of the courts to pass on the constitutionality of legislation.

- McLaughlin, Andrew Cunningham.** Steps in the development of American democracy. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 210 p. [Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 1st ser.—1918-1919] [2222]

CONTENTS.—Emergence of principles in the colonial period. The theories of the Revolution: the formation of state constitutions. The critical years after the Revolution: The Federal constitution. Jeffersonian democracy. Jacksonian democracy. Slavery and antislavery. Developments of recent years: Individualism vs. social control. The implications and responsibilities of democracy to-day.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 344-345; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XV (Feb. 1921) 121-122.

- MacMaster, Donald.** The United States Senate and the treaty-making powers. *JOUR. SOC. COMP. LEGIS.*, 3d ser., II, pt. 3, 189-195. [2223]

- Mallison, Albert Grant.** The political theories of Roger B. Taney. *SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR.*, I (Dec.) 219-240. [2224]

"Chief Justice Roger B. Taney had three principal political theories—curbing the rights of corporations, state rights, and slavery."

- Morrow, William W.** The Americanism of the Constitution of the United States. *CONST. REV.*, IV (Jan.) 21-38. [2225]

- Ralston, Jackson H.** Judicial control over legislatures as to constitutional questions. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (Jan.-Mar.) 1-38, 193-230. [2226]

An historical study of the question, opening with a summary of cases involving the question under discussion which arose prior to the formation of the Constitution.

- Riddell, William Renwick.** The constitutions of the United States and Canada; a comparison. *MINN. LAW REV.*, IV (Feb.) 165-189. [2227]

- Rogers, Lindsay.** The power of the President to sign bills after Congress has adjourned. *YALE LAW JOUR.*, XXX (Nov.) 1-22. [2228]

An examination of the constitutional provision, the federal precedents, and the state decisions in regard to this practice.

- Scott, James Brown.** The United States of America: a study in international organization. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xix, 605 p. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law, Washington) [2229]

In the belief that the experience of the American states, free and independent commonwealths, would be of value in any attempt to strengthen that larger union of states called the Society of nations, the writer treats of some of the international (interstate) problems met and solved by the framers of the Union.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Oct. 1921) 128-129; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 331-333.

- Scott, Mary Semple, ed.** History of the woman suffrage movement in Missouri. *Mo. HIST. REV.*, XIV (Apr.) 281-384. [2230]

- Smith, Herbert A.** The American Supreme court as an international tribunal. N. Y.: Oxford univ. press, Am. branch; London [etc.] viii, 123 p. [2231]

"Printed in U. S. A."

Draws an analogy between the Supreme court of the United States when sitting as a tribunal to try cases involving sovereign states, and any international court that may hereafter be established.

Rev. in: *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 333-335.

Politics.

- Andrews, Norman P.** The negro in politics. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 420-436. [2232]
Deals with the reconstruction period and following years.
- Boucher, Chauncey S.** The annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in South Carolina. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (June 1919) 3-33. [2232a]
A study of the political controversy in South Carolina which centered around the annexation of Texas, particularly as it appeared in the presidential campaign of 1844.
- Cannon, Joseph G.** Dramatic scenes in my career in Congress-II. When Reed counted a quorum. *HARPER'S CXL* (Mar., May) 433-441, 813-823. [2233]
- Clark, Champ.** My quarter century of American politics. N. Y. and London: Harper. 2 v. plates, ports. [2234]
Rev. in: *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XIV (Nov.) 713-716; *The Review*, II (May 1) 460.
- Clymer, Ernest Fletcher.** Political summary of the United States, 1789-1920. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton. 32 p. [2235]
- Dupriez, L.** La législation contre les partis aux États-Unis. In *Académie royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la classe des lettres ... 1920, nos. 9-10.* Brussels [Académie royale de Belgique] p. 435-452. [2236]
A study of the American political system.
- Harlan, Richard D.** The phrase that beat Blaine; an inside story of a decisive incident in American politics. *OUTLOOK. CXXVI* (Dec. 8) 649-651. [2237]
Refers to the phrase "Rum, Romanism and rebellion."
- Herriott, F. I.** A neglected factor in the anti-slavery triumph in Iowa in 1854. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 174-352. [2238]
An attempt to explain the cause of the triumph of the anti-slavery party in the election of James W. Grimes as governor of Iowa in 1854. The writer considers that an important factor in the result was the dissatisfaction of the Germans with the course of the Democratic party in matters affecting their status and welfare.
- Herriott, F. I., ed.** Memories of the Chicago convention of 1860; being interviews with General Grenville M. Dodge of Council Bluffs and Judge Charles C. Nourse of Des Moines. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (Oct.) 446-466. [2239]
These interviews were obtained in the course of a search for data bearing upon the assertions of two historians relative to the actions of the representatives of the Republicans of Iowa at the convention which nominated Lincoln for the presidency.
- Holmes, Charles Neviers.** The first Republican-Democratic presidential campaign. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 1, 41-48. [2240]
The campaign of 1856 and the election of Buchanan as president. It was the initial presidential contest between the two great parties which still exist.
- Hoyt, Albert E.** Politics in the days of David B. Hill; his experience with hostile legislatures while he was governor; story of the bitter Maynard campaign and incidents which led up to it. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Apr.) 313-315. [2241]
Concerned with New York state politics from 1885 to 1892.
- Johnson, Willis Fletcher.** History of the Republican party, what it has stood for, and what it stands for to-day. N. Y.: The Century history co. v, 118 p. [2242]
Campaign literature, 1920.
- Jordan, Henry D.** Daniel Wesley Voorhees [1827-1897] *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 532-555. [2243]
Mainly concerned with his political career after the Civil war. He was a member of the House of representatives (Indiana democrat) 1860-1865, 1868-1872, and U. S. senator, 1862-1897.
- McMurry, Donald L.** The soldier vote in Iowa in the election of 1888. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 335-356. [2244]
Concerned largely with the influence of the Grand army of the republic in the presidential election of 1888 in Iowa.
- Merriam, Charles Edward.** American political ideas; studies in the development of American political thought 1865-1917. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 481 p. [2245]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 551-552; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XV (Feb. 1921) 119-120.
- Mittelman, Edward B.** Chicago labor in politics 1877-96. *JOUR. POL. ECON.*, XXVIII (May) 407-427. [2246]

- Moore, Blaine Free.** The history of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois, 1870-1919. Rev. ed. Urbana: The University of Illinois. 70 p. tables. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. VIII, no. 2) [2247
The writer's History of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois 1870-1908, was published in 1909, as the University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. III, no. 3.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Feb. 1921) 123-124.
- Painter, Carl.** The Progressive party in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVI (Sept.) 173-283. [2248
- Parker, George Frederick.** Grover Cleveland's career in Buffalo, 1855-1882. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIII (Aug. 28) 6-7. [2249
- Parker, George Frederick.** How Grover Cleveland was nominated and elected president. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCII (Apr. 24) 22-23, 168, 170, 173-174, 177-178, 181-182. [2250
- Parker, George Frederick.** Some decisive quarrels and jealousies in American politics. SATURDAY EVENING POST, CXCIII (Sept. 4) 6-7, 160, 162, 165-166, 169. [2251
- Paullin, Charles Oscar.** The national ticket of Broom and Coates, 1852. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (July) 689-691. [2252
Note regarding a long-forgotten ticket of the American, or Know-Nothing party, in the presidential election of 1852.
- Ross, Earl D.** Samuel J. Tilden and the revival of the Democratic party. So. ATLANT. QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 43-54. [2253
- St. John, Robert Porter, and Raymond L. Noonan, eds.** Landmarks of liberty; the growth of American political ideals as recorded in speeches from Otis to Wilson, ed. with introduction and notes. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. xii, 267 p. [2254
- Sharp, Walter Rice.** Henry S. Lane and the formation of the Republican party in Indiana. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Sept.) 93-112. [2255
- Sioussat, St. George L.** Andrew Johnson and the early phases of the Homestead bill. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (July) 14-45. [2256
- Skinner, Charles R.** A memorable senatorial contest; former assemblyman recalls exciting incidents in the Conkling-Platt deadlock nearly forty years ago. STATE SERVICE, IV (Jan.) 27-32. [2257
- Spooner, Walter W.** The Democratic party, a history. New York city: The Liberty history co. 124 p. [2258
- Thorpe, Francis Newton.** The political ideas of John Adams. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 1-46. [2259
- Van Buren, Martin.** The autobiography of Martin Van Buren. Ed. by John C. Fitzpatrick. Washington: Gov. print. off. 808 p. (Am. hist. assoc. rep., for the year 1918, v. II) [2260
A contribution to the political history of the United States.

Law.

- Adams, Randolph C.** The legal theories of James Wilson. UNIV. OF PENN. LAW REV., LXVIII (June) 337-355. [2261
Calls attention to the "legal theories of an American jurist who seems to epitomize the spirit of American legal institutions in the time when they were first emerging as distinct from the institutions of England."
- Anderson, John C.** Centennial of the Supreme court of Alabama. In the Proceedings of the forty-third annual meeting of the Alabama state bar association, held at Birmingham, Alabama, April 30 and May 1, 1920. Montgomery: Wilson print. p. 125-145. [2262
- Ashcraft, Edwin M.** The Illinois bench and bar in 1867. ILL. LAW REV., XV (Dec.) 305-309. [2263
- Battle, George Gordon.** The state of North Carolina v. negro Will, a slave of James S. Battle; a cause célèbre of ante-bellum times. VA. LAW REV., VI (Apr.) 515-530. [2264-5
A murder trial in Edgecombe county, North Carolina, in 1834. A negro slave of James S. Battle was tried for the murder of his overseer.

- Carroll, Thomas F.** Freedom of the press in the federalist period: the sedition act. *MICH. LAW REV.*, XVIII (May) 615-651. [2266]
- Grinnell, Frank W.** The continuous history of the "Superior court of judicature, court of assize and general gaol delivery" and the "Supreme judicial court" of Massachusetts, as told by the portraits of the justices from 1692 to 1920; also the portraits of the justices of the Supreme court of the United States appointed from Massachusetts since 1789. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, VI (Nov.) 1-8. 86 ports. [2267]
- Keasbey, Edward Q.** Jersey justice. In *New Jersey state bar association. Year book, 1919-1920.* p. 39-61. [2268]
Concerned with the development of the judicial system of New Jersey from early days.
- McMahon, Edward.** Lincoln and civil liberty. *PACIFIC REV.*, I (June) 6-23. [2269]
- Maynard, Fred A.** Five to four decisions of the Supreme court of the United States. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (July) 481-514. [2270]
An historical review of decisions of the Supreme court which have been fixed by a majority of one vote only.
- New Hampshire.** Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the Secretary of state. v. VIII. Second constitutional period, 1811-1820. Concord, N. H.: Evans print. co. iv, 1075 p. [2271]
- Pound, Roscoe.** The pioneers and the common law. *WEST VA. LAW QUAR.*, XXVII (Nov.) 1-19. [2272]
A study of the formative period of American law.
- Putnam, Harrington.** The early administration of equity in this country. *CENTRAL LAW JOUR.*, XC (June 11) 423-424. [2273]
- Ruppenthal, J. C.** English and other languages under American statutes. *AM. LAW REV.*, LIV (Jan.) 39-90. [2274]
An historical summary of all enactments of the various states of the union bearing upon the question of language. This question first came up when Louisiana with its large French-speaking population was admitted to the union in 1812.
- Sheldon, Edward W.** The early history of the Association of the bar of the city of New York. *MASS. LAW QUAR.*, V (Aug.) 360-408. [2275]
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** Indexing the compiled code. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Oct.) 534-551. [2276]
- Van der Zee, Jacob.** A review of the work of the Iowa code commission. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Oct.) 477-533. [2277]

National Government and Administration.

- Becker, Carl Lotus.** The United States; an experiment in democracy. N. Y. and London: Harper. [10], 332 p. [2278]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 337-338; *Am. pol. sci. rev.*, XV (Nov. 1921) 616-617.
- Clymer, Ernest Fletcher.** Cabinets of the presidents and the speakers of the House of representatives, presidential electoral votes by states, 1900-1916. Special notes on the presidents. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Chandler and co. 38 p. double tab. [2279]
- Fairlie, John Archibald.** The national administration of the United States of America. N. Y. and London: Macmillan. xi, 274 p. [2280]
First published in 1905.
- Kimball, Everett.** The national government of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 629 p. [2281]
Rev. in: *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXXV (June) 313-314.
- Mills, Lewis Sprague.** Citizenship and government in the United States. N. Y., Phila. [etc.] Hinds, Hayden and Eldredge. xiii, 204 p. illus., ports., maps. [2282]
- Moley, Raymond.** A handbook in American citizenship. Issued by the Americanization committee of Ohio. Columbus, O. 93 p. illus. (incl. ports., forms, music). [2283]
- Rodón, Francisco de A.** La estadística federal de los Estados Unidos. ESTUDIO, año VIII, núm. 94 (Oct.) 3-23. [2284]
- Rogers, Lindsay.** Presidential inability. *REVIEW*, II (May 8) 481-483. [2285]
Reviews briefly the evolution of the presidential succession law as amended in 1886, and discusses the constitutional aspects of the method of procedure in case of the disability of the president.

State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Colegrove, Kenneth. New England town mandates; instructions to the deputies in colonial legislatures. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 411-449. [2286]

One of the characteristics of the New England town-meeting system in colonial days was the practice of voting instructions to the deputies in the popular assemblies. This practice continued until the third decade after the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. The writer notes also the employment by the towns of the initiative, the referendum, and the recall.

Anderson, John C. Centennial of the Supreme court of Alabama. Annual address before Alabama state bar association at Birmingham, Alabama. April 30, 1920. Montgomery: Wilson print. 23 p. [2287]

Marshall, Thomas Maitland. The miners' laws of Colorado. AM. HIST. REV., XXV (Apr.) 426-439. [2288]

"The object of this paper is to present the salient features of the beginnings of organized governmental units in what is now the state of Colorado." When the principal mining areas of the Far West were first developed, the miners, finding themselves beyond the long arm of the law, found it necessary to lay off mining districts, to organize governments, and to enact laws.

Horack, Frank Edward. Special municipal legislation in Iowa. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XIV (Aug.) 423-445. [2289]

Robeson, George F. Special municipal charters in Iowa, 1836-1858. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Apr.) 163-270. [2290]

Kansas. Constitutional convention, 1859. Kansas Constitutional convention. A reprint of the proceedings and debates of the convention which framed the constitution of Kansas at Wyandotte in July, 1859. Also, the constitution annotated to date, historical sketches, etc. By authority of the state Legislature. Topeka: Printed by Kansas state printing plant, Imri Zumwalt, state printer] 771 p. tables. [2291]

Compiled, under the direction of state librarians James L. King and Winfield Freeman, by Harry G. Larimer, bill drafter and chief of Legislative reference library.

Hart, W. O. The constitutions of Louisiana, with some observations on the Constitutional convention of 1921. LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 570-595. [2292]

McClure, C. H. Constitution making in Missouri. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 112-121. [2293]

Missouri. Constitutional convention, 1875. Journal Missouri Constitutional convention of 1875 . . . with an historical introduction on constitutions and constitutional conventions in Missouri by Isidor Loeb . . . and a biographical account of the personnel of the convention by Floyd C. Shoemaker, editors. . . [Jefferson City: The Hugh Stephens co., printers] 2 v. ports., tables. [2294]

A Missouri centennial publication by the State historical society of Missouri, Columbia, 1920. Biographical sketches of the delegates by Buel Leopard: v. I, p. 72-112.

Nebraska. Constitution. Nebraska constitutions of 1866, 1871 & 1875 and proposed amendments submitted to the people September 21, 1920. Arranged in parallel columns, with critical notes and comparisons with constitutions of other states. A joint publication of Nebraska legislative reference bureau and Nebraska state historical society. . . Lincoln, Nebr.: American print. co. 207, 7 p. ([Nebraska. Legislative reference bureau] Bulletin no. 13) [2295]

Nebraska history and political science series.

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. VI-VIII. Concord, N. H.: Evans print. co., 1917-1920. 3 v. [2296]

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.

CONTENTS.—v. VI (1917) Second constitutional period, 1792-1801. v. VII (1918) Second constitutional period, 1801-1811. v. VIII (1920) Second constitutional period, 1811-1820.

Dawson, Edgar. The first New York state constitution. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 65-73. [2297]

Quaife, Milo M., ed. The convention of 1846. Madison [Wis.] Pub. by the Society, 1919. 827 p. plates, ports., facsim. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin. Collections, v. XXVII. Constitutional series, v. II) [2298]

Consists of the journal of proceedings of the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846.

Quaife, Milo M., ed. The struggle over ratification, 1846-1847. Madison [Wis.] Pub. by the Society. 716 p. ports. (Publications of the State historical society of Wisconsin. Collections, v. XXVIII. Constitutional series, v. III) [2299]

Story of the Wisconsin constitutional convention of 1846 as contemporaneously reported, and presentation of the discussion over ratification which ended in the decisive rejection of the constitution by the voters at the election of Apr. 6, 1847.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

General.

- Arnold, Marguerite.** Are women intelligent? *CENTURY*, C (Dec.) 264-272. [2300]
A sketch of the woman's-rights movement prior to the Centennial celebration of 1876.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

- Buck, Solon Justus.** The agrarian crusade; a chronicle of the farmer in politics. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] xi, 215 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLV) [2301]
"This book is an attempt to sketch the course and to reproduce the spirit of that crusade from its inception with the Granger movement, through the Greenback and Populist phases, to a climax in the battle for free silver."
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 147-148.
- Chevalier, H.** Les charrues anciennes de l'Amérique et de l'Océanie. *Soc. INGÉNIEURS CIVILS FRANCE MÉM.*, LXXIII (Jan.) 65-92. [2302]
Traces the development of the plow in North and South America from the earliest times to the 19th century.
- Fisher, Commodore B.** The Farmers' union. Lexington, Ky. 77, [4] p. illus., tables, diagrs. (University of Kentucky. Studies in economics and sociology. no. 2) [2303]
"Publications of the University of Kentucky volume 1, number 2."
The origin and development of the Farmers' educational and co-operative union of America, 1902-1920: p. 5-32.
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The internal grain trade of the United States, 1850-1860. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Jan.) 94-124. [2304]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** Some significant aspects of the agrarian revolution in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 371-395. [2305]
Deals with the history of American agriculture from 1860 to 1890. By the agrarian revolution is meant the transformation of agriculture from a primitive, pioneer, largely self-sufficing type of industry into a modern business organized on a scientific, capitalistic, commercial basis.
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The westward movement of the wheat growing industry in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 396-412. [2306]
- Wanlass, William Lawrence.** The United States Department of agriculture, a study in administration. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. vii, 9-131 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 1) [2307]
Published also as thesis (Ph. D.) Johns Hopkins university, 1919.
A brief history of federal agricultural legislation in the United States: p. 9-32.

Commerce and Industry.

- Bankers trust company, New York.** America's merchant marine; a presentation of its history and development to date with chapters on related subjects. N. Y.: Bankers trust company. [6], 257 p. [2308]
- Baxter, James P.** Our first national shipping policy. *U. S. N. INST. PROC.*, XLVI (Aug.) 1251-1264. [2309]
A discussion of the measures adopted by the first Congress, through the tariff and tonnage acts of 1789, for regulating commerce, so as to foster American shipping.
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Dreadnought of Newburyport and some account of the old transatlantic packet ships. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Jan.) 1-23. [2310]
The packet-ship "Dreadnought" built in Newburyport in 1853.

- Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States shipping in the La Plata region, 1809-1810. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (May) 159-176. [2311]
 A study of the commercial relations of the United States with the viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata and the South American portions of the kingdom of Portugal.
- Du Pont, Bessie Gardner.** E. I. Du Pont de Nemours and company, a history, 1802-1902. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 196 p., plates, ports., facsimis. [2312]
- Jenkins, Lawrence Waters.** The ship Mount Vernon of Salem. *OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND*, XI (July) 9-11. [2313]
 The "Mount Vernon" was built in 1798 for Elias Hasket Derby, Salem merchant. There is here printed a letter of Captain Derby describing an incident of a voyage of the ship during the "naval war with France", in 1799.
- Jernegan, Marcus W.** Slavery and the beginnings of industrialism in the American colonies. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (Jan.) 220-240. [2314]
 This article is concerned with the employment of slaves in industries other than those purely agricultural, and shows that the slave artisan was an important agency in the rise of plantation manufactures and in the commercial development of the southern colonies. Emphasis is placed on conditions in two colonies, South Carolina and Virginia.
- Litman, Simon.** The past decade of the foreign commerce of the United States. *AM. ECON. REV.*, X (June 1920) 313-331. [2315]
 A statistical account.
- Luttig, John C.** Journal of a fur-trading expedition on the upper Missouri 1812-1813. Ed. by Stella M. Drumm. St. Louis: Missouri historical society. 192 p. pl., ports., map, facsimis. [2316]
- McRoberts, R. H.** The growth of federal control over business since the establishment of the Interstate commerce commission. *VA. LAW REG.*, n. s. VI (Sept.) 334-349. [2317]
- Paine, Ralph D.** The derelict *Polly*. *CENTURY*, C (Sept.) 577-585. (Lost ships and lonely seas, I) [2318]
 The story of the Boston merchant ship "Polly" which was wrecked off the Massachusetts coast in December 1811 and was adrift in the Atlantic until finally picked up off the coast of Africa on June 20th, 1812.
- Paine, Ralph D.** How the schooner *Exertion* fell among thieves. *CENTURY*, C (Oct.) 771-779. (Lost ships and lonely seas, II) [2319]
 The narrative of the New England sea-captain (Captain Lincoln, of Boston) who fell among pirates off the Cuban coast, in November 1821.
- Persons, Warren M., Pierson M. Tuttle, and Edwin Frichey.** Business and financial conditions following the Civil war in the United States. *REV. ECON. STATISTICS*, II, suppl. 2 (July) 55 p. [2320]
 I. The situation at the close of the Civil war. II. Survey of the period 1866-80. III. Comparison of the post-Civil war period with the present.
- Reed, Edgar P.** Rochester and the shoe industry. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (Oct.) 241-243. [2321]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The internal grain trade of the United States, 1850-1860. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (Jan.) 94-124. [2322]
- Schmidt, Louis Bernard.** The westward movement of the wheat growing industry in the United States. *IA. JOUR. HIST.*, XVIII (July) 396-412. [2323]
- Stocking, William.** Detroit commercial organizations. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 435-477. [2324]
- Sturgis, William.** The Northwest fur trade, and the Indians of the Oregon country, 1788-1830. [Boston: Old South association] 20 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 219) [2325]
 Ed. by S. E. Morison.
 Reprints parts of two lectures, delivered in 1846 by William Sturgis, who had been actively engaged in the Northwest fur trade between Boston, the Pacific coast, and China.
- Way, R. B.** The commerce of the lower Mississippi in the period 1830-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, X, pt. 1, 57-68. [2326]
 A survey of the trade history between the North and the South. "Within these particular thirty years occurred changes in the character and importance of the river trade as well as struggle with competitors which successfully deflected the northern trade from the South to the East."
- Westerfield, Ray Bert.** Early history of American auctions. A chapter in commercial history. New Haven, Conn.: Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. p. 159-210. (Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans., v. XXIII. May, 1920) [2327]

Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Boston and Maine railroad; a history of the main road, with its tributary lines. *ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL.*, LVI (Oct.) 241-264. [2328]
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** The Dreadnought of Newburyport, Massachusetts, and some account of the old transatlantic packet-ships. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 23 p. plates, plan. [2328a]
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVI, 1920
- Bradlee, Francis B. C.** Some account of steam navigation in New England. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [8], 153 p. plates, facsimis. [2329]
Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LV-LVI, 1919-1920.
- Bradley, Glenn Danford.** The story of the Santa Fe. Boston: R. G. Badger. 288 p. plates, ports. [Frontiers of America] [2330]
Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Michigan, 1915.
Published also without thesis note.
The Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway company.
- Carson, W. Wallace.** Transportation and traffic on the Ohio and Mississippi before the steamboat. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (June) 26-38. [2331]
During the period under review the Ohio river was the controlling factor in the westward movement.
- Currie, C. W. Y.** First railroad train in America; historic De Witt Clinton locomotive and coaches which ran between Albany and Schenectady in 1831. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Sept.) 640-645. [2332]
- Donehoo, George P.** A short sketch of the Indian trails of Pennsylvania. *WY. HIST. AND GEOL. SOC. PROC.*, XVII, 67-94. [2333]
- Dozier, Howard Douglas.** A history of the Atlantic coast line railroad. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 197 p. maps, table. (Hart, Schafner and Marx prize essays) [2334]
"Submitted to and accepted by the Yale faculty as a dissertation for the degree of doctor of philosophy."—Author's pref.
Rev. in: *Am. econ. rev.*, X (Sept.) 593-595; *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 148-149.
- Hulbert, Archer Butler.** The paths of inland commerce; a chronicle of trail, road, and waterway. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc., etc.] xii, 211 p. plates, fold. map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXI) [2335]
The theme of this volume is that of transportation as a vital factor in the national development of the United States.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 145-146.
- Johnson, William S.** Crossing the Mississippi. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Dec.) 169-182. [2336-7]
An account of ferrying on the Mississippi from early pioneer days until the coming of bridges in 1855.
- Marye, William B.** The Old Indian road. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (June-Dec.) 107-124, 208-229, 345-395. [2338]
A highway in northern Maryland known in colonial times as the Old Indian road.
- Shippee, Lester B.** Steamboating on the upper Mississippi after the Civil war: a Mississippi magnate. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 470-502. [2339]
The magnate referred to is William F. Davidson, who went from Pittsburgh to St. Paul in 1854.
- Shirk, J. A. G.** American highways. In *Kansas academy of science. Transactions*, v. XXIX. Semi-centennial volume . . . Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. p. 201-209. [2340]
Traces the history and development of American roads from the earliest times.
- Skinner, Charles R.** How the special delivery stamp began. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Apr.) 321-325. [2341]
"Author of the convenient device tells the story of the exciting struggle he had as a member of Congress in getting the law enacted."
- Upham, George B.** The Province road. *GRANITE MO.*, LII (Nov.) 428-442. [2342]
A road from Charlestown on the Connecticut river to Boscawon on the Merrimack river, built in 1769 or 1770.
- White, Edward J.** A century of transportation in Missouri. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 126-162. [2343]
- Wood, Fred J.** The turnpikes of Maryland. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Oct.) 565-574. [2344]

Finance; Money.

- Bank of the Manhattan company.** Early New-York & the Bank of the Manhattan company. [N. Y.] Bank of the Manhattan company. [36] p. illus., double plan. [2345]
- Dow, George Francis.** The coins our fathers used. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXV 121-143. [2346]
A study of early American currency.
- Gullick, Luther Halsey.** Evolution of the budget in Massachusetts. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 240 p. [2347]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.
Published also as Special studies in administration by the Bureau of municipal research and the Training school for public service, no. 2.
The first three chapters are historical. I. Before the Constitution. II. First steps under the Constitution, 1780-1849. III. Laying the budget foundations, 1849-1910.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XIV (Nov.) 711-713.
- Laughlin, J. Laurence.** Banking progress. N. Y.: Scribner. x, 349 p. [2348]
Political history of the Federal reserve act: p. 143-159.
- Stephens, F. F.** Banking and finance in Missouri in the thirties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. ASSOC. PROC., X, pt. 1, 122-134. [2349]

Labor.

- Beard, Mary.** A short history of the American labor movement. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. [6], 174 p. [2350]
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 591-592.
- Carlton, Frank Tracy.** The history and problems of organized labor. Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath. xi, 559 p. [2351]
1st edition, pub. in 1911. Without modifying the scope of the volume the writer has aimed to bring the material up to date in this new edition.
- Carlton, Frank Tracy.** Organized labor in American history. N. Y. and London: Appleton. [10], 313 p. [2352]
Traces briefly the influence of the wage earner in American history. There are included chapters on "The free school and the wage earner," "Land reform and the wage earner," "Labor legislation and the wage earner," and "Other reform movements."
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., X (Dec.) 837-839; Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 369-370.
- Howard, Stanley Edwin.** The movement of wages in the cotton manufacturing industry of New England since 1860. Boston [etc.] National council of American cotton manufacturers. 99 p. diagrs. [2353]
- Mengert, H. B.** The Ohio workmen's compensation law. OHIO ARCHAEOLOG. AND HIST. QUAR., XXIX (Jan.) 1-48. [2354]
An account of the enactment and operation of the workmen's compensation or industrial accident law in Ohio.
- Meriwether, Lee.** A century of labor in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Oct.) 163-175. [2355]
- Mittelman, Edward B.** Chicago labor in politics 1877-96. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXVIII (May) 407-427. [2356]
- Robinson, Jesse S.** The Amalgamated association of iron, steel and tin workers. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 166 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 2) [2357]
Opens with a chapter on the history of the Association.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

- Bowker, R. R.** Women in the library profession. LIB. JOUR., XLV (June 15, July, Aug.) 545-549, 587-592, 635-640. [2358]
Sketches the library experience of a few of the women pioneers and representative women in modern library work in this country.
- A brief sketch of the Public library of the city of Boston.** BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., II (Jan.) 1-9. [2359]
CONTENTS.—Part II. Part I, pub. in the Bulletin for July 1919.

- Graniss, Ruth.** The John Carter Brown library and its catalogue. *LIB. JOUR.*, XLV (Jan. 15) 67-69. [2360]
 "One of the most important events in the history of American bibliography is the recent appearance of the first part of the Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library." It was published by the Library in 1919.
- Keen, W. W.** The library of the College of physicians of Philadelphia. *NATURAL HIST.*, XX (May) 283-285. [2361]
- Law, Robert Adger.** Two Texas libraries. *TEXAS REV.*, V (July) 349-357. [2362]
 The Rosenberg library of Galveston, and the Wrenn library or the Wrenn collection in the library of the University of Texas.
- Lydenberg, Harry Miller.** A history of the New York public library. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXIV (Nov.-Dec.) 587-616, 671-715. [2363]
 CONTENTS.—Chaps. V-XIV. The Harlem library. The Washington Heights library. Aguilar free library. The Cathedral library. The University settlement library. The Webster free library. St. Agnes free library. New York free circulating library for the blind. Tottenville library. Other efforts toward a public library system.
 Chaps. I-IV, pub. in the Bulletin, v. XX-XXI, 1916-1917.
- Los Angeles. Public library.** Los Angeles public library, 1872-1920; how the library was established—how it has grown—what it is doing to-day for Greater Los Angeles—why it should have a central building . . . [Los Angeles] 12 p. [2364]
- Pittsburgh. Carnegie institute.** Carnegie institute and Carnegie library of Pittsburgh. [Pittsburgh: Carnegie library of Pittsburgh press] vii, 60, [2] p. illus., port., plans. [2365]
 This handbook is a revision of a preliminary edition issued in July 1918.
 CONTENTS.—History. Description of the buildings. Work of the various departments.
- Woodberry, George Edward.** The Salem athenaeum. In *his* The torch, and other lectures and addresses. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. p. 351-357. [2366]
- Corning, Charles Robert.** The unwritten history of the New Hampshire historical society building, now first made known. [Concord] The Society. 46 p. illus. [2367]
- Freemasons. Maine. Grand Lodge.** Proceedings at the centennial celebration of the Grand Lodge of Maine, Ancient free and accepted masons, held at Masonic temple, Portland, Maine, Wednesday, May 5, 1920, comp. by Charles B. Davis, grand secretary. [Portland: Tucker print. co.] 194 p. illus., pl., ports. [2368]
- Hart, W. O.** History of the Louisiana historical society. *LA. HIST. QUAR.*, III (Jan.) 112-119. [2369]
- Jackson, Thomas M.** The centennial history of St. John's commandery, no. 4, Knights templar, A. O. 701-801, A. D. 1819-1919, Masonic temple, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Authorized and printed by the Committee on history. [Phila.?] 1919. 140 p. plates, port., facsimis. [2370]
- Kidd, John Carson, comp.** History of Holland Lodge no. 1, Ancient free and accepted masons from its inception "the winter of 1834-1835" to the winter of 1919-1920. Brazoria; state of Texas, Mexico 1835-1836; Houston, republic of Texas 1837-1846; Houston, state of Texas 1846-1920, compiled from the records under order of the lodge. [Houston, Tex.] 66 p. plates (part col.) ports., fold. tab., facsimis. [2371]
- Society of Mayflower descendants. District of Columbia.** The Society of Mayflower descendants in the District of Columbia. Washington, D. C.: Washington missionary college press. 58 p. plates. [2372]
- [**Stewart, William Rhinelander**] Sixty years of the Down town association of the city of New York, 1860-1920. [N. Y.: R. A. Haag, printer] 24 p. [2373]
 Signed: Wm. Rhinelander Stewart.
 A history of the Down town business man's club of New York.
- Towner, Mrs. Horace M.** The Mount Vernon ladies association of the Union. *ANN. IOWA*, 3d ser., XII (July) 359-365. [2374]
- Way, William, comp.** History of the New England society of Charleston, South Carolina, for one hundred years, 1819-1919. Charleston: The Society. ix, 307 p. ports. [2375]

Life and Manners.

- Coad, Oral Sumner.** Stage and players in eighteenth century America. *JOUR. ENG. AND GER. PHILOL.*, XIX (Apr.) 201-223. [2376]
- Cost of living in Washington's time.** *STATE SERVICE*, IV (Feb.) 145-146. [2377]
- Goodwin, Katharine Calvert.** White House invitations. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (June) 335-347. [2378]
- Historical notes regarding the evolution of the White House invitation.
- Owen, Mary Alicia.** Social customs and usages in Missouri during the last century. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 176-190. [2379]
- Shelton, William H.** Our county town. *CENTURY*, XCIX (Apr.) 777-786. [2380]
- "A vivid picture of life and manner in a country town in New York state seventy years ago."
- Wilstach, Paul.** Potomac landings. *COUNTRY LIFE*, XXXIX (Nov.-Dec.) 42-47, 51-55. [2381]
- I. Early days on the Potomac. II. The early manor houses of Maryland and mansions of Virginia.
- Wright, George.** Sketch of the national game of baseball. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIII, 80-85. [2382]

Philanthropy and Social Welfare.

- Adams, Franc L.** The Woman's relief corps as a pioneer. *MICH. HIST. MAG.*, IV (Apr.) 575-582. [2383]
- Canup, Charles E.** Temperance movements and legislation in Indiana. *IND. MAG. HIST.*, XVI (Mar.-June) 3-37, 112-151. [2384]
- Cherrington, Ernest Hurst.** The evolution of prohibition in the United States of America; a chronological history of the liquor problem and the temperance reform in the United States from the earliest settlements to the consummation of national prohibition. Westerville, O.: The American issue press. ix, 10-384 p. [2385]
- Hansen, Marcus L.** Welfare campaigns in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xiv, 320 p. (Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [2386]
- Devoted to an account of the campaigns in Iowa for the raising of funds to support welfare work incident to the World war.
- Horack, Frank Edward.** Child legislation in Iowa. Iowa City: The University. 35 p. (University of Iowa studies in child welfare . . . v. 1, no. 6) [2387]

Population and Race Elements.

- Čapek, Thomas.** The Cechs (Bohemians) in America; a study of their national, cultural, political, social, economic and religious life. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xviii, 293 p. plates, ports., maps. [2388]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 142-143.
- Clearwater, Alphonso Trumbour.** The Huguenot in America, and his successor. *HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS.*, XXV, 81-94. [2389]
- It is the writer's purpose "briefly to point out the difference between the Huguenot emigrant to America and the emigrant who succeeded him."
- Connor, R. D. W.** Race elements in the white population of North Carolina. [Raleigh, N. C.] The College. 115 p. (North Carolina state normal & industrial college. Historical publications, no. 1) [2390]
- Concerned with the origins and characteristics of races in North Carolina during the colonial period
- CONTENTS.—The English in North Carolina. The Highland Scotch in North Carolina. The Scotch-Irish in North Carolina. The Germans in North Carolina.
- Faust, Albert B.** Unpublished documents on emigration from the archives of Switzerland. *DEUTSCH-AM. GESCHICHTSBLÄTTER*, XVIII-XIX, 9-68. [2391]
- The documents here presented furnish a record of German-Swiss emigration to America, from the second quarter of the 18th to the second quarter of the 19th century.
- Fish, Carl Russell.** The Pilgrim and the melting pot. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VII (Dec.) 187-205. [2392]
- A study of the race elements in America.

- Foerster, Robert F.** The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1910. xv, 556 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XX) [2393]

The book is divided into 4 parts; the third, entitled "In foreign lands," discusses the history of Italian immigration in various countries, and contains four chapters on the United States.

- [**Gibson, John William**] ed. Progress of a race; or, The remarkable advancement of the American negro, from the bondage of slavery, ignorance, and poverty to the freedom of citizenship, intelligence, affluence, honor and trust. Rev. and enl. by J. L. Nichols and William H. Croghan. Naperville, Ill.: J. L. Nichols and co. 480 p. illus., ports. [2394]

Who's who in the negro race: p. 329-460.

Published in 1912 by John William Gibson and William H. Croghan.

- Holliday, Carl.** St. Patrick's folk in America. CATH. WORLD, CX (Mar.) 787-795. [2395]

- Lyons, Jacques Judah.** The Lyons collection . . . [Baltimore] The Society, 1913-20. 2 v. plates, ports., facsim. (Publications of the American Jewish historical society, nos. 21, 27) [2396]

"The present work . . . contains the material relating to American Jewish history, collected by the late Rev. Jacques J. Lyons, who was for many years minister of the Spanish and Portuguese congregation of New York."

CONTENTS.—I. The earliest extant minute books of the Spanish and Portuguese congregation of New York, a sketch of the congregation written by Mr. Naphtali Phillips, and the Address of Major Mordecai M. Noah delivered in 1825, at the laying of the corner stone of the City of Ararat, a proposed refuge for Jews near Buffalo, N. Y. II. Transcripts and summaries of the manuscripts embraced in the collection, as well as the most important material selected from the note books and scrap books of the late Rev. J. J. Lyons.

- Orth, Samuel P.** Our foreigners; a chronicle of Americans in the making. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xi, 255 p. plates. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXV) [2397]

- Rossiter, William S.** What are Americans? ATLANTIC, CXXVI (Aug.) 270-280. [2398]

- Taylor, Rosser Howard.** The free negro in North Carolina. JAMES SPRUNT HIST. PUB., XVII, no. 1, 5-26. [2399]

- Thompson, Joseph J.** The Irish in early Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 286-302. [2400]

- Woodson, Carter G.** The relations of negroes and Indians in Massachusetts. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.) 44-57. [2401]

- Work, Monroe N., comp.** Some negro members of reconstruction conventions and legislatures and of Congress. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.-Apr.) 63-119, 235-238. [2402]

Printing and Publishing.

- Blegen, Theodore C.** The early Norwegian press in America. MINN. HIST. BULL., III (Nov.) 506-518. [2403]

A guide to the files of early Norwegian-American newspapers, with note as to their location. These constitute source material for the history of the Scandinavian element and its part in the history of the West.

- Folk, Paul J.** The beginnings of Irish Catholic journalism in America. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 377-381. [2404]

- Follett, Frederick.** History of the press in western New-York from the beginning to the middle of the nineteenth century, by Frederick Follett; with a preface by Wilberforce Eames. N. Y.: Reprinted for C. F. Heartman. xv, 65 p. fold. facsim. (Heartman's historical series. no. 34) [2405]

The frontispiece is a "facsimile reproduction of the earliest newspaper printed in western New York extant."

- Ford, Worthington Chauncey.** The Isle of Pines; an essay in bibliography. Boston: The Club of odd volumes. xi, 116 p. 15 facsim. [2406]

Text of the "Isle of Pines," combined parts: p. 51-87.

A bibliographical account of the various editions of the pamphlet entitled "The Isle of Pines, or a late Discovery of a fourth Island in Terra Australis, Incognita, being a True Relation of certain English persons who in the dayes of Queen Elizabeth, making a Voyage to the East Indies, were cast away and wracked upon the Island," printed in 1668, and usually classed as early Americana. The writer of this account advances the theory that this classification is erroneous, and that the pamphlet does not relate to an incident in American history, as has heretofore generally been supposed, but was purely a tale of adventure written by Henry Neville, an English political writer of the period.

Halsey, Francis Whiting. The beginnings of daily journalism in New York city. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 87-99. [2407]

Lee, James Melvin. Historia de la prensa periodística de los Estados Unidos. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVII (Sept., Dec. 1919) 77-81, 171-175, (Apr. 1920) 303-306; XVIII (Aug.) 11-14. [2408]

Cont. from v. XVI, 1919.

Morrison, A. J. Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, 1815-1860. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., I (Jan.) 174-176. [2409]

Plimpton, George Arthur. The first American geography. MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC. LIII, 45-48. [2410]

A text-book written by Jedidiah Morse and published in 1784 at New Haven, entitled, "Geography made easy: being a short but comprehensive system of that very useful and agreeable science."

Severance, Frank H. The story of Phinney's western almanack; with notes on other calendars and weather forecasters of Buffalo. BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 343-358. [2411]

A contribution towards a bibliography of the Niagara region.

Gives a sketch of the history of the almanac published in western New York, mainly at Cooperstown and Buffalo, from 1797 to 1887, originally under the direction of Elihu Phinney and his sons. It was called "Phinney's calendar or western almanack."

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

General.

- Buckham, John Wright.** The New England theologians. *AM. JOUR. THEOL.*, XXIV (Jan.) 19-29. [2412]
The 18th century New England clergy.
- Chapman, Edward M.** New England theology, old and new. *HOMILETIC REV.*, LXXX (Nov.) 353-357. [2413]
- Corwin, Charles E.** The influence of Luther upon Manhattan Island during its childhood days. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (June) 230-236. [2414]
- Eager, George B.** Calvin and Roger Williams in relation to religious liberty. *REV. AND EXPOSITOR*, XVII (July) 341-348. [2415]
- Matthews, Albert.** Early Sunday schools in Boston. *COL. SOC. MASS. PUB.*, XXI, 259-285. [2416]
A summary of the facts known in regard to Sunday schools in Boston before 1819.
- Maxson, Charles Hartshorn.** The great awakening in the middle colonies. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. vii, 158 p. [2417]
Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Chicago, 1915.
Published also without thesis note.
A study of the religious revival in the middle colonies in 1740 and the period following.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 105-107.
- Mead, Nelson P.** Growth of religious liberty in New York city. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC.*, XVII, 1919, 141-153. [2418]
Mainly concerned with the colonial period.
- Robertson, Hugh W.** The theology of colonial America. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (July) 509-520. [2419]
- Rothensteiner, John.** The Flat-Head and Nez Perce delegation to St. Louis, 1831-1839. *ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 183-197. [2420]
A delegation of Indians from beyond the Rocky Mountains to obtain missionaries for their people.
- Stock, Harry Thomas.** A résumé of Christian missions among the American Indians. *AM. JOUR. THEOL.*, XXIV (July) 368-385. [2421]

Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by denominations]

Baptist.

- Baptists in the colonies till 1750.** *BAPTIST HIST. SOC. TRANS.*, VII, 31-48. [2422]
Anonymous.
- Rider, Richard Price.** Memoirs, life and influence of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Cowgill Maple, by R. P. Rider; résumé of Baptist activities in Missouri during the sixty years, 1857-1917, of Dr. Maple's influence. The funeral sermon, by H. E. Truex; appreciations by sympathizing friends; selections from the writings of Dr. and Mrs. Maple. Jefferson City, Mo.: Pub. for the editors by the Hugh Stephens print. co. 187 p. illus., plates, ports. [2423]

Catholic.

- Ahern, Elizabeth A.** A sketch of the Roman Catholic parish in Danvers. *DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL.*, VIII, 71-83. [2424]
- Barth, Silas.** The Franciscans in southern Illinois. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.-Apr.) 328-338, 447-457; III (July-Oct.) 77-87, 170-175. [2425]

- Corrigan, Owen B.** Titular sees of the American hierarchy. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Oct.) 322-330. [2426]
- Diary of the journey of the Sisters of St. Joseph to Tucson, Ariz. (1870).** *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 101-113. [2427]
In April 1870, seven of the Sisters of St. Joseph left the Congregation at Carondelet to join the missions in Arizona.
- Du Bourg, Louis William.** Correspondence of Bishop Du Bourg with Propaganda [1820-1822] *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.-Oct.) 43-52, 130-150, 210-224. [2428]
Correspondence of the Rt. Rev. Du Bourg, bishop of New Orleans, with the Congregation of Propaganda, at Rome.
- Epstein, Francis J.** The Leopoldine association—the German “propagation of the faith” society. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (July) 87-92. [2429]
An association founded in Vienna, Austria, for the propagation of the Catholic faith in America, principally among the Indians.
- Garraghan, Gilbert Joseph.** Catholic beginnings in Kansas City, Missouri; an historical sketch. Chicago, Ill.: Loyola university press. 137 p. plates, ports., maps, facsimils. [2430]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 144-145.
- Garraghan, Gilbert Joseph.** The mission of central Missouri, 1837-1861. *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Oct.) 157-182. [2431]
- Guilday, Peter.** The appointment of Father John Carroll as prefect-apostolic of the church in the new republic (1783-1785). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 204-248. [2432]
A study of ecclesiastical jurisdiction in America following the separation from England.
- Guilday, Peter.** Guide to the materials for American church history in the Westminster diocesan archives (1675-1798). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 382-401. [2433]
- Holweck, F. G.** The beginnings of the church in Little Rock. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 156-171. [2434]
- Holweck, F. G.** The language question in the old Cathedral of St. Louis. *St. Louis CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 5-17. [2435]
- Kelly, John.** The mission to Liberia; diary of the Rev. John Kelly. *U. S. CATH. HIST. REC.*, XIV, 120-153. [2436]
This mission was undertaken by the American hierarchy in 1840.
- McCann, John E.** History of Catholicity in Northampton county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest times to the present, A. D. 1737-1920. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (Dec.) 339-348. [2436a]
- McCormick, Anne O'Hare.** St. Agnes church, Cleveland, Ohio. Cleveland: The Martin print. co. 48 p. [2437]
- Meehan, Thomas F.** A link between East and West; some interesting details concerning several early Illinois clergymen. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 339-347. [2438]
- Metzger, Charles H.** Sebastien Louis Meurin. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (Jan.) 241-259. [2439]
“The last of the Illinois Jesuit Indian missionaries.”
- O'Daniel, Victor F.** [Letter to the Reverend Peter Guilday] *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 428-435. [2440]
Answers some queries as to the existence of an early ordinance prohibiting the erection of a Catholic church within the municipal limits of Cincinnati, and the struggle of the first Catholics in the city.
- O'Daniel, Victor F.** Fathers Badin and Nerinckx and the Dominicans in Kentucky; a long misunderstood episode in American church history. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 15-45. [2441]
- O'Daniel, Victor F., ed.** Some letters of Fathers Badin and Nerinckx to Bishop Carroll [1805-1808] *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 66-88. [2442]
These documents “may be considered in the nature of *pièces justificatives* to the article [regarding Fathers Badin and Nerinckx] in the present issue of the Review”. See no. 2441.

Our earliest printed church history of the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Oct.) 343-357. [2443]

Reprints sections from a rare volume printed in 1822, entitled "The laity's directory to the church service, for the year of our Lord MDCCCXII".

Parsons, J. Wilfrid. The Catholic church in America in 1819. CATH. HIST. REV., V (Jan.) 301-310. [2444]

Phillips, George S. Bishop Duggan and the Chicago diocese. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 365-368. [2445]

Reprinted from "Chicago and her churches, by George S. Phillips," 1868.

Phillips, George S. Catholic churches and institutions in Chicago in 1868. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 369-370. [2446]

Reprinted from "Chicago and her churches, by George S. Phillips," 1868.

Rothensteiner, John. Early missionary efforts among the Indians in the diocese of St. Louis. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., II (Apr.) 57-96. [2447]

Rothensteiner, John. The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.-Apr.) 269-285, 396-416; III (July-Oct.) 61-72, 126-145. [2448]

The period covered extends from 1832 to 1839.

Sketch of the life of Mother Cornelia Connelly, foundress of the Sisters of the Holy child Jesus, 1809-1879. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI (Mar.) 1-42. [2449]

Signed: F. E. T.

A sketch of the work and history of the sisters, Servants of the immaculate heart of Mary, 1845-1920. By Sister Maria Alma, Villa Maria college, Immaculata, Pennsylvania. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Dec.) 276-338. [2450]

Souvay, Charles L. Du Bourg and the Biblical society. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., II (Jan.) 18-25. [2451]

An episode of the Rt. Rev. Du Bourg's administration of the diocese of New Orleans, in 1813, in regard to the request of missionaries of the British and foreign Bible society for permission to distribute French and Spanish translations of the Bible among the Catholics of the diocese.

Thompson, Joseph J. The double jubilee; a memorable page in history. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 5-42. [2452]

The celebrations in Chicago, June 8-10, and in Joliet, June 12, of the 245th anniversary of the establishment of the Catholic church in the Illinois country, and of the silver jubilee of Archbishop George William Mundelein.

Treacy, Gerald C. Father John Bapst, s. j., and the "Ellsworth outrage". U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 7-19. [2453]

Gives an account of an anti-Catholic outbreak in Ellsworth, Maine, in 1854.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. Know Nothingism in Rochester, New York. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 20-69. [2454]

Concerned with the anti-Catholic phase of Know Nothingism.

Church of the Brethren.

Winger, Otto. History and doctrine of the Church of the Brethren. Elgin, Ill.: Brethren publishing house. 320 p. [2455]

Disciples of Christ.

McPherson, Chalmers. Disciples of Christ in Texas; a partial history of Disciples of Christ in Texas during the past forty-one years, together with personal remembrances of both the living and the dead, addresses, forms, etc. Cincinnati, O.: Standard publishing co. 319 p. [2456]

Church of the New Jerusalem.

Silver, Ednah C. Baltimore, the home of many New-Church beginnings. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXVII (Apr.) 206-214. [2457]

A chapter from the writer's "Sketches of the New-Church in America", soon to be published by the Massachusetts New-Church union.

Congregational.

Adams, John Quincy, ed. The records of the Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 1806-1810. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., X (June-Sept.) 217-229, 258-284. [2458]

Cutler, U. Waldo. The first hundred years of the Central church in Worcester, 1820-1920. Worcester, Mass.: The Church. 70 p. [2459]

Friends.

Clarke, Grace Julian. Wayne county and the "inward light". *In the Proceedings of the State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1919.* Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Indiana historical commission. Bulletin no. 11) p. 94-99. [2460]

A study of the history of the Quakers and Quakerism in Indiana.

McGonegal, Esther L. S. Nine Partners boarding school (1796-1863). FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 1 (Nov.) 11-15. [2461]

A Friends' school in what is now the settlement of Mechanic, Dutchess county, N. Y.

Saint-Méry, Moreau de. An eighteenth century Frenchman on American Quakerism in Pennsylvania. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 128-130. [2462]

Extracts from the "Voyage aux États-Unis de l'Amérique, 1793-1798", of Moreau de Saint-Méry relating to Friends in Pennsylvania.

Thomas, Allen C. Congregational or Progressive Friends; a forgotten episode in Quaker history. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 1 (Nov.) 21-32. [2463]

A study of radicalism among the Friends from about 1842 to 1865.

Yarnall, Ellis. A visit to Friends in Charleston, South Carolina, 1819. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., IX, no. 3 (May) 118-127. [2464]

A portion of the original private journal of Ellis Yarnall, one of a committee sent by the Meeting for sufferings of Philadelphia to investigate the conditions of the remnants of Friends in Charleston

Lutheran.

Bauslin, David H. Some erratic chapters in the history of American Lutheranism. LUTH. QUAR., L (Jan.) 79-109. [2465]

Helland, Andreas Andersen. Augsburg seminar gjennem femti aar 1869-1919. Minneapolis, Minn. [Folkebladet publishing companys trykkeri] 482 p. plates, ports. [2466]

Wentz, Abdel Boss. History of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Maryland of the United Lutheran church in America, 1820-1920, . . . together with a brief sketch of each congregation of the synod and biographies of the living sons of the synod in the ministry. Harrisburg: Printed for the synod by the Evangelical press. 641 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2467]

Lettered on cover: Centennial history of the Evangelical Lutheran synod of Maryland, 1820-1920.

Mennonite.

Huffman, Jasper Abraham, ed. History of the Mennonite brethren in Christ church. New Carlisle, O.: The Bethel publishing co. 283 p. illus. (map, chart), plates, ports. [2468]

Smith, C. Henry. The Mennonites; a brief history of their origin and later development in both Europe and America. Berne, Ind.: Mennonite book concern. 340 p. plates, ports. [2469]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Jan. 1921) 310-313.

Methodist.

Barnhardt, John D., jr. The rise of the Methodist Episcopal church in Illinois from the beginning to the year 1832. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (July 1919) 149-217. [2470]

- Kuhlmann, John Henry.** History of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, in Cumberland, Maryland, from 1866 to 1920. [Washington, D. C.: J. C. Wood] 181 p. plates. [2471]
- Sweet, William Warren, ed.** The rise of Methodism in the West; being the Journal of the Western conference, 1800-1811; ed. with notes and introduction. Nashville, Dallas [etc.] Smith and Lamar; N. Y. and Cincinnati: Methodist book concern. 207 p. illus. (map), facsim. [2472]
- Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 143-144.

Mormon.

- Young, John R.** Memoirs of John R. Young, Utah pioneer, 1847, written by himself. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news. 341 p. port. [2473]

Presbyterian.

- Atterbury, Anson Phelps.** A story of life; a record of the beginning and growth of the Park Presbyterian church of New York city. N. Y. and London: Knickerbocker press. v, 85 p. [2474]
- Holt, William Sylvester.** Beginning of mission work in Alaska by the Presbyterian church. *WASH. HIST. QUAR.*, XI (Apr.) 89-93. [2475]
- Concerned mainly with the services of the Rev. A. L. Lindsley in opening the mission work in Alaska.
- 1819-1919. **Hundredth anniversary; Fagg's Manor missionary society.** Fagg's Manor Presbyterian church, Fagg's Manor, Chester county, Pa., Thursday, August seventh. Oxford, Pa.: The Oxford press. 39 p. [2476]
- Lambertville, N. J. First Presbyterian church.** Historical sketch of the one hundred years of the First Presbyterian church, Lambertville, New Jersey. Printed for the centennial celebration, May 23-30, 1920. Trenton, N. J.: Beers press. 22 p. [2477]
- Loetscher, Frederick William.** Fifty years, the reunion of the old and new school Presbyterian churches 1870-1920. Pub. on the occasion of the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the reunion at the meeting of the one hundred and thirty-second General assembly of the Presbyterian church in the United States of America, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, May, 1920. Phila.: The Presbyterian board of publication and Sabbath school work. 40 p. [2478]
- Ludlow, Arthur Clyde.** The Old stone church; the story of a hundred years, 1820-1920. Cleveland: Priv. print. 411 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2479]
- First Presbyterian church, Cleveland, Ohio.
- Somerndike, John M.** The Presbyterian church of Frankford, 1770-1920. [Frankford, Pa.] Published by the anniversary committee. 144 p. [2480]
- Steiner, Bernard C.** Presbyterian beginnings. *MD. HIST. MAG.*, XV (Dec.) 305-311. [2481]
- Historical address on the occasion of the unweaving of the monument at North Point, on Oct. 27, 1920, to commemorate the first services of the Presbyterian church held within the bounds of the present presbytery of Baltimore.
- White, William P.** Philadelphia North Presbytery. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (June-Sept.) 193-207, 246-257. [2482]

Protestant Episcopal.

- Floyd-Jones, Elbert.** St. Mary's church in the Highlands, Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, New York; a history. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: F. B. Howard. xiv, 283 p. plates, ports. [2483]
- Protestant Episcopal church in the U. S. A. Diocese of Maine.** One hundredth anniversary of the diocese of Maine, 1820-1920, Christ church, Gardiner, Maine, May thirtieth to June third. Gardiner, Me. xi, 159 p. illus., plates, ports. [2484]

Reformed Church.

Corwin, Charles E. The introduction of the English language into the services of the Collegiate Dutch church of New York city. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 175-188. [2485]

Hinke, William John. A history of the Goshenhoppen Reformed charge, Montgomery county, Pennsylvania (1727-1819). Part XXIX of a Narrative and critical history prepared at the request of the Pennsylvania-German society. Lancaster [The Society] New Era print. co. xvii, 490 p. [2486]

A history of the three churches constituting this pastoral charge; New Goshenhoppen in Upper Hanover township, Old Goshenhoppen in Upper Salford township, and Great Swamp in Lower Milford township.

Hinke, William John. The sources of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (July) 251-264. [2487]

"A bird's-eye view of the sources of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania, in the eighteenth century only."

Staehelin, Ernst. Schweizer Theologen im Dienste der reformierten Kirche in den Vereinigten Staaten. Zürich: Druch von A. Schaufelberger. 62 p. [2488]

"Separatdruck aus der Schweiz. Theologischen Zeitschrift, Jahrgang 1919, Heft 4-6."

A survey of the Swiss theologians who founded and carried on the work of the Reformed church in the United States up to the present time.

Divided into two sections: the first dealing with the beginning of the Reformed church in the United States during the colonial period, and the second treating of Philip Schaff and the Reformed church in the United States in the 19th century.

Rev. in: *Princeton theol. rev.*, XIX (July 1921) 512-514.

Truxal, A. E. An address on the centennial anniversary of the Rev. Dr. N. P. Hacke's arrival in Westmoreland county. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (Jan.) 1-17. [2489]

Universalist.

Bisbee, Frederick Adelbert. 1770-1920, from Good Luck to Gloucester, the book of the pilgrimage; being the record of the celebration by means of a great pageant of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the landing of John Murray, his reception by Thomas Potter, and the preaching of the first Universalist sermon at Good Luck, New Jersey, and the establishing of the first Universalist church at Gloucester, Massachusetts. Boston: Murray press. [8], 373 p. plates, ports. [2490]

Biography.

BROADUS. Robertson, A. T. Broadus the preacher. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (Apr.) 244-258. [2491]

John Albert Broadus, 1827-1895.

BRUTÉ. Hannon, W. B. A saintly American bishop. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLV (Jan.) 55-72. [2492]

Simon Bruté, first bishop of Vincennes, d. 1839.

CHAPMAN. Ottman, Ford C. J. Willbur Chapman, a biography [1859-1918] Introduction by John F. Carson. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xiii, 326 p. port. [2493]

DEVITT. Masterson, Peter V. The Rev. Edward Ignatius Devitt, s. j. (1840-1920). *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (Dec.) 261-275. [2494]

DICKINSON. Keep, Austin Baxter. Centennial biographies. Two Amherst Dickinsons; Rev. Austin Dickinson, A. M., Rev. Baxter Dickinson, D. D. 9 p. port. [2495]

Reprinted from the Amherst graduates quarterly, no. 35, May 1920.

DU BOSE. McBee, Silas. William Porcher Du Bose [1836-1918] address at the unveiling of a monument to his memory at Sewanee, June 14th, 1920. *CONSTRUCTIVE QUAR.*, VIII (Sept.) 507-528. [2496]

FENWICK. O'Daniel, Victor Francis. The Right Rev. Edward Dominic Fenwick, O. P. [1768-1832] founder of the Dominicans in the United States, pioneer missionary in Kentucky, apostle of Ohio, first bishop of Cincinnati. Washington, D. C.: The Dominicana. xiv, 473 p. port., plates. [2497]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 347-348.

- GIBSON. **Wormwood, R. F.** Rev. Richard Gibson; sketch of one of Maine's pioneer clergymen. *SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST.*, VIII (Aug.) 112-116. [2493]
- HODGES. **Clark, Davis Wasgatt.** One very good dean: George Hodges [1856-1913] *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX (Oct.) 633-640. [2499]
- **Frothingham, Paul Revere.** Memoir of George Hodges. *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 131-139. [2500]
- HUNT. **White, William P.** A historic nineteenth century character. *PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR.*, X (Mar.) 161-174. [2501]
A sketch of the Rev. Thomas Poage Hunt, 1794-1876.
- JENKS. **Park, Charles Edward.** Memoir of Henry Fitch Jenks [1842-1920] *MASS. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, LIII, 182-184. [2502]
- JONES. **Stuart, George R.** Sam P. Jones the preacher. *METH. QUAR. REV.*, LXIX, (July) 419-437. [2503]
Samuel Porter Jones, Methodist revivalist, 1847-1906.
- KENRICK. **Kenrick, Francis Patrick.** Letters of Francis Patrick Kenrick to the family of George Bernard Allen, 1849 to 1863. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (Sept.) 175-214. [2504]
The writer was bishop of Philadelphia, 1830 to 1851, and later archbishop of Baltimore.
- **O'Hara, Joseph M.** Bishop Kenrick. *AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXXI (Sept.) 243-247. [2505]
- KINO. **Campbell, Thomas J.** Eusebio Kino, 1644-1711. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 353-376. [2506]
Pioneer Jesuit missionary and explorer in California and Mexico.
- KOCH. **Wiant, H. H.** Reverend Henry Koch, a memorial address. *REFORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (Oct.) 393-404. [2507]
Address delivered at the Henry Koch memorial and the one hundredth anniversary of Trinity Reformed church, Alcola, Pa., August 4-5, 1920.
- LEA. **Remarkable career of Rev. Richard Lea, S. T. D.** *WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG.*, III (Jan.) 33-36. [2508]
Presbyterian minister of Pittsburgh, born in 1810.
Reprinted from the Pittsburgh leader of July 18, 1897.
- MCQUAID. **Zwierlein, Frederick J.** Bishop McQuaid of Rochester; his episcopal career (1868-1902) *CATH. HIST. REV.*, V (Jan.) 311-352. [2509]
- MAKEMIE. **Wingate, Katherine H. G.** A hero of the Eastern shore. *D. A. R. MAG.*, LIV (Feb.) 94-96. [2510]
A sketch of Francis Makemie (1658-1708), pioneer Presbyterian minister in America.
- MAZZUCHELLI. **Parish, John C.** Father Mazzuchelli. *PALIMPSEST*, I (Oct.) 101-110. [2511]
Samuel Charles Mazzuchelli, a pioneer priest in Iowa.
- OSTLANGENBERG. **Holweck, F. G.** Reverend Gaspar Henry Ostlangenberg [1810-1885] *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, III (July) 42-60. [2512]
- POMEROY. **Pomeroy, A. A.** A colonial preacher and patriot. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 3, 162-173. [2513]
The Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy, D. D., minister of the First church of Hebron, Conn., and a trustee of Dartmouth college, 1704-1784.
- PURCELL. **McCann, Mary Agnes.** The Most Reverend John Baptist Purcell, D. D., archbishop of Cincinnati (1800-1883). *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (July) 172-199. [2513a]
- SAINT CYR. **Father Saint Cyr,** missionary and proto-priest of modern Chicago. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Jan.) 323-327. [2514]
Copies of letters and documents, 1803-1833, relating to Reverend John Mary Irenaeus Saint Cyr, French missionary who organized the church in modern Chicago.
- SCHMAUK. **Haas, John A. W.** Dr. Schmauk as philosopher. *LUTH. CH. REV.*, XXXIX (July) 232-235. [2515]
Theodore E. Schmauk, D. D., LL. D., 1860-1920.
- **Jacobs, H. E.** Dr. Schmauk and the seminary. *LUTH. CH. REV.*, XXXIX (July) 213-219. [2516]
- **Knobel, F. H.** Dr. Schmauk and the United Lutheran church. *LUTH. CH. REV.*, XXXIX (July) 226-231. [2517]

- SCHMAUK. Sandt, G. W.** Theodore Emanuel Schmauk. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 195-212. [2518]
- **Weller, H. A.** Dr. Schmauk as member of the Ev. Lutheran ministerium of Pennsylvania, and president of the General council. LUTH. CH. REV., XXXIX (July) 220-225. [2519]
- TOY. Lyon, David G.** Crawford Howell Toy [1836-1919] HARV. THEOL. REV., XIII (Jan.) 1-22. [2520]
- VERHAAG. Van der Heyden, J.** An Oregon and Idaho missionary: Father L. Verhaag. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXI (Sept.) 229-242. [2521]
- Father Louis Verhaag, born in Holland in 1845, ordained to the priesthood for the archdiocese of Oregon in 1872.
- WALKER. Presentation of the Bishop Walker memorial to the Buffalo historical society, May 18, 1918.** BUFFALO HIST. SOC. PUB., XXIV, 185-205. [2522]
- Memorial to William David Walker, D. D., first missionary bishop of North Dakota, 1883-1896, third bishop of western New York, 1896-1917.
- WOOLMAN. Bayes, Walter R.** An Anglo-Saxon saint; the John Woolman bicentenary. LANDMARK, II (Nov.) 777-780. [2523]

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

General.

Cubberley, Ellwood Patterson. The history of education; educational practice and progress considered as a phase of the development and spread of western civilization. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xxiv, 849 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Riverside textbooks in education, ed. by E. P. Cubberley . . . Division of secondary education under the editorial direction of A. Inglis) [2524]
Awakening an educational consciousness in the United States: p. 653-675. The American battle for free state schools: p. 676-719.

Klapper, Paul, ed. College teaching; studies in methods of teaching in the college. With an introduction by Nicholas Murray Butler. Yonkers-on-Hudson: World bk. co. xvi, 583 p. [2525]

History and present tendencies of the American college, by Stephen Pierce Duggan: p. 3-29.

Powers, Samuel Ralph. A history of the teaching of chemistry in the secondary schools of the United States previous to 1850. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. 68 p. (Research publications of the University of Minnesota. Current problems, no. 13) [2526]

Snyder, Jonathan L. Aid to education by the national government. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 717-736. [2527]

Traces the development of the principle of government aid to education in the United States, mainly during the last century.

Regional.

Almack, John C. History of Oregon normal schools. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 95-169. [2528]

Aurner, Clarence Ray. History of education in Iowa. v. V. Iowa City, Ia.: State historical society of Iowa. x, 371 p. [2529]

CONTENTS.—Editor's introduction. Author's preface. History of the College for the blind. History of the School for the deaf. History of the Soldiers' orphans' home. History of the Reform (industrial) schools. History of the institution for the feeble-minded.
Rev. in.: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 842-843.

Bain, Read. Educational plans and efforts by Methodists in Oregon to 1860. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXI (June) 63-94. [2530]

Funke, Loretta. The negro in education. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., V (Jan.) 1-21. [2531]

Jernegan, Marcus W. Compulsory education in the southern colonies. SCHOOL REV., XXVIII (Feb.) 127-142. [2532]

CONTENTS.—II. Virginia.

Kelley, Frances Elizabeth. A history of public school support in Minnesota, 1858 to 1917. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. ix, 103 p. (Research publications of the University of Minnesota. Current problems, no. 12) [2533]

Knight, Edgar Wallace. The academy movement in the South. [Chapel Hill? N. C.] 58 p. [2534]

Reprinted from the High school journal, v. II, nos. 7 and 8, Nov. and Dec. 1919, and v. III, no. 1, Jan. 1920.

A study of a type of secondary school which prevailed during the early national period, until about 1860, when its place began to yield to the public high school movement.

Knight, Edgar W. Reconstruction and education in South Carolina. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XIX (Jan.) 55-66. [2535]

Lesh, William S. The proposals relating to the education of youth in Pennsylvania as reflected in Franklin's early life. HOME AND SCHOOL GUEST, XI (Apr.) 19, 21, 23, 25. [2536]

- McClusky, Frederick Dean.** Introduction of grading into the public schools of New England. *ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR.*, XXI (Sept.-Oct.) 34-46, 132-145. [2537]
An historical inquiry.
- Miller, E. A.** High schools in Ohio prior to 1850. *SCHOOL REV.*, XXVIII (June) 454-469. [2538]
- Rhode Island. Board of education.** Commemoration of public education in recognition of the fiftieth anniversary of the creation of the State board of education and of the seventy-fifth anniversary of the appointment of the commissioner of education. Commemorative exercises held at Rhode Island College of education, December 3, 1920. [Providence: E. L. Freeman co.] 24 p. ports. [2539]
At head of title: State of Rhode Island.
Sketches of members of board: p. 7-18. Sketches of the commissioners: p. 22-24.
- Sims, Henry David.** Religious education in negro colleges and universities. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Apr.) 166-207. [2540]
- Williams, Henry Sullivan.** The development of the negro public school system in Missouri. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Apr.) 137-165. [2541]
- Williams, Sherman.** Jedediah Peck, the father of the public school system of the state of New York. *N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR.*, I (Oct.) 219-240. [2542]
- Woody, Thomas.** Early Quaker education in Pennsylvania. *N. Y.: Teachers college, Columbia university.* [6], 287 p. map, diag. (Teachers college, Columbia university. Contributions to education, no. 105) [2543]
Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1918.
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 838-839.
- Wormley, G. Smith.** Myrtilla Miner. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Oct.) 448-457. [2544]
Account of the establishment by Myrtilla Miner, in December 1851, of the first normal school for negro women in the District of Columbia.

Particular Institutions.

- Bates, Henry L.** Pacific university. *ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR.*, XXI (Mar.) 1-12. [2545]
Pacific university, at Forest Grove, Ore.
- Biddle, Edward William.** The Old college lot, 'notable as the birthplace and home of Carlisle's colonial Grammar school, as the seat of Dickinson college for twenty years, as the spot where probably without interruption youth have been educated since 1773.' Carlisle, Pa.: The Hamilton library association. 23 p. port. [2546]
"Read before the Hamilton library (historical) association, Carlisle, Pa., on Friday evening, September 17, 1920."
- Bruce, Philip Alexander.** History of the University of Virginia, 1819-1919; the lengthened shadow of one man [Thomas Jefferson]. Centennial ed. *N. Y.: Macmillan.* 2 v. [2547]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 808-810.
- Cross, Charles R.** Early history of the Alumni association of the Massachusetts institute of technology. *TECH. REV.*, XXII (Nov.) 532-559. [2548]
- Downs, Winfield Scott.** Hampton normal and agricultural institute. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Jan.) 46-57. [2549]
- Fessenden, Franklin G.** The rebirth of the Harvard law school. *HARV. LAW REV.*, XXXIII (Feb.) 493-517. [2550]
The writer's recollections of Professor C. C. Langdell's services to the Harvard law school, beginning in 1870.
- Fuller, Mary B.** Development of history and government in Smith college, 1875-1920, with a list of publications of the faculty and alumnae. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history of Smith college. 143-173 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. V, no. 3) [2551]
Concerned with the study of political science in Smith college.
CONTENTS.—A review of the development of the Department of history and government, with a list of the past and present members of the faculty. The publications of the past and present members of the Department of history and government. The higher degrees obtained in history and the publications in history and government of the alumnae of Smith college.
- Garraghan, Gilbert J.** Marquette university in the making. *ILL. CATH. HIST. REV.*, II (Apr.) 417-446. [2552]

- Harvard college. Class of 1870.** Tenth report of the class of 1870 of Harvard college, 1920, fiftieth anniversary. Cambridge: Riverside press. 174 p. plate, port. [2553]
- Harvard college. Class of 1894.** Harvard college, class of 1894. Supplementary report, twenty-fifth anniversary celebration, June 15-20, 1919. Norwood, Mass.: Plimpton press, priv. printed for the class. 157 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2554]
- Harvard college. Class of 1913.** Harvard college, class of 1913. Secretary's third report, June, 1920. Norwood, Mass.: Priv. print. for the class by the Plimpton press. liii, 421 p. ports. [2555]
- Historical sketch of St. Louis university.** DENTAL SUMMARY (Toledo, O.) XL, 644-645. [2556]
- Indiana state normal school, Terre Haute.** The semi-centennial celebration of the Indiana state normal school, January 6-9, 1920, in commemoration of the completion of fifty years of work. Terre Haute, Ind.: State normal school. 83 p. plates. (Indiana state normal school bulletin, v. XIII, no. 4) [2557]
- Irish, John P.** Some episodes in the history of the founding of the Medical college of the State university of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XVIII (Jan.) 125-129. [2558]
- Lane, William Coolidge.** Remarks in exhibiting a water-color view of Harvard college made by Houdin d'Orgemont in 1795. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 410-411. [2559]
- Lane, William Coolidge.** A water-color view of Harvard college, 1807. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 257-258. [2560]
- Massachusetts institute of technology.** Class of 1895. Class book, 25th anniversary. Boston, Mass. 199 p. illus., plates, ports. [2561]
- Matthews, Albert.** Comenius and Harvard college. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 146-190. [2562]
- Sets forth a possible explanation of Cotton Mather's statement made in the Magnalia, that the presidency of Harvard college was offered to John Amos Comenius, the famous Bohemian scholar, in 1654.
- Matthews, Albert.** The Harvard college charter of 1672. COL. SOC. MASS. PUB., XXI, 363-402. [2563]
- Mendenhall, Thomas Corwin, ed.** History of the Ohio state university, ed. by Thomas C. Mendenhall. v. I. 1870-1910. By Alexis Cope. Columbus: The Ohio state university press. xxix, 612 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2564]
- Morse, Charles B.** History of the university and literary societies to 1836. UNIV. OF TENN. MAG., L (Dec. 1919, Jan.-Apr. 1920) 107-115, 136-137, 177-187, 223-231, 271-279. [2565]
- Pine, John B.** King's college and the early days of Columbia college. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. PROC., XVII, 1919, 108-123. [2566]
- Princeton college broadside of 1805.** N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. V (July) 178-183. [2567]
- Reprint of broadside, issued by Princeton college, containing a "Catalogue of the officers and students of Nassau-Hall, Princeton, New Jersey, November, 1805."
- Pyrc, J. F. A.** Wisconsin. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Am. branch. [8], 419 p. plates, ports., diagr. (American college and university series) [2568]
- A history of the University of Wisconsin.
- Scoggin, Gilbert Campbell.** The elective system at Harvard in the eighteenth century. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXVIII (Mar.) 457-459. [2569]
- Shaw, Wilfred.** The University of Michigan. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. x, 364 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2570]
- Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct. 1921) 160-161.
- Shepherd, Henry E.** The University of Virginia, October, 1860, to April, 1861. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Aug.) 302-305. [2571]
- Syracuse university.** The golden jubilee of Syracuse university, 1870-1920. [Geneva, N. Y.: W. F. Humphrey, printer, 1920?] 206 p. illus., port. [2572]
- Tilton, Asa Currier.** The Dartmouth literary or debating societies. GRANITE MO., LII (Apr.-June) 157-169, 202-213, 249-263. [2573]

- The University of Tennessee magazine, semi-centennial "jubilee" number. v. I, no. 9. Knoxville, Tenn. [3], 340-636 p. illus. [2574]
- Vallandigham, Edward N. Fifty years of Delaware college, 1870-1920. Newark, Del.: Kells [1920?] 147, [6] p. plan. [2575]
- Vennema, Ame. Rise and progress of Hope college. MICH. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 287-298. [2576]
 Hope college, at Holland, Mich.
- Washington and Lee university. CONFED. VET., XXVIII (Jan.) 8-11. [2577]
 Gives a brief history of the institution.
- Yale college. Sheffield scientific school. Twenty-five year record, Class of ninety-three, Sheffield scientific school. Comp. for the class by Frederic B. McMullen, class secretary. New Haven: Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor co. 371 p. ports., plates, facsim. [2578]

Biography.

- Buckham, John Wright. A group of American idealists. PERSONALIST, I (Apr.) 18-31. [2579]
 A group of professors of philosophy, namely: Professor G. S. Morris, 1840-1889, of the University of Michigan; Henry A. P. Torrey, professor of philosophy in the University of Vermont from 1868 to 1902; Professor Charles Edward Garman, 1850-1907, of Amherst college; and Professor Borden Parker Bowne, 1847-1910, of Boston university.
- HARVARD. Wright, F. G. John Harvard and Southwark cathedral. LANDMARK, II (Dec.) 845-847. [2580]
 A side-chapel of Southwark cathedral in London, has recently been restored by contribution of graduates and undergraduates of Harvard university, in memory of the founder, John Harvard.
- HITCHCOCK. Tuckerman, Frederick. President Edward Hitchcock [1793-1864] 13 p. port., facsim. [2581]
 Reprinted from the Amherst graduates' quarterly, November 1920.
- JAMES. James, William. Familiar letters of William James. Ed. by his son Henry James. ATLANTIC, CXXVI (July-Sept.) 1-15, 163-175, 305-316. [2582]
 — Palmer, George Herbert. William James. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Sept.) 29-34. [2583]
- JOHNSTON. Emerton, Ephraim. Robert Matteson Johnston [1867-1920] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Sept.) 63-66. [2584]
- STILES. Bayley, Frank W. Portrait of Ezra Stiles by Nathaniel Smibert. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Oct.) 55-56. [2585]
 Painted in 1756.
- YALE. Wright, F. G. Elihu Yale. LANDMARK, II (July) 475-478. [2586]

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

Fine Arts: General.

- Avery, C. Louise.** American silver of the xvii & xviii centuries; a study based on the Clearwater collection. With a preface by R. T. H. Halsey. N. Y. [Metropolitan museum of art?] clxx, 216 p. illus., port., facsimis. [2587]
At head of title: The Metropolitan museum of art.
- Brix, Maurice.** List of Philadelphia silversmiths and allied artificers from 1682 to 1850. Phila.: Priv. print. vii, 125 p. front. [2588]
- Cousins, Frank, and Phil M. Riley.** The colonial architecture of Philadelphia. Boston: Little, Brown, and co. xix, 248 p. xcv plates. [2589]
- Davis, Brinton B.** Architecture of the old South. METH. QUAR. REV., LXIX (Apr.) 238-243. [2590]
- Grosvenor, Jewett A.** An architectural monograph on The wooden architecture of the lower Delaware Valley, with text by Jewett A. Grosvenor, prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 3) [2591]
- Haddon, Rawson W.** An architectural monograph on old Deerfield, Massachusetts; with text by Rawson W. Haddon. Prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 5) [2592]
- Kelby, William.** Notes on American artists. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., III (Jan.) 131-135; IV (Apr.-Oct.) 25-28, 58-61, 85-87. [2593]
Cont. from v. III, no. 3, Oct. 1919.
Extracts from New York newspapers of the period from 1786 to 1795.
- Kocher, A. Lawrence.** Early architecture of Pennsylvania. ARCH. REC., XLVIII (Dec.) 513-530. [2594]
- Magonigle, H. Van Buren.** An architectural monograph on Essex: a Connecticut river town, with text by H. Van Buren Magonigle; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau]. 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 6) [2595]
- Mather, Frank Jewett, jr.** The jubilee of the Metropolitan museum. REVIEW, II (May 15) 510-513. [2596]
- New York. Metropolitan museum of art.** The Metropolitan museum of art; a review of fifty years' development, printed on the occasion of the fiftieth anniversary of the founding of the Museum. N. Y. [Gilliss press] [24] p. [2597]
- Porter, Frederic Hutchinson.** A survey of existing colonial architecture in Maine. ARCH. REV., XI (July-Sept.) 13-15, 45-48, 83-88. [2598]
Deals with the architecture of the townships of Kittery and Eliot and the town of York.
- Ripley, Hubert George.** An architectural monograph on A New England village, with text by Hubert G. Ripley; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VI, no. 2) [2599]
The places and persons mentioned are purely imaginary, and are used simply to represent a typical New England village.
- Schmidt, Anna Seaton.** St-Memin and his portraits. AM. MAG. ART, XI (Oct.) 438-441. [2600]
Charles Balthazar Julien Fevret de Saint-Mémin, French artist who came to America in 1797, and while here made portraits of many notable persons.
- Temple, Grace Lincoln.** Hunting old-time wall-papers. AM. MAG. ART, XI (Sept.) 381-390. [2601]
Describes a hunt among the old houses of New England for wall papers which are of historic interest for the part they played in our colonial domestic architecture.
- Zogbaum, Rufus Fairchild.** Mural paintings as memorials of American history and life. AM. MAG. ART, XI (May) 248-251. [2602]

Fine Arts: Biography.

CHAPMAN. Virginia state library. Collection of paintings, drawings, engravings, etc., by John Gadsby Chapman and Conrad Wise Chapman in the Virginia state library. Richmond: Davis Bottom, superintendent public printing. 73-104 p. (Va. state lib. bul., v. XII, nos. 3, 4, July, Oct. 1919) [2603]

Preface signed: H. R. Mollwaine, state librarian.
Imprint date: 1920.

HASSAM. Clark, Eliot. Childe Hassam. ART IN AMERICA, VIII (June) 172-180. [2604]

HAZLITT. Bolton, Theodore. John Hazlitt—portrait painter [1767-1837] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVI (Oct.) 293-296. [2605]

MILLS. Hart, W. O. Clark Mills [1815-1883] LA. HIST. QUAR., III (Oct.) 614-616. [2606]

ROBERTSON. Goddard, Geraldine Winslow (Mrs. J. Warren Goddard). Archibald Robertson [1765-1834] the founder of the first school of art in America. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LI (Apr.) 130-137. [2607]

ROGERS. Eaton, Walter Prichard. Catching up to John Rogers. AM. MAG. ART, XI (Sept.) 392-397. [2608]
American sculptor, born in Salem in 1829.

SAINT-GAUDENS. Bell, Hamilton. Un sculpteur américain de descendance française: Auguste Saint-Gaudens (1848-1907). GAZETTE DES BEAUX-ARTS, 5e période, I, (May) 367-382. [2609]

STUART. Fielding, Mantle. Addenda and corrections to paintings by Gilbert Stuart, not noted in Mason's Life of Stuart. PA. MAG. HIST., XLIV (Jan.) 88-91. [2610]

——— Wilcox, Marrion. Stuart's helpful infirmity. INTERNAT. STUD., LXXI (Sept.) 1. [2611]

SULLY. Bolton, Theodore. On a portrait of Thomas Sully painted by himself. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Dec.) 27-30. [2612]

WEST. Bolton, Theodore. A portrait of Benjamin West painted by himself. ART IN AMERICA, VIII (Oct.) 298-301. [2613]

——— Jones, E. Alfred. The history of a picture. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 106-112. [2614]

Benjamin West's work "The death of Wolfe," presented to the Dominion of Canada by the Duke of Westminster in appreciation of the noble part taken by the Canadians in the great war. The picture was exhibited by the artist at the Royal academy in 1771.

Literature: General.

Bradsher, Earl L. The financial rewards of American authors. SEWANEE REV., XXVIII (Apr.) 186-202. [2615]

A consideration of the financial aspects of authorship, beginning with the appearance of Charles Brockden Brown in the literary field in 1797.

Hornblow, Arthur. The influence of British drama on the American stage. LAND-MARK, II (May) 333-336. [2616]

A brief historical sketch, beginning with colonial days.

Payne, George Henry. History of journalism in the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xx, 453 p. [2617]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 107-109; Weekly rev., III (Sept. 15) 232.

Rankin, Thomas Ernest. American writers of the present day, 1890 to 1920. 2d ed., rev. and enl. Ann Arbor: G. Wahr. 186 p. [2618]

First edition has title: American authorship of the present-day (since 1890), pub. in 1918.

Tappan, Eva March. A short history of England's and America's literature. [Rev. ed.] Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xix, 421 p. illus., ports., double map. [2619]

True, Rodney Howard. Beginnings of agricultural literature in America. *AM. LIB. ASSOC. BUL.*, XIV (July) 186-194. [2620]

A bibliographical survey of our agricultural literary development, beginning with the reports of the early explorers, in which references are made to food products. The "first considerable native contribution to constructive agricultural writing" consists of the essays of Jared Eliot, 1749-1761.

Webster, Frank Martindale. Transcendental points of view; a survey of the criticism of music, art, and letters in "The Dial," 1840-1844. *WASH. UNIV. STUD.*, humanistic series, VII, no. 2 (Apr.) 187-203. [2621]

Williamson, Claude C. H. Writers of three centuries, 1789-1914. London: G. Richards. 515 p. [2622]

Mainly English authors of the 19th century, with leading American and continental authors.

Literature: Regional.

Beers, Henry A. The Connecticut wits, and other essays. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] 262 p. [2623]

The Connecticut wits: p. 7-29.

Campbell, Mrs. A. A. The renaissance in southern literature. *CONFED. VET.*, XXVIII (July) 258-259. [2624]

The renaissance in southern literature began about 1870.

DeMenil, Alexander Nicolas. A century of Missouri literature. *MO. HIST. REV.*, XV (Oct.) 74-125. [2625]

Lanza, Clara. Literary New York in the 'eighties. *BOOKMAN*, LI (Mar.) 11-21. [2626]

Maurice, Arthur B. Literary landmarks of New York. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 15 (Sept. 15) 1-11. [2627]

Snider, Denton J. The St. Louis movement in philosophy, literature, education, psychology, with chapters of autobiography. St. Louis, Mo.: Sigma pub. co. 608 p. [2628]

A history of this movement, which started with the formation of the St. Louis philosophical society in January 1866.

White, Pliny H. Early poets of Vermont. *VT. HIST. SOC. PROC.*, 95-125. [2629]

Wright, Thomas Goddard. Literary culture in early New England, 1620-1730, by Thomas Goddard Wright . . . ed. by his wife. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] 322 p. [2630]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 543-545.

Literature: Biographical and Critical.

Williams, Blanche Colton. Our short story writers. N. Y.: Moffat, Yard and co. [12], 357 p. (Modern American writers) [2631]

CONTENTS.—Alice Brown. James Branch Cabell. Dorothy Canfield. Robert W. Chambers. Irvin Shrewsbury Cobb. James Brendan Connolly. Richard Harding Davis. Margaret Wade Deland. Edna Ferber. Mary Wilkins Freeman. Hamlin Garland. William Sidney Porter ("O. Henry"). Joseph Hergesheimer. Fannie Hurst. Jack London. James Brander Matthews. Melville Davisson Post. Mary Roberts Rinehart. Booth Tarkington. Edith Wharton.

BOK, Bok, Edward William. The Americanization of Edward Bok; the autobiography of a Dutch boy fifty years after. N. Y.: Scribner. xxiii, 461 p. plates, ports., facsimis. [2632]

BROWNE, Maurice, Arthur Bartlett. An historic American humorist. *BOOKMAN*, L (Jan.) 433-435. [2633]

Artemus Ward (Charles Farrar Browne).

BURROUGHS, Barrus, Clara. John Burroughs, boy and man [1837-1921] Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. ix, 385 p. plates, ports. [2634]

CABELL, Gunther, John J. James Branch Cabell: an introduction. *BOOKMAN*, LII (Nov.) 200-206. [2635]

— **Walpole, Hugh.** The art of James Branch Cabell. *YALE REV.*, IX (July) 684-698. [2636]

CLEMENS, Bradford, Gamaliel. Mark Twain. *ATLANTIC*, CXXV (Apr.) 462-473. (American portraits, 1875-1900, I) [2637]

- CLEMENS. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** Mark Twain. *INTER-AMÉRICA*, IV (July) 75-85. [2638]
 Translation of an article in the *Atlantic monthly*, April 1920. See no. 2637 above.
- **Brooks, Van Wyck.** Mark Twain's humour. *DIAL*, LXVIII (Mar.) 275-291. [2639]
- **Brooks, Van Wyck.** Mark Twain's satire. *DIAL*, LXVIII (Apr.) 424-443. [2640]
- **Brooks, Van Wyck.** The ordeal of Mark Twain. N. Y.: Dutton. vii, 267 p. [2641]
 Rev. in: *Weekly rev.*, III (Aug. 4) 108-109.
- **Mark Twain** under the microscope of the new psychologist. *CURRENT OPINION*, LXVIII (June) 828-830. [2642]
 A review of the book entitled "The ordeal of Mark Twain, by Van Wyck Brooks." See no. 2641 above.
- **Matthews, Brander.** Mark Twain and the art of writing. *HARPER'S*, CXLI (Oct.) 635-643. [2643]
- **O'Day, E. Clarence.** Famous writers who contributed to the *Overland* monthly fifty years ago. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Apr.-June) 326-328, 407-409, 517-519. [2644]
 CONTENTS.—Mark Twain's first draft of *The Innocents* abroad. Medieval romance Twain wrote for the *Overland* in 1869.
- **Paine, Albert Bigelow.** A short life of Mark Twain. N. Y. and London: Harper. [8], 343 p. illus. (incl. facsim.) plates, ports. [2645]
 "Abridged from 'Mark Twain—a biography'" (N. Y. and London: Harper. 1912).
- **Peckham, H. Houston.** The literary status of Mark Twain, 1877-1890. *SO. ATLAN. QUAR.*, XIX (Oct.) 332-340. [2646]
- CRAWFORD. **Robertson, Eric S.** Marion Crawford in Rome. *CHAMB. JOUR.*, 7th ser., X (Feb.) 81-84. [2647]
- EMERSON. **Beers, Henry A.** Emerson's journal. *In his* The Connecticut wits, and other essays. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] p. 45-68. [2648]
- **Hill, J. Arthur.** Emerson and his philosophy. London: W. Rider and son [pref. 1919] 116 p. port. [2649]
- **Hudson, Jay William.** The religion of Emerson. *SEWANEE REV.*, XXVIII (Apr.) 203-212. [2650]
- FULLER. **Anthony, Katharine.** Margaret Fuller [1810-1850] a psychological biography. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe. v, 223 p. port. [2651]
 Margaret Fuller, marchesa d'Ossoli.
- HAWTHORNE. **Is Hawthorne our greatest writer?** *CURRENT OPINION*, LXVIII (Mar.) 391-392. [2652]
- **Matherly, Enid Putnam.** Poe and Hawthorne as writers of the short story. *EDUCATION*, XL (Jan.) 294-306. [2653]
- HOWELLS. **Cooke, Delmar Gross.** The humanity of William Dean Howells. *TEXAS REV.*, VI (Oct.) 6-25. [2654]
- **Erschine, John.** William Dean Howells. *BOOKMAN*, LI (June) 385-389. [2655]
- **Frechette, Annie Howells.** William Dean Howells. *CANAD. BOOKMAN*, n. s. II (July) 9-12. [2656]
- **Lappin, Henry A.** The passing of W. D. Howells. *CATH. WORLD*, CXI (July) 445-453. [2657]
- **Martin, Edward S.** W. D. Howells. *HARPER'S*, CXLI (July) 265-266. [2658]
- **Muirhead, James F.** W. D. Howells: the American Trollope. *LANDMARK*, II (Dec.) 812-816. [2659]
- **Phelps, William Lyon.** An appreciation. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXII (July) 17-20. [2660]



- HOWELLS. Phelps, William Lyon.** William Dean Howells. *YALE REV.*, X (Oct.) 99-109. [2661]
- **Quinn, Arthur Hobson.** The art of William Dean Howells. *CENTURY*, C (Sept.) 675-681. [2662]
- The safe and sane genius of William Dean Howells. *CURRENT OPINION*, LXIX (July) 93-96. [2663]
- **Tarkington, Booth.** Mr. Howells. *HARPER'S*, CXLI (Aug.) 346-350. [2664]
- William Dean Howells. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXII (July) 1-16. [2665]
- IRVING. Hellman, George S.** The Washington Irving collection formed by Isaac N. Seligman. *N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL.*, XXIV (May) 275-279. [2666]
Describes the collection of manuscripts, books, drawings and engravings relating to Washington Irving, lent to the New York public library and at the time of writing on exhibition there.
- **Ingraham, Charles A.** Personal characteristics of Washington Irving. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Oct.) 355-368. [2667]
- LANIER. Bradford, Gamaliel.** Portrait of Sidney Lanier. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXI (June) 805-817. [2668]
- LONDON. Bowen, Edwin W.** Jack London's place in American literature. *RE-FORMED CH. REV.*, 4th ser., XXIV (July) 306-315. [2669]
- **Connell, Sarah.** Stories from the files; Jack London wooed fame through the Overland monthly. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Oct.) 65-71. [2670]
- LONGFELLOW. Dunn, Esther Cloudman.** Longfellow the teacher. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXI (Feb.) 259-265. [2671]
- **Toffanin, Giuseppe.** Zenella e Longfellow. *RIV. D'ITALIA*, XXIII (Apr. 15) 422-429. [2672]
- LOWELL. Thayer, William Roscoe.** James Russell Lowell as a teacher. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVIII (Oct.) 473-480. [2673]
- MABIE. Morse, Edwin Wilson.** The life and letters of Hamilton W. Mabie [1846-1916] *N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co.* 344 p. plates, ports. [2674]
- MILLER. Bashford, Herbert.** Joaquin Miller's poetry. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 112-115. [2675]
- **Bland, Henry Meade.** Joaquin Miller and his books. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 93-102. [2676]
- **James, George Wharton.** The human side of Joaquin Miller. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 123-127. [2677]
- **Thompson, Herbert Cooper.** A Sierra poet in the making. *BOOKMAN*, LI (July) 553-557. [2678]
A sketch of Joaquin Miller.
- **Wagner, Harr.** Personal reminiscence of Joaquin Miller. *OVERLAND*, LXXV (Feb.) 118-121. [2679]
- MUIR. Badè, William Frederic.** John Muir in Yosemite. *NATURAL HIST.*, XX (Mar.) 124-141. [2680]
- POE. Barge, Alfred.** Edgar Allan Poe, mystic and psychologist. *ANGLO-FRENCH REV.*, III (May) 344-351. [2681]
- **Matherly, Enid Putnam.** Poe and Hawthorne as writers of the short story. *EDUCATION*, XL (Jan.) 294-306. [2682]
- **Poe** not appreciated in his own land; so declares Ibanez, the famous Spanish author. *STATE SERVICE*, IV (May) 411-413. [2683]
- **Smith, C. Alphonso.** Poe and the Bible. *BIB. REV.*, V (July) 354-365. [2684]
- **Stearns, Theodore Pease.** A prohibitionist shakes dice with Poe. *OUT-LOOK*, LXXVI (Sept. 1) 25-26. [2685]
Recounts an incident of the acquaintanceship of Peter Pindar Pease and Edgar Allan Poe.
- **Woodberry, George Edward.** The Poe centenary. *In his* The torch, and other lectures and addresses. *N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe.* p. 323-326. [2686]
Address before the Bronx society of arts and sciences, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1909, on the centenary of the birth of Poe.

- POE. Yewdale, Merton S.** Edgar Allan Poe, pathologically. *NO. AM. REV.*, CCXII (Nov.) 686-697. [2687]
- PORTER. Wood, John Seymour.** A new page about O. Henry. *BOOKMAN*, L (Jan.) 474-476. [2688]
O. Henry (William Sydney Porter).
- RILEY. Beers, Henry A.** The singer of the Old swimmin' hole [James Whitcomb Riley] *In his* The Connecticut wits, and other essays. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] p. 31-43. [2689]
- **Marsh, Daniel Lash.** The faith of the people's poet, James Whitcomb Riley. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 254 p. port. [2690]
- SOUTHWORTH. Huddleson, Sarah M.** Mrs. E. D. E. N. Southworth [1819-1899] and her cottage. *COLUMBIA HIST. SOC. REC.*, XXIII, 52-79. [2691]
Describes the home of Mrs. Southworth at Georgetown, D. C.
- THOREAU. Shepard, Odell.** The paradox of Thoreau. *SCRIBNER'S*, LXVIII (Sept.) 335-342. [2692]
- WATTERSON. Mitchell, Edward P.** A great editor's gallery of portraits; "Marse Henry's" crowded story. *BOOKMAN*, LI (Mar.) 48-53. [2693]
A sketch of Henry Watterson.
- WHITMAN. Bazalgette, Léon.** Walt Whitman [1819-1892] the man and his work, by Léon Bazalgette; tr. from the French by Ellen Fitzgerald. Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. xviii, 355 p. [2694]
- **Brocklehurst, J. H.** Walt Whitman. *MANCHESTER QUAR.*, XXXIX (Oct.) 318-337. [2695]
- **Cé, Camille.** Le poète-prophète Walt Whitman (1819-1892). *GRANDE REV.*, CI (Feb.) 573-599. [2696]
- **Donoso, Armando.** The free spirit of Walt Whitman. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (Aug.) 340-346. [2697]
- **Holloway, Emory.** Walt Whitman's love affairs. *DIAL*, LXIX (Nov.) 473-483. [2698]
- **Shay, Frank.** The bibliography of Walt Whitman. N. Y.: Friedmans'. 46 p. port. [2699]
- WILCOX. Garrison, Theodosia.** Ella Wheeler Wilcox, the woman. *BOOKMAN*, L (Jan.) 482-484. [2700]

Music.

- Curtis, John.** A century of grand opera in Philadelphia. *PA. MAG. HIST.*, XLIV (Apr.) 122-157. [2701]
- Holmes, Charles Nevers.** The oldest organ in the United States. *GRANITE MO.*, LII (July) 293-295. [2702]
The oldest church organ in the United States was imported from London about 1711 by Thomas Brattle of Boston. From 1713 to 1756 it was in use at King's Chapel. It is now in service at St. John's Chapel in Portsmouth, N. H.
- Milligan, Harold Vincent.** Stephen Collins Foster [1826-1864] a biography of America's folksong composer. N. Y. and Boston: G. Schirmer. viii, 116 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2703]
- Musical fund society of Philadelphia.** Centenary, Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 1820-1920. [Phila.? 1920?] 23 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) [2704]

Science.

- Harshberger, W. A., and others.** Fifty years of scientific development in Kansas. *In* Kansas academy of science. Transactions, v. XXIX. Semi-centennial volume . . . Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. p. 35-61. [2705]
CONTENTS.—The Kansas academy of science, by W. A. Harshberger. Botany in Kansas during the past fifty years, by Lyman C. Wooster. The progress of chemistry in Kansas during the last fifty years, by E. H. S. Bailey. The early history of medicine, by I. M. McWharf. The early history of pharmaceutical and medical chemistry, by L. E. Sayre. The progress of science since the foundation of the Kansas academy of science, by Samuel W. Williston.

Hrdlička, Aleš. Physical anthropology; its scope and aims; its history and present status in America. Phila.: Pub. by the Wistar institute of anatomy and biology. 164 p. illus. [2705a]

Gives the definition, scope and aims of physical anthropology; outlines the work accomplished to date in these lines in North America; and gives a summary of the present status of the science in North America.

Leffmann, Henry. A tribute—Samuel Pierpont Langley: pioneer in practical aviation. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1918, 157-167. [2706]

Reprinted from the Journal of the Franklin institute, v. XVIII, no. 1, Jan. 1919.

Merrill, George Perkins, ed. and comp. Contributions to a history of American state geological and natural history surveys. Washington: Gov. print off. xviii, 549 p. ports. (Smithsonian institution. United States National museum. Bulletin 109) [2707]

Rohdenburg, G. L. Historical notes on the practice of medicine in New York city. N. Y. MED. JOUR., CXII, 349-353. [2708]

Sheard, Charles. Thomas Young, the father of physiological optics [1773-1829] AM. JOUR. PHYSIOL. OPTICS, I (Jan.) 9-14. [2709]

Smith, Edgar Fahs. Priestley in America, 1794-1804. Phila.: P. Blakiston's son and co. [6], 173 p. [2710]

The writer suggests that "if nothing more, it may be, perhaps, a connecting chapter for any future history of chemistry in America".

BRITISH AMERICA.

General.

- Baker, Ray Palmer.** A history of English-Canadian literature to the confederation; its relation to the literature of Great Britain and the United States. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc., etc.] xi, 200 p. [2711]
Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 844; *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 83-85.
- Burpee, Lawrence J.** A plea for a Canadian national library. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (June) 191-194. [2712]
- Caldwell, Robert Granville.** The settlement of interstate disputes. *AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW*, XIV (Jan.) 38-69. [2713]
Reviews the methods and principles involved in the settlement of disputes which have arisen between the members of the great federations which have sprung from the British Empire of the 17th century.
Canada: p. 45-48.
- Canada. Archives.** Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Arthur G. Doughty, keeper of the public record. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. 559 p. (George V. Sessional paper no. 29a. A. 1919.) [2714]
Appendix A. Reports of the Index, manuscript, and map divisions. B. Ordinances and proclamations of the régime militaire. C. Proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791. D. Completion of the calendar of the Neilson papers.
- The Canadian annual review of public affairs.** By J. Castell Hopkins. 1919. Nineteenth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian annual review, limited. 906 p. ports. [2715]
- Charbonneau, Jean.** Des influences françaises au Canada. Montréal: Beauchemin. [1916-1920] 3 v. [2716]
The first two volumes are concerned for the most part with literature. The third volume is devoted to the political history of Canada.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 77-79.
- Chartier, Émile.** Le Canada d'autrefois (1608-1840). *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (Apr.) 255-279. [2717]
"Le régime de la tutelle coloniale."
The first of a series of lectures on French Canada given by the author at the Institut catholique, in Paris.
- Chartier, Émile.** Le Canada d'hier et d'aujourd'hui (1840-1914). *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (June) 401-426. [2718]
"Le régime de la quasi-autonomie."
Second of a series of lectures on French Canada, given by the author at the Institut catholique, in Paris.
- Chartier, Émile.** La vitalité française au Canada. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (Oct.) 589-604. [2719]
- Coughlin, Richard.** St. Lawrence river and the Thousand Islands; history and legends. Watertown, N. Y.: Santway photo-craft co. 63 p. mounted fold. map. [2720]
- Dixon, R. F.** Some old books on Canada. *CANAD. BOOKMAN*, n. s. II (July) 49-51. [2721]
A description of the collection of Canadiana, published before the year 1860, belonging to Acadia university, Wolfville, N. S.
- Douglas, R.** The place-names of Canada. *SCOTTISH GEOG. MAG.*, XXXVI (July 15) 154-157. [2722]
- Ferrier, W. F.** Annotated catalogue of and guide to the publications of the Geological survey of Canada, 1845-1917, by W. F. Ferrier, assisted by Dorothy J. Ferrier. Ottawa: J. de Labroquerie Taché. [4], 544 p. maps. [2723]
At head of title: Canada. Dept. of mines . . . Geological survey. William McInnes, directing geologist.

- Fisk, Harvey Edward.** The Dominion of Canada; its growth and achievement; its relation to the British Empire; its form of government; its natural and developed resources; its home and foreign trade; its national finances; its banking and currency system; and its railroads and its shipping. N. Y.: Bankers trust co. [8], 174 p. map, tables, diagr. [2724]
- Franklin, Thomas.** Historical geography of Britain and the British Empire. Edinburgh: W. and A. K. Johnston; London [etc.] Macmillan. 2 v. maps. [2725]
 "A selection of facts showing the relation between geographical conditions and historical movements, and the stages in the gradual development of Britain and her empire."
 The second part of v. I extends from the period of maritime discoveries to the end of the 17th century, and shows how Britain by finally defeating her great rival France and by obtaining supremacy on the seas, was able to establish her empire. Book II treats of the expansion and consolidation of the Empire from the 19th century to the present, and contains a chapter (p. 16-30) on the Dominion of Canada.
- Gagnon, Phileas.** Nos anciennes cours d'appel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.-Dec.) 342-350, 364-375. [2726]
 A study of tribunals of appeal in Canada, beginning with the exercise of this function by the governor in the earliest French period before the establishment of the Conseil souverain in 1663, down to the establishment of the Supreme court in 1875.
- Garneau, François Xavier.** Histoire du Canada. Cinquième édition, revue, annotée, et publiée avec une introduction et des appendices par son petit-fils, Hector Garneau; préface de M. Gabriel Hanotaux. t. II. Paris: Alcan. xii, 748 p. [2727]
 Vol. I of the fifth edition was published in 1913.
 Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 556-559; Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 79-81.
- Garneau, François Xavier.** Histoire du Canada. Sixième édition, revue, annotée et publiée avec une introduction et des appendices par son petit-fils, Hector Garneau; préface de M. Gabriel Hanotaux. t. I. Paris: Alcan. lviii, 608 p. port. [2728]
- Godfrey, Ernest H.** Fifty years of Canadian progress as illustrated by official statistics, 1867 to 1917. ROYAL STATISTICAL SOC. JOUR., LXXXIII (Jan.) 1-77. [2729]
- Hall, H. Duncan.** The British commonwealth of nations; a study of its past and future development. London: Methuen. xviii, 393 p. chart. [2730]
 This book is mainly concerned with the problem of international government presented by the relationships between the Dominions and the United Kingdom.
 The old colonial system and the coming of responsible government: p. 14-36. The meaning of responsible government—ideas as to the nature of the colonial relationship, 1840-1900: p. 37-71. The rise of colonial nationalism and of the colonial idea of alliance: p. 72-93. The imperial conference, 1887-1911, and the development of dominion nationhood: p. 94-121.
 Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (June 1921) 192-194.
- Hamilton, Louis.** German publications relating to Canada, 1914-1920. CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Sept.) 281-282. [2731]
- Hassard, Albert B.** Great Canadian orators. CANAD. MAG., LIV (Jan.-Apr.) 240-246, 353-360, 417-422, 522-526; LV (July-Aug.) 247-250, 297-300; LVI (Dec.) 170-172. [2732]
 CONTENTS.—VI. Edward Blake. VII. Britton Bath Osler. VIII. Sir Joseph Adolphe Chapleau. IX. Rev. William Morley Punshon. X. Sir Charles Tupper. XI. Bishop Baldwin. XII. Sir George Ross.
 Cont. from v. LIV, Dec. 1919.
- Hughes, Edward A.** Britain and Greater Britain in the nineteenth century. Cambridge: The University press, 1919. [8], 295 p. [2733]
 Canada: p. 180-202.
- Hunter, William Howard.** The collection of historical coins and medals relating to American history, the Dominion of Canada and awards to Indian chiefs and British regal and war medals formed by W. H. Hunter, and described by S. H. Chapman; and to be sold at auction in his rooms. . . Philadelphia, . . . December 9 and 10, 1920. [Federalburg, Md.] 92 p. [2734]
- Jones, E. Alfred.** The history of a picture. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Dec.) 106-112. [2735]
 Benjamin West's work "The death of Wolfe", presented to the Dominion of Canada by the Duke of Westminster in appreciation of the noble part taken by the Canadians in the great war.
- Le Conte, Rene.** L'émigration allemande au Canada. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Sept.) 224-234. [2735a]
- Logan, J. D.** Teaching Canadian literature in the universities. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s. II (Dec.) 61-62. [2736]
 Describes the nature and scope of the work which is being carried on at Acadia university in promoting the study of the literary history of Canada.

- MacMechan, Archibald.** Canada as a vassal state. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Dec.) 347-353. [2737]
 Traces a tendency in Canadian history, which the writer considers a danger "deeply to be dreaded". It lies in gradual assimilation, in peaceful penetration, and in a spiritual bondage of Canada to the United States.
- McEvoy, Bernard, and A. H. Finlay.** History of the 72nd battalion Seaforth Highlanders of Canada. Vancouver: Cowan. [2738]
- MacPherson, Katherine L.** Pictures from Canadian history. Montreal: Renouf. [2739]
- Merrill, Anne.** La tombe du capitaine Vancouver. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Mar.) 84-87. [2740]
 Translation of an article in the United empire, n. s., v. X, Nov. 1919.
 Describes the burial place of Captain George Vancouver.
- Platt, Rutherford H., jr.** The 250th anniversary of the Hudson's Bay co. *WORLD'S WORK*, XL (Aug.) 384-392. [2741]
 The story of the oldest corporation in America.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The constitutions of the United States and Canada; a comparison. *MINN. LAW REV.*, IV (Feb.) 165-189. [2742]
- Riddell, William Renwick.** The slave in Canada. Washington, D. C.: The association for the study of negro life and history. v, 120 p. [2743]
 A history of slavery in Canada beginning with the French period.
 Reprinted from the Journal of negro history, v. V (July) 261-377.
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 402-403.
- Rinfret, Fernand.** L'effort littéraire du Canada français. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 101-112. [2744]
- Ross, Victor.** A history of the Canadian bank of commerce, with an account of the other banks which now form part of its organization. v. I. Toronto: Oxford univ. press. xviii, 516 p. port., plates. [2745]
 CONTENTS.—Preface. . . . Early banking in Upper and Lower Canada. The Halifax banking company. The Merchants bank of Prince Edward Island. The Gore bank. The Bank of British Columbia. The Eastern Townships bank. Appendix. Index.
 The Appendix is largely concerned with the history of the various aspects of Canadian currency.
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 290-294.
- Schooling, Sir William.** The Governor and company of adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay during two hundred and fifty years, 1670-1920. London: The Hudson's Bay company. xvi, 129 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2746]
 Half-title: The Hudson's Bay company, 1670-1920, by Sir William Schooling.
 Published by the Hudson's Bay company to commemorate the 250th anniversary of the grant of its charter.
- Schuyler, Robert Livingston.** The recall of the legions: a phase of the decentralization of the British Empire. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXVI (Oct.) 18-36. [2747]
 A study of military defense in the British colonial system, and an outline of the steps leading up to the transfer of the burden of military defense to the self-governing colonies.
- Shortt, Adam.** The significance for Canadian history of the work of the Board of historical publications. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 103-109. [2748]
 An outline of the comprehensive programme of the Board of historical publications, recently established by the Dominion government.
- Sloan, J. M.** The Scot in Canada. *LANDMARK*, II (July) 441-444. [2749]
- Smith, W. G.** A study in Canadian immigration. Toronto: Ryerson press. 406 p. [2750]
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 415-416.
- Smith, William.** The history of the post office in British North America, 1639-1870. Cambridge [Eng.] The University press. ix, 356 p. ports. [2751]
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 201-205.
- The Times, London.** The Times book of Canada. Development since Confederation; political, agriculture, mining, fisheries, forestry, railways, industries, finance, education, literature. With map and index. London: The Times. iv, 292 p. fold. map. [2752]
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 421-422.

Toronto. Public library. Books and pamphlets published in Canada, up to the year eighteen hundred and thirty-seven, copies of which are in the Public reference library, Toronto, Canada. Supplement no. 1, December 1919. Toronto: Public library. 8 p. [2753]

Supplement to the catalogue of early Canadian publications issued by the Toronto public library in 1916.

Viner, Jacob. The self-governing dominions and the British Empire. *PACIFIC REV.*, I (Dec.) 235-250. [2754]

Reviews briefly the development of the constitutional relationships between Great Britain and the self-governing dominions, particularly the Dominion of Canada.

Wallace, W. S. The growth of Canadian national feeling. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (June) 136-165. [2755]

Wells, H. G. The outline of history, being a plain history of life and mankind. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. illus. (incl. maps). [2756]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 190-192.

Whence came the common law into Canada? *CANADA LAW JOUR.*, LVI (Sept.) 281-289. [2757]

Wrong, George M. Canada and the Imperial war cabinet. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Mar.) 3-25. [2758]

CONTENTS.—British protection of Canada [from the days of George III] The growth of national self-reliance in Canada. Changes in the British cabinet system. The summoning of the Imperial war cabinet. The future.

Discovery to 1763.

Arles, Henri d'. La tragédie acadienne. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, IV (Mar.) 184-210. [2759]

Atherton, William Henry. A Canadian educationalist of the 17th century. [Montreal: The author] 16 p. [2760]

Reprinted from the *Montreal Gazette*, April 17, 1920.

An account of the work of Marguerite Bourgeois, the founder of the Congregation of Notre Dame, in Montreal, in 1657.

Also pub. in the *Catholic educational review*, v. XVIII, Nov. 1920, p. 524-533.

Audet, François-Joseph. Jean-Daniel Dumas, le héros de la Monongahéla; esquisse biographique. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 134 p. ports., plans, facsim. [2761]

Appendice. Mémoire sur les limites du Canada (par M. Dumas) 5 avril 1761: p. [120]-134.

Officer in the French colonial forces in America during the French and Indian war. He participated in the battle of the Monongahela and in the defense of Quebec.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (June 1921) 199-200.

Berkley, Henry J. An episode of North American history; the conquest of Canada by the Kirke brothers, 1627-1632. *JOUR. AM. HIST.*, XIV, no. 3, 133-161. [2762]

Account of the first English conquest of Canada, by the expedition under Gervase Kirke and his sons, during the war between France and England, 1627-1632.

Biggar, H. P. The death of Poutrincourt. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (June) 195-201. [2763]

Gives a detailed account of the death of the Baron de Poutrincourt at the re-taking of Méry-sur-Seine, in 1615.

Bourlamaque, François Charles, chevalier de. Un mémoire de M. de Bourlamaque sur le Canada. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (July-Aug.) 193-208, 225-239. [2764]

A copy of a hitherto unpublished document in the provincial archives of Quebec. It consists of a report addressed to the French minister of marine in 1762, by Bourlamaque, one of Montcalm's officers.

Canada. Military governments. Ordinances and proclamations of the règne militaire. In *Canada. Archives. Report of the Public archives for the year 1918.* Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. Appendix B. xvii, 208 p. [2765]

The documents here given comprise all the ordinances, proclamations and other public notices, which can be found, relating to the military government of Canada during the period between the capitulation of Quebec on Sept. 18, 1759, and the establishment of civil government on Aug. 10, 1764.

Printed in French and English.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La famille Gaultier de Varennes. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan., Mar.) 14-21, 75-89. [2766]

- Carré, Ezechiel.** Echantillon de la Doctrine que les Jésuites enseignent aux Sauvages du Nouveau Monde, par les convertir tirée de leurs propres Manuscrits trouvés ces Jours passés en Albanie, Proche de Nieu-yorke. Examinée par Ezechiel Carré. . . . Imprimé à Baston [!] par Samuel Green. 1690. [Boston: Massachusetts historical society, 1920] facsim.: 10 p. l., 11 numb. leaves [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 8] [2767]
Book-plate of Isaiah Thomas reproduced on 2d prelim. leaf. "Préface du Docte et Reverend Ministre Monsieur Cotton Mather pour servir d'approbation au présent écrit." 5th-7th prelim. leaf.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the American antiquarian society, January 1920.
- Duchesneau, Jacques, sieur de la Doussinière.** Lettre de l'intendant Duchesneau au marquis de Seignelay, fils de Colbert (13 novembre 1681). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Sept.) 275-286. [2768]
Taken from the provincial archives of Quebec.
- Fauteux, Aegidius.** Les Rouer de Villeray. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Oct.) 296-299. [2769]
- Gosselin, Amédée.** Fondateurs de cloches au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.) 334-336. [2770]
Concerned with the French period.
- Gosselin, David.** Le chanoine Jean-Baptiste Gosselin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (July) 212-219. [2771]
- Hamilton, Louis.** Ursprung der französischen Bevölkerung Canadas; ein Beitrag zur Siedelungsgeschichte Nord-Amerikas. Berlin: Neufeld und Henius. 88 p. [2772]
Presents an estimate of percentages of the original settlers of New France from the various provinces of France.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Dec.) 392-394.
- Harris, R. W.** The cross-bearers of the Saguenay. Toronto: Dent. 202 p. illus., maps. [2773]
Researches in the early history of Christian missions among the Montagnais, or the Algonquin tribes of what is now the province of Quebec.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 79.
- Kenney, James F., ed.** A British secret service report on Canada, 1711. CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Mar.) 48-54. [2774]
Report regarding the fortifications of Quebec and the condition of Canada made by Major John Livingston, who, following the expedition against Port Royal in 1710, was sent from there to Quebec with despatches to the French governor at that place.
- La Roncière, Charles de.** Un grand navigateur parisien (d'après des documents inédits). REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXIXe ann. (Nov. 20, 27) 335-349, 458-468. [2775]
A sketch of Louis-Antoine de Bougainville, who was aide-de-camp to Montcalm in the defense of Canada, founder of a colony at the Isles Malouines (Falkland Islands), 1764-1767, and later served in the French navy in the American revolution.
- MacMechan, Archibald.** The log of a Halifax privateer. Halifax: H. H. Marshall. 21 p. (Nova Scotia chap-books, no. 6) [2776]
A revision, with additions, of a paper which originally appeared in Acadiaensis, v. II, July 1902.
Describes an old manuscript in the archives of Halifax, containing the log of the schooner "Lawrence," of Halifax, on a voyage from Bermuda to Halifax, in 1757.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** L'ancêtre de Sir Wilfrid Laurier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Feb.) 53-55. [2777]
Prints a copy of the marriage contract of François Cottineau dit Champlaurie and Magdelaine Milots, Aug. 24, 1676.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Claude de Beaulieu, capitaine général des gardes des fermes du roi en Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Apr.) 127-128. [2778]
Copies of two documents of the year 1699.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Un document inédit du baron de Lahontan [1684] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 11-13. [2779]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Dollard des Ormeaux et ses compagnons; notes et documents. Avec une introduction par Aegidius Fauteux. Montréal: Le Comité du monument Dollard des Ormeaux. 93 p. [2780]
Reprint, with an appendix, of two articles published in the Canadian antiquarian and numismatic journal, 3d ser., v. IX, April 1912, and v. X, January 1913.
Brief biographical sketches, with copies of original documents, and other notes, regarding the associates of Dollard des Ormeaux on his expedition against the Iroquois Indians above Montreal in 1660.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Dec.) 394-395.

- Massicotte, E.-Z.** L'engagement d'un chirurgien pour l'ouest au dix-huitième siècle. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (May) 157-159. [2781]
 Prints a copy of an engagement contract of Charles Doullon Desmarest, to serve as surgeon at Pointe-Claire, in 1753.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Pierre-Jacques Druillon, seigneur de Macé. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Apr.) 125-126. [2782]
 An officer in the French army in Canada during the French and Indian war.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Le prétendu testament de l'abbé Jorian. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Apr.) 118-120. [2783]
 Prints a copy of the "testament" or deposition of the Abbé André Jorian, curé of Laprairie, in 1731, protesting against his displacement.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Un testament du docteur Sarrazin. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 317-320. [2784]
 Michel Sarrazin, a prominent physician in Canada under the French régime.
- Mémoire sur la partie occidentale du Canada, depuis Michillimackinac jusqu'au fleuve du Mississippi.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan.-Feb.) 25-32, 56-64. [2785]
 A manuscript of unknown origin, supposed to have been written about 1763. It describes the routes from Mackinac to the Mississippi via the Fox river and Wisconsin, and by way of Chicago and the Illinois river.
- Phare, G. Alexander.** The early Jesuit missions in Canada. *CATH. WORLD*, CXI (June) 343-350. [2786]
- Potier, Pierre.** Manuscripts. In Ontario. Bureau of archives. Fifteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario . . . 1918-1919. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xiii-xix, 1-782 p. [2787]
 The valuable manuscripts here given in facsimile, date from 1743 to 1744 and were written at Lorette by the Rev. Pierre Potier, whose name is inseparably associated with the mission to the Huron Indians in the Sandwich and Detroit district.
 Ms. no. 1. *Elementa grammaticae Huronicae*. Ms. no. 2. *Radices Huronicae*. Ms. no. 3. *Extraits de l'évangél.* Ms. no. 4. Account book of the Huron mission at Detroit and Sandwich (1740-1751) by Frs. Richardie and Pierre Potier. Translation and notes by Richard R. Elliott. Appendix I. Huron glosses. Appendix II. Grammar of the Huron language, by a missionary of the village of Huron Indians at Lorette, translated from the Latin, by Mr. John Wilkie.
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 299-305.
- Richmond, Herbert William.** The influence of sea-power on the struggle with France in North America and India. *NATION. REV.*, LXXV (May) 397-411. [2788]
- Richmond, Herbert William.** The navy in the war of 1739-48. Cambridge: The University press. 3 v. ports., plate, maps. (Cambridge naval and military series) [2788a]
 The war in the West Indies and North America, 1744-1745; capture of Louisbourg: v. II, p. 190-233. Cape Breton and the Western squadron, 1746: v. III, p. 1-19. Cape Breton, l'Orient and the Western squadron (2): v. III, p. 20-50.
- Rousseau, Victor.** Wolfe's lost Highlanders. *CHAMB. JOUR.*, 7th ser., X (Nov.) 692-694. [2789]
 Traces the later history of the Highland regiment which participated in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, in September 1759.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** A-t-on calomnié M. de la Jonquière? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 289-295. [2790]
 Jacques Pierre de Taffanel, marquis de la Jonquière, governor-general of New France, d. 1753.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Archives de la Province de Québec. Lettres de noblesse, généalogies, érections de comtés et baronnies insinuées par le Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Beauceville: L' "Éclaireur," limitée. 2 v. [2791]
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Ce que le gouverneur de Callières pensait de nos officiers militaires en 1701. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Nov.) 321-332. [2792]
 In October 1701, the governor of New France, M. de Callières, sent to the minister of war a report on the officers of the forces in Canada, from which the items here given have been extracted.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Les deux capitaines de Saint-Martin. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Dec.) 353-358. [2793]
 Identifies two captains Saint-Martin in the detachment of marine serving in Canada during the French régime, the first, Joseph-Alexandre de l'Estriguan de Saint-Martin, 1660-1723, and the second, whose Christian name is not known, served in the war of 1754-1760.
- Roy, Pierre-Georges.** Le docteur Lajus était-il d'origine canadienne? *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (June) 186-187. [2794]
 François Lajus, who came to Quebec from Acadia immediately after the fall of Louisbourg, in 1758.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Edmond de Suève, seigneur en partie de Sainte-Anne de la Pérade. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Aug.) 248-250. [2795]

A lieutenant in the Carignan regiment who came to New France in 1665.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. La famille Rouer de Villeray. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Feb.-May) 65-77, 97-117, 129-145, 161-175. [2796]

1ère génération: Louis Rouer de Villeray. 2e génération: Augustin Rouer de la Cordinière et de Villeray.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Les familles de nos gouverneurs français. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Sept.) 257-273. [2797]

Regarding the governors of New France who brought their families to America.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Un hydrographe du roi à Québec: Jean-Baptiste-Louis Franquelin. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 47-59. [2798]

Includes a list of the twenty maps or charts which are known to have been made by him.

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Jean-Baptiste Couillard de Lespinay. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Jan.) 3-10. [2799]

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Louis Rouer de Villeray, premier conseiller au Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 13-45. [2800]

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Les officiers d'état-major des gouvernements de Québec, Montréal et Trois-Rivières, sous le régime français; notes biographiques. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (Jan., Mar.-Apr.) 47-59, 212-219, 280-294. [2801]

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1919.

Roy, Régis. Les du Plessis. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (May) 150-151. [2802]

Roy, Régis. Le duc d'Anville. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Aug.) 255. [2803]

Regarding the identity of the duc d'Anville, who commanded the expedition sent by the French government to recapture Louisbourg in 1746.

Roy, Régis. Jacques Cartier, était-il noble? *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 61-67. [2804]

Roy, Régis. Migeon de Bransat. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 313-316. [2805]

Jean-Baptiste Migeon, sieur de Bransat.

Roy, Régis. Les secrétaires du roi au Canada. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (June) 184-185. [2806]

Account of the members of the college of royal secretaries who were at different times in New France.

A Spanish account of New France, 1608. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 283-289. [2807]

Copies, with translations, of two documents from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville. They consist of reports of information regarding New France obtained from returning sea captains at Spanish ports, and throw light on the relations existing between the French and other European ships in North American waters at that time.

I. Letter from the Council of war to Martin de Aroztegui, harbour-master at San Sebastián, October 22, 1608. II. Letter from Martin de Aroztegui to the Council of war, November 1, 1608.

Sulte, Benjamin. Au lac la Pluie, 1731. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Jan.) 16-20. [2808]

A brief chapter in the history of the western fur trade during the French régime.

Sulte, Benjamin. Au lac Winnipeg, 1734. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (May) 140-142. [2809]

A chapter in the history of western exploration.

Sulte, Benjamin. Au Manitoba, 1738-1843. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Sept.) 213-215. [2809a]

Notes on the explorations of La Vérendrye in the Northwest during these years.

Sulte, Benjamin. The captains of militia. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 241-245. [2810]

Describes the militia system organized by Frontenac in New France.

Sulte, Benjamin. Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites de Benjamin Sulte. Compilées, annotées par Gérard Malchelosse. Volume V. Montréal: G. Ducharme, libraire-éditeur. 126 p. [2811]

Imprint on cover: 1920. Imprint on title-page: 1919.

CONTENTS.—Les termes Américain et Indien. Les deux Duplessis. M. Le Gaultre et son testament, le premier évêque du Canada. Le moulin banal [regulations in force during the French régime regarding the use of grain mills by the people]. La semaine sainte en 1646; la Père Jérôme Lalemant. Verdun [in Quebec] Monnaie de carte et valeur de l'argent. Un sermon du cygne de Cambrai [François-Armand Fénelon] Galifet. L'exode de 1760-63. Bear river [in Acadia] Father Marquette.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.* I (June) 203.

- Sulte, Benjamin.** Nos origines. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 304-306. [2812]

A list of marriages in New France, 1638-1656, with designation of the province of France from which the persons came.

- Toronto. Ontario Provincial museum.** Thirty-second annual archaeological report, 1920. By R. B. Orr. Being part of Appendix to the report of the Minister of education, Ontario. Printed by order of the Legislative assembly of Ontario. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. 102 p. illus., plates. [2813]

CONTENTS.— . . . Primitive beliefs and superstitions of the Hurons and Algonquins. Snowshoes. Etienne Brulé, the man who broke the trail to Georgian Bay, by W. R. Harris. Contareia or Kontareia or Contarea and St. Jean Baptiste mission, by J. Hugh Hammond. . . . Ojibwa myths and tales, by G. E. Laidlaw. New accessions to Museum.

- Trémaudan, A. H. de.** Who was the Chevalier de la Vérendrye? *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 246-254. [2814]

Presents evidence to show that of the four sons of La Vérendrye, it was the third, François, who was known as "le Chevalier."

- Uzureau, François.** Baptême d'un Montagnais à la cathédrale d'Angers, le 27 avril 1621. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, IV (June) 390-393. [2815]

Account of the baptism of an American Indian brought to France by the Récollet priest Jean Dolbeau when he returned from New France in 1620.

1763-1867.

- Canada. General staff. Historical section.** A history of the organization, development and services of the military and naval forces in Canada from the peace of Paris in 1763 to the present time. v. II. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] viii, 271 p. [2816]

CONTENTS.—The war of the American revolution: The Province of Quebec under the administration of Governor Sir Guy Carleton, 1775-1778.
Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (June 1920) 210-212.

- Canada. Governor-in-chief.** Proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief from the establishment of civil government on August 10, 1764, until the partition of the province of Quebec into the province of Upper and Lower Canada, on December 26, 1791. *In Canada. Archives.* Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. Appendix C. 71 p. [2817]

- Completion of the calendar of the Neilson papers,** begun in the report for 1913. *In Canada. Archives.* Report of the Public archives for the year 1918. Ottawa: J. de L. Taché. Appendix D. 87 p. [2818]

Calendar of the public correspondence of John Neilson, Canadian journalist, who was elected to the provincial assembly of Quebec, in 1818, and to the parliament of Canada in 1840, and became speaker of the legislative council in 1844. The correspondence here calendared extends from 1824 to 1847.

- Doughty, A. G., ed.** Notes on the Quebec conference, 1864. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Mar.) 26-47. [2819]

A document containing an account of the proceedings of the Conference on the confederation of the British North American provinces, by Hon. A. A. Macdonald, one of the delegates from Prince Edward Island.

- Fauteux, Aegidius. Jocelyn Waller.** *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Oct.) 307-310. [2820]

A journalist who came to Canada from England in 1820. He supported the French Canadian cause.

- Groulx, Lionel.** Lendemains de conquête; cours d'histoire du Canada à l'Université de Montréal, 1919-1920. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 235 p. [2821]

Consists of five chapters devoted to the "Situation of the vanquished"; "Policy of the victor"; "Triumphs of the military occupation"; "The religious question"; and "After six years of conquest".

A study of the economic, political, and religious condition of the French in Canada immediately after the conquest.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 397-402.

- Howay, F. W.** The overland journey of the argonauts of 1862. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 37-55. [2822]

Describes the journey of the party of emigrants who left Queenston on April 23rd, 1862, to secure homes in British Columbia. The account is based on the diaries of two brothers, Robert B. McMicking, and Thomas R. McMicking.

- Landon, Fred.** Canadian opinion of southern secession, 1860-61. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 246-254. [2823]

- Lecompte, Édouard.** *Les Jésuites au Canada au XIX^e siècle.* t. I (1842-1872). Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 334 p. [2824]
Concerned with the history of the Jesuits in Canada after their return in 1842.
- Lenhart, John M.** *The church of Canada after the British conquest (1760-1775).* AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXI (June) 162-173. [2825]
The Catholic church in Canada during the early years of British rule.
- Lord Durham.** CANADA LAW JOUR., LVI (July) 245-249. [2826]
Concerned with his political mission to Canada in 1838.
- McDonald, Herbert S.** *Memoir of Colonel Joel Stone, a United empire loyalist, and the founder of Gananoque.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 59-90. [2827]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *L'invasion chantée.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Aug.) 241-242. [2828]
A French-Canadian chanson dealing with the American invasion in 1775.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** *Leblanc de Marconnay.* BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (June) 177-179. [2829]
Notes regarding the *Sieur Hyacinthe Leblanc de Marconnay*, a French journalist who lived in Canada between 1834 and 1845.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *A contemporary account of the Navy Island episode, 1837.* ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 57-76. [2830]
Consists mainly of an extract, with annotations, from George Coventry's *Concise history of the late rebellion in Upper Canada, 1837.* Describes the destruction of the "Caroline."
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *Extra-territorial criminal jurisdiction in British Canada.* CANAD. LAW TIMES, XL (June) 491-502. [2831]
An account of the proceedings in regard to two cases of murder in 1787-88, both of which had taken place outside the bounds of the old province of Quebec, as defined by the Quebec act.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *The first Canadian war-time prohibition measure.* CANAD. HIST. REV., I (June) 187-190. [2832]
An act of the provincial parliament of Upper Canada, which was passed in 1813 and expired in 1815.
- Riddell, William Renwick.** *A trial for high treason in 1838.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 50-58. [2833]
The trial of suspected rebels after the rebellion of 1837.
- Skelton, Oscar Douglas.** *The life and times of Sir Alexander Tilloch Galt [1817-1893]* Toronto: Oxford univ. press. [8], 586 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [2834]
A biography of one who was foremost in securing Confederation and in political affairs during the formative period of Canadian national history under the Union. He was also active in the early railroad development of Canada.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 815-817; Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 325-328.
- Smith, William.** *The struggle over the laws of Canada, 1763-1783.* CANAD. HIST. REV., I (June) 166-186. [2835]
The writer's researches have led him to a conclusion in regard to the struggle between Sir Guy Carleton and Chief Justice *Livius* over the interpretation of the policy of the Quebec act, which is quite in opposition to the traditional version of this affair.
- Spencer, P. L.** *Ship and shanty in the early fifties.* ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 25-31. [2836]
Personal reminiscences of experiences in the Canadian West in the early fifties.
- Sulte, Benjamin.** *Pierre Ducalvet.* ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 1, 1-11. [2837]
A French Canadian supporter of the American Revolutionary cause.
- Vaillancourt, Émile.** *Une maîtrise d'art en Canada (1800-1823).* Avec une préface par E.-Z. Massicotte. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 115 p. plates. [2838]
An account of a group of architects and sculptors engaged in the planning and decorating of the churches in the Province of Quebec, from the school originating in the atelier of Louis-Amable Quevillon, established at St. Vincent de Paul, in l'île Jésus.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 82-83.

War of 1812.

- Brock, Isaac.** *Brock's last district general orders.* WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XVIII, 5-46. [2839]
District general orders of Maj.-Gen. Sir Isaac Brock from June 27th, 1812-Oct. 16th, 1812, Niagara district.

Brock, Isaac. General Brock's last instructions to officers commanding forts. *WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS.*, XVIII, 46-48. [2840]

Instructions issued shortly before the attack on Queenston, in 1812.

Wood, William, ed. Select British documents of the Canadian war of 1812. In 3 v. v. I. Toronto: The Champlain society. xvi, 678 p. ports., maps, facsim. (Champlain soc. pub., XIII) [2841]

The Introduction (p. 1-132) consists of a narrative of events and general survey of the war on the Canadian frontier, divided into chapters corresponding to the groups of documents. The documents in this first volume are arranged in two large groups as follows.—I. Preparation, 1801-1812. II. Brock, 1812.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 588-589; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 408-411.

1867-1920.

Colquhoun, A. H. U., ed. An unpublished state paper, 1868. *CANAD. HIST. REV.* I (Mar.) 54-60. [2842]

The first official paper to be published in connection with the mission of the Canadian minister of finance, John Rose, to Washington in 1869, for the purpose of opening negotiations toward an agreement for commercial reciprocity between Canada and the United States. It consists of a despatch signed by John Rose, Sept. 3, 1868.

De Celles, Alfred Duclos. Laurier et son temps. Montreal: Beauchemin. ix, 228 p. port. [2843]

A political biography.

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 328.

Longley, James Wilberforce. Reminiscences political and otherwise. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Oct.) 443-450; LVI (Nov.-Dec.) 61-67, 147-153. [2844]

Deals largely with political affairs in the Maritime provinces, from about 1871 to 1896.

Macnaughton, S. My Canadian memories. London: Chapman and Hall. 270 p. [2845]

Describes a visit to Canada before the war.

Morris, Keith. The story of the Canadian Pacific railway. London: William Stevens. 128 p. [2846]

Skelton, Oscar Douglas. Life and letters of Sir Wilfrid Laurier. *CENTURY*, XCIX (Jan.-Apr.) 409-426, 558-572, 702-714, 853-864; C (June) 275-282. [2847]

CONTENTS.—VI. Liberalism and the church ["account of the furious political warfare waged between sections of Catholic Quebec, which culminated in the attainment of Sir Wilfrid Laurier to leadership of the Liberal party"] VII. The Liberal leadership. VIII. Railways and politics [the planning, financing, and development of the Canadian Pacific railway] IX. Laurier in office. X. Laurier and his contemporaries.

The Royal bank of Canada. History of the Royal bank of Canada, 1869-1919. Montreal: The Royal bank of Canada. [2848]

Vaughan, Walter. The life and work of Sir William Van Horne [1843-1915] N. Y.: The Century co. xiii, 388 p. plates, ports. [2849]

Much of this volume is based on material gathered by Miss Katherine Hughes. cf. Pref.

Builder of the Canadian Pacific railroad.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 843-844; *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 85-86.

European War.

Canada in the great world war; an authentic account of the military history of Canada from the earliest days to the close of the war of the nations, by various authorities. v. I-V. Toronto: United publishers of Canada, 1918-1920. 5 v. ports., plates, maps. [2850]

v. IV-V, 1920.

CONTENTS.—v. IV: The turn of the tide. v. V: The triumph of the allies.

v. IV, rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 330-331. v. V, rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 419-421.

Cruikshank, E. A. History of the great war, 1914-1918. In *The Canada year book*, 1919. Ottawa: Thomas Mulvet, printer to the King. p. 1-65. [2851]

At head of title: Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics.

Duthie, William Smith, and Charles Lyons Foster, eds. Letters from the front; being a record of the part played by officers of the bank in the Great war, 1914-1919. v. I. [Toronto: Canadian bank of commerce] clix, 344 p. [2852]

A memorial volume published by the Canadian bank of commerce.

Gunn, J. N., and E. E. Dutton. Historical records of No. 8 Canadian field ambulance: Canada, England, France, Belgium, 1915-1919. Toronto: Ryerson press. xiii, 169 p. illus. [2853]

The history of a Canadian medical unit during the war.

Kay, Hugh B., George Magee, and F. A. MacLennan. Battery action: The story of the 43rd Battery, C. F. A. With sketches by James Frise. Toronto: Warwick bros. and Rutter. 305 p. [2854]

Montgomery, Sir Archibald. The story of the fourth army in the battles of the hundred days, August 8th to November 11th, 1918. With a foreword by General Lord Rawlinson. London: Hodder and Stoughton. xxiii, 370 p. illus., maps. [2855]

Contains an account of the operations of the Canadian corps during August 1918.

Sheldon-Williams, Inglis, and F. L. Ralf. The Canadian front in France and Flanders. London: A. and C. Black. xiv, 208 p. illus. [2856]

Steele, Harwood. The Canadians in France, 1915-1918. London: Unwin [N. Y.: Dutton] 364 p. [2857]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 328-330.

Willson, Beckles. Ypres; the holy ground of British arms. London: B. T. Batsford. xiii, 83 p. illus. [2858]

"A guide-book which contains a succinct and accurate account of the Canadian fighting near Ypres during the war." *cf.* *Canadian hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 96.

Regional History.

Labrador.

Cabot, William Brooks. Labrador. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xiii, 354 p. plates, ports. [2859]

The larger part of the material in this book was issued in the author's "Northern Labrador," and is here given in revised and amplified form. *cf.* Pref.

New Brunswick.

Albert, Thomas. Histoire du Madawaska d'après les recherches historiques de Patrick Therriault et les notes manuscrites de Prudent L. Mercure. Quebec: Imprimerie franciscaine missionnaire. xxiii, 448 p. [2859a]

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Mar. 1921) 81-82.

Raymond, W. O. A radical and a loyalist; a biographical sketch of Elias Hardy, barrister-at-law at Saint John, N. B., 1784-1799. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 91-101. [2860]

Rouillard, Eugène. A travers le Nouveau-Brunswick; quelques vocables géographiques. *SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL.*, XIV (Nov.) 275-292. [2861]

Newfoundland.

Birkenhead, Lord. The story of Newfoundland. New and enl. ed. London: Horace Marshall. 192 p. maps. [2862]

Nova Scotia.

Clark, J. Murray. Why the "lawes of Virginia." *VA. LAW REG.*, n. s. VI (June) 81-100. [2862a]

Concerning the reasons which moved the Nova Scotia people to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for their government.

Dixon, R. F. The blue laws of Nova Scotia; some curious old statutes of the assembly of Nova Scotia. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Jan.) 267-270. [2863]

Dubois, Émile. Chez nos frères les Acadiens; notes d'histoire et impressions de voyage. Montréal: Bibliothèque de L'Action française. 176 p. [2864]

- Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. *AMERICANA*, XIV (Jan.) 129-142. [2865]
 CONTENTS.—XV. The Cunard steamship line, ocean terminals, the world war.
 Cont. from v. XIII, 1919.
- Edwards, Joseph Plimssoll.** The public records of Nova Scotia; their history and present condition. Halifax, N. S.: King's printer. 20 p. [2866]
 Pub. by the Nova Scotia Dept. of public works and mines.
- Froidevaux, Henri.** Origine du mot "Acadie." *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 267-268. [2867]
- Gildas, N.** Acadiana; Monseigneur M.-F. Richard. *CANAD. FRANÇ.*, III (Jan.) 353-367. [2868]
 Fourth article in a series. Cont. from v. II, 1919.
- McCulloch, William.** Life of Thomas McCulloch, D. D. Ed. and pub. by Isabella Walker McCulloch and Jean Wallace McCulloch. Truro, Nova Scotia. 218 p. [2869]
 A biography of one who was engaged in the struggle for liberty of education in the province of Nova Scotia during the first half of the 19th century.
 Published in connection with the centennial of Dalhousie university and the Presbyterian college, Halifax.
 Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Apr. 1921) 598-599; *Canad. hist. rev.*, II (Sept. 1921) 294-295.
- Ross, Effie May.** A master of the rolls in Nova Scotia. *CANAD. BOOKMAN*, n. s. II (July) 52-54. [2870]
 A sketch of Samuel George William Archibald, 1777-1846.
- Shelton, Thomas W.** Why "the lawes of Virginia." *CENTRAL LAW JOUR.*, XCI (Oct. 8) 262-263. [2871]
 Discusses an article by the Hon. J. Murray Clark, of Toronto, printed in the *Virginia law register*, June 1920, concerning the reasons which moved the Nova Scotia people to adopt the "lawes of Virginia" as a basis for their government, instead of those of some other of the colonies.
- Wood, Ruth Kedzie.** Nova Scotia. *MENTOR*, VIII, no. 8 (June 1) 1-11. [2872]

Province of Quebec.

- Auclair, Elie J.** Un éducateur d'il y a cent ans. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (May) 321-345. [2873]
 "M. le curé, Charles-Joseph Ducharme, fondateur du séminaire de Sainte Thérèse."
- Biron, Dolor.** Jubilé d'argent et d'or de Mgr Paul Larocque. Montréal: Imprimerie du Messager. 280 p. [2874]
 Account of the celebration of the jubilee of the bishop of Sherbrooke, who has been in the priesthood for 50 years, and in the episcopate for 25 years.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Le comité des griefs de 1828. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, III (Jan.) 325-338; IV (Feb.) 5-18. [2875]
 Study of the committees on grievances formed in Quebec and Montreal in 1828.
- Chapais, Thomas.** Les quatre-vingt-douze résolutions. *CANADA FRANÇ.*, V (Dec.) 220-239. [2876]
 An account of the political disturbances in Quebec in 1832-1833 incident to the struggle between the executive power and the legislative assembly of Lower Canada.
- Desrosiers, Adelard.** Notes historiques sur Lanoraie. *BUL. RECHERCHES HIST.*, XXVI (Nov.) 337-341. [2877]
- Grou, Armand.** Les origines de la paroisse de Saint-Laurent dans l'île de Montréal. *REV. CANAD.*, n. s. XXV (Dec.) 721-737. [2878]
- L'hôpital général des Sœurs de la charité (Sœurs Grises) depuis sa fondation jusqu'à nos jours.** Tome premier (1692-1821). Montréal [1920?] iii, 664 p. [2879]
 Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 311.
- Lecompte, Edouard.** Nos voyageurs. Québec: Garneau. 212 p. [2880]
 History of the "Association catholique des voyageurs de commerce."
- Leduc, Père.** Beauharnois. Ottawa: Imprimerie d'Ottawa. 340 p. illus. [2881]
 Commemorates the centenary of the founding of the parish of Beauharnois.
- Levasseur, N.** Honorable Ph.-Aug. Choquette, ancien sénateur, juge de la Cour des sessions de la paix, Québec. Québec [The author] 16 p. [2882]

- Lindsay, Lionel.** La mission des prêtres savoyards au Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., IV (May-June) 225-234, 321-335. [2883]
Regarding the attempt made by Governor General Haldimand to bring out to Canada, in 1781, Roman Catholic priests from Savoy to fill up the ranks of the French Canadian clergy.
- Marault, Olivier.** Notre-Dame de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VI (Sept.) 240-252. [2884]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Comment Ludger Duvernay acquit la "Minerve" en 1827. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Jan.) 22-24. [2885]
Record of the sale of the French newspaper, the "Minerve," to Ludger Duvernay by A. N. Morin, Jan. 18, 1827.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Les Frères-Frères, société politique secrète de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (July) 210-211. [2886]
The society was founded in 1856.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** La plantation du mai dans le bon vieux temps. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (May) 154-156. [2887]
Prints a note from the archives regarding an old French-Canadian custom.
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Le théâtre à Montréal en 1816. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Aug.) 256. [2888]
- Massicotte, E.-Z.** Les tribunaux de police de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (June) 180-183. [2889]
Notes regarding the history of the police administration in Montreal.
- Pelland, Léo.** Notre droit civil. CANADA FRANÇ., V (Sept.-Oct.) 5-22, 73-80. [2890]
Historical account of the civil law of the Province of Quebec.
- Perrault, Antonio.** Les lois françaises au Canada. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XIe ann. (June) 197-201. [2891]
- Recensements des écoles de Montréal en 1828.** BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVI (Nov.) 351. [2892]
- Sulte, Benjamin.** Les forges Saint-Maurice. Annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. Montreal: G. Ducharme. 216 p. illus., plates, plans. (Mélanges historiques, v. VI) [2893]
Concerned with the iron industry of Quebec.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 310.
- Surveyer, Édouard-Fabre.** Un école de droit à Montréal avant le code civil. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VI (June) 140-150. [2894]
An account of the first law school established in Lower Canada, in 1851.
- Vincent, I. O.** The right track: compulsory education in the Province of Quebec. With an introduction by J. A. Dale. Toronto: J. M. Dent and sons. 223 p. [2895-6]
"An interesting contribution to the history of education in Canada." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Mar. 1921) 88.

Province of Ontario.

- Biggar, E. B.** Hydro-electric development in Ontario; a history of water-power administration under the Hydro-electric power commission of Ontario. Toronto: The Biggar press. 202 p. [2897]
- Butler, Walter.** Walter Butler's journal of an expedition along the north shore of Lake Ontario, 1779. CANAD. HIST. REV., I (Dec.) 381-391. [2898]
Ed. by James F. Kenney.
The writer of this journal was a captain of Butler's rangers, the loyalist corps which was so active in the frontier struggle during the Revolution.
"The journal here published has interest because it is one of the few descriptions of the Canadian shore of Lake Ontario in the era just preceding the beginning of settlement in Upper Canada."
- Cadot, J. C.** Bruce county and work among the Indians. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 21-24. [2899]
The writer is a Jesuit missionary working among the Indians of Bruce county, Ont.
- Clark, J. Murray.** The municipal loan fund in Upper Canada. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 44-49. [2900]
An experiment in public finance in Ontario in 1852.
- Coyne, James H.** David Ramsay and Long Point in legend and history. ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC., 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 111-126. [2901]
- Crichton, Robert.** Impressions of Owen Sound in 1851. ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP., XVIII, 10-11. [2901a]

- Denison, George T.** Recollections of a police magistrate. With an introduction by A. H. U. Colquhoun. Toronto: Musson bk. co. 263 p. port. [2902]
Describes his forty-three years' experience as Police magistrate of Toronto.
Pub. serially in the Canadian magazine, LIV, 1919-1920.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Dec.) 416-418.
- Eames, Frank.** Pioneer schools of Upper Canada. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 91-103. [2903]
- Gordon, R. K.** John Galt. Toronto: University of Toronto library [published by the librarian] Oxford university press, Canadian branch. 121 p. plate, port. (University of Toronto studies. Philological series, no. 5) [2904]
Contains several chapters dealing with Galt's connection with Canada and the Canada company.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., I (Sept.) 324-325.
- Griffin, Justus A.** A pioneer family—the ancestry and descendants of Richard Griffin, of Smithville, Ont. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 22-55. [2905]
- Hammill, J. D.** Early history of Meaford and its district. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 42-43. [2906]
- Hartman, C. W.** Early history of the Beaver Valley. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 37-41. [2907]
- Herrington, W. S.** Some notes on the minutes of the town meetings of the township of Sidney. *ROYAL SOC. CANADA PROC.*, 3d ser., XIII, sec. 2, 77-90. [2908]
Abstracts from a volume containing the records of the town meetings of Sidney, from 1790 to 1849, inclusive.
- Kennedy, W. P. M.** The "Complete emigrant." *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (July) 225-230. [2909]
Gives an outline of the contents of a rare pamphlet entitled "A catechism of information for intending emigrants of all classes to Upper Canada," by Frederick Widder, commissioner of the Canada land company, dated July 20, 1848. The pamphlet throws valuable contemporary light on the social, educational and economic condition in Upper Canada.
- Kernighan, R. K.** The Dundas and Waterloo road. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, VIII, 111-114. [2910]
- Kerr, James E.** Early days in Galt. *WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP.*, VIII, 115-122. [2911]
- Kilbourn, J. M.** Reminiscences of the first settlers of Owen Sound. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 7-9. [2912]
- Kirkconnell, Watson.** Fort Henry, 1812-1914. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXVIII (July) 78-88. [2913]
Fort Henry, at Kingston, built during the War of 1812.
- McDonald, Herbert S.** Memoir of Colonel Joel Stone, a United Empire loyalist and the founder of Gananoque. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 59-90. [2913a]
- McKenzie, N. M. W. J.** Half-breed rebellion of 1885. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XI, 25-30. [2914]
The Riel rebellion.
- McKeracher, D. W.** Extracts from Rev. D. W. McKeracher's diary of 1873. By Belle Dobie. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, XI, 13-18. [2915]
The writer of the diary was a Presbyterian minister who officiated at Port Arthur and Fort William in the early '70's.
- McLauchlan, James.** Reminiscences of Owen Sound and its district. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 12-13. [2915a]
- Mills, Stanley.** The Gage family. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 15-21. [2916]
- Mills, Stanley.** Genealogical record of the Mills family. *WENTWORTH HIST. SOC. PAP.*, IX, 9-14. [2917]
- Notes on Niagara, 1759-1860.** Niagara, Ont. [Niagara historical society] 73 p. (Niagara hist. soc. pub. [no. 32]) [2918]
- Ontario. Bureau of archives.** Fifteenth report of the Bureau of archives for the Province of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser, provincial archivist. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xix, 782 p. plates. [2919]
CONTENTS.—Letters of transmission. Prefatory note. Introduction. Manuscripts, by Rev. Fr. Pierre Potier. See no. 2787.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept. 1921) 299-305.

Pierce, Lorne A. The German loyalist in Upper Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Aug.) 290-296. [2920]

Deals with the German element among the U. E. loyalist settlers in Upper Canada.

Reville, F. Douglas. History of the county of Brant. Published under the auspices of the Brant historical society. Brantford: Hurley print. co. 2 v. plates, ports., facsimis. [2921]

Riddell, William Renwick. A criminal circuit in Upper Canada a century ago. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Sept.) 711-727. [2922]

Reviews the cases which came before the Eastern circuit of Upper Canada in 1820, presided over by Chief Justice Powell.

Riddell, William Renwick. Criminal law in Upper Canada a century ago. *AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR.*, X (Feb.) 516-532. [2923]

Riddell, William Renwick. The first and futile attempt to create a King's counsel in Upper Canada. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Feb.) 92-100. [2924]

The story of the nomination of Christopher A. Haggerman as the first King's counsel in Upper Canada, in 1815.

Riddell, William Renwick. The "green goods game" in 1815. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Mar.) 184-188. [2925]

Tells of a confidence swindle in Upper Canada in 1815.

Riddell, William Renwick. How the King's bench came to Toronto. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Apr.) 280-291. [2926]

An account of the opposition of Chief Justice Elmsley to the removal of the Court of King's bench from Newark to York (Toronto) in 1797.

Riddell, William Renwick. Mr. Justice Thorpe: the leader of the first opposition in Upper Canada. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Nov.) 907-924. [2927]

Thomas Thorpe, appointed justice of the Court of King's bench of Upper Canada in 1805, who became the leader of the "opposition" in that province.

Riddell, William Renwick. Old province tales, Upper Canada. Toronto: Glasgow, Brook and co. v, 280 p. [2928]

Historical and bibliographical notes at end of each chapter.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—The captive loyalists. The first attorney-general [John White]. The Canadian "pirate" [Jeremiah Powell]. Duelling. Brock's aide-de-camp [John Macdonnell]. The Earl of Selkirk. The "patriot" generals. The bad luck of Esther Phelps. The banished Briton [Robert Fleming Gourlay]. The early life of one Canadian pioneer [Edward George O'Brien].

Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 406-408.

Riddell, William Renwick. Sad tale of an Indian wife. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Dec.) 983-992. [2929]

Account of the seizure by the Crown of lands belonging to one Epaphrus Lord Phelps, of the district of Niagara, accused of high treason against King George III., by joining the American invader. The lands in question had been granted him in 1804 by the Mohawk chief, Joseph Brant, to provide for his wife who was a Mohawk woman.

Riddell, William Renwick. The slave in Upper Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Mar.) 377-381. [2930]

Riddell, William Renwick. The solicitor general tried for murder. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Aug.) 633-644. [2931]

Relates to the indictment for murder brought against Henry John Boulton, the solicitor general of Upper Canada, in 1817, in consequence of his participation in the duel between John Ridout and Samuel Peters Jarvis.

Riddell, William Renwick. A trial for high treason in 1838. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 50-58. [2931a]

The trial of seven citizens of Eramosa, Ontario, in April, 1838, accused of high treason in connection with Mackenzie's rebellion in 1837.

Riddell, William Renwick. When the courts of Queen's bench and Chancery strove for supremacy. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (Oct.) 802-808. [2932]

Describes an incident in the legal history of Ontario in 1844.

Riddell, William Renwick. When the King's bench broke the law. *CANAD. LAW TIMES*, XL (July) 549-559. [2933]

Refers to the illegal act of the Court of King's bench of Upper Canada, in 1812-1813, in admitting six lawyers to the bar.

Robin, Eugénie. The founding of Fort William mission and the Jesuit missionaries. *THUNDER BAY HIST. SOC. REP.*, X, 13-18. [2934]

The mission was founded in 1848.

- Robinson, J. Othmar.** Ontario's farmer government. *NATIONAL MUNICIPAL REV.*, IX (Oct.) 636-642. [2935]

A brief account of the history of the Farmers' movement in Ontario.

- Rutherford, James H.** Early navigation on the Georgian Bay. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 14-20. [2936]

- Shortt, Adam.** Random recollections of Queen's. *QUEEN'S QUAR.*, XXVII (Apr.) 352-363; XXVIII (Oct.) 131-137. [2937]

Reminiscences of Queen's university, Kingston, about the year 1880.

- Shortt, Adam, ed.** The memorial of J. M. Cawdell, 1818. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Sept.) 289-301. [2938]

Copy of a memorial of James Martin Cawdell, to Sir Peregrine Maitland, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, Dec. 3, 1818.

The memorial is autobiographical in character, but affords some glimpses of colonial life and historic incidents.

- Spencer, P. L.** Ship and shanty in the early fifties. *ONT. HIST. SOC. PAP.*, XVIII, 25-31. [2939]

The writer describes his journey from England to Canada in 1853, and early days at Owen Sound.

- Squair, John.** John Seath and the school system of Ontario. Toronto: Printed for the author by the University of Toronto press. 124 p. [2940]

"In the main, a condensed account of changes, incidents, and persons connected with education in Ontario since the year 1862." Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (June) 223-224.

- Weaver, Emily P.** Upper Canada college. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Mar.) 407-416. [2941-2]
Situating at York, Ont.

Western Provinces and Territories.

- Alcock, Frederick J.** Past and present trade routes to the Canadian Northwest. *GEOG. REV.*, X (Aug.) 57-83. [2943]

Concerned with the development of the methods of transportation since the time of the early fur trade.

- Chicanot, E. L.** The passing of the scarlet riders. *UNIT. EMP.*, n. s. XI (Aug.) 415-418. [2944]

A sketch of the Royal North-West mounted police.

- Long, Morden H.** Knights errant of the wilderness; tales of the explorers of the great North-West. Toronto: Macmillan co. 223 p. illus., maps. [2945]

CONTENTS.—Henry Hudson. Radisson and Grosseilliers. Henry Kelsey. La Verendrye and his sons. Anthony Hendry. Samuel Hearne. Sir Alexander Mackenzie.

- Mac Beth, R. G.** Famous Canadian forts. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Sept.) 391-398. [2946]

Description of some of the old fur-trading forts in the Canadian west, among them Fort William, Fort Garry, Fort Cumberland, Fort Carlton, Fort Pitt, and Fort Vancouver.

- Sands, Harold.** Cossacks and Canada. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (May) 55-58. [2947]

An account of Russian exploration in Alaska, their fur trade along the coast, and relations with the Hudson's Bay company traders.

- Skinner, Constance L.** Adventurers of Oregon; a chronicle of the fur trade. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] x, 289 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXII) [2948]

CONTENTS.—The river of the west. Lewis and Clark. The reign of the trapper. The Tonquin. Astor's overlayers. Astoria under the Nor'westers. The king of old Oregon [John McLoughlin]. The fall of the fur kingdom.

The story of the early explorations and fur trade in the Oregon country. Although devoted primarily to American enterprises, the activities of the British fur trading companies, the North West company and the Hudson's Bay company, have been included in the narrative.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Oct.) 117-118; *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Sept.) 318-319.

Manitoba.

- Martin, Chester.** The first "new province" of the dominion. *CANAD. HIST. REV.*, I (Dec.) 354-378. [2949]

The story of the "purchase" of the Hudson's Bay territories in 1869, and the creation of the province of Manitoba in 1870.

- Martin, Chester.** "The natural resources question"; the historical basis of provincial claims. Winnipeg: The King's printer for the Province of Manitoba. 148 p. [2950]

"The proposition sought to be established is that the Province of Manitoba should have final ownership of 'natural resources' within its boundaries." Rev. in: *Canad. hist. rev.*, I (Dec.) 413-415.

- O'Connor, R. F.** A great churchman, Monsignor Taché, first archbishop of Saint Boniface. *AM. CATH. QUAR. REV.*, XLV (Jan.) 134-171. [2951]
Alexander-Antonin Taché, 1823-1894.

Alberta.

- Breton, A. C.** The Stoney Indians. *MAN*, XX (May) 65-67. [2952]
A branch of the Sioux Indians dwelling on a reservation near Morley, about halfway between Calgary and Banff.

British Columbia.

- McKenna, J. A. J.** Indian title in British Columbia. *CANAD. MAG.*, LIV (Apr.) 471-474. [2953]
Concerned with the legal aspects of Indian land rights in British Columbia.

111124°-23—14

LATIN AMERICA.

General.

Alcázar, Cayetano. *Historia del correo en América*, (notas y documentos para su estudio). Prólogo de D. José Ortega Munilla. Madrid: Rivadeneyra. 346 p. coat of arms. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [2954]

Mainly confined to the postal service during the Spanish régime. Pages 119-347 consist of documents from the Archivo histórico nacional, Madrid, and other sources, and include copies of the laws of the Indies regarding the postal service.

Altamira, Rafael. *La intervención de Dn. Juan de Solórzano en la Recopilación de Indias.* REV. CIENCIAS JUR. Y SOC., III, no. 9. [2955]

Andara, J. L. *The Bolívar doctrine.* INTER-AMERICA, IV (Oct.) 40-46. [2956]
"This doctrine of Bolívar's consisted in the union, the solidarity, of all the republics of Spanish origin against European absorption and against interference by the United States."

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. *La España americana.* Madrid: Impr. del Patronato de huérfanos de Intendencia é intervención militares. 15 p. [2957]
Also published in the Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, XVII (Jan.) 5-19.

Contreras, Francisco. *Les écrivains contemporains de l'Amérique espagnole.* Paris: La Renaissance du livre. 188 p. (Bibliothèque internationale de critique) [2958]

Cowper, Mary O. *The education of women in Latin America.* SO. ATLANT. QUAR., XIX (Oct.) 330-359. [2959]

Enock, C. Reginald. *Spanish America, its romance, reality and future.* N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. 50 plates, port., map. [2960]

García Carraffa, Alberto, and Arturo García Carraffa. *Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana.* [Madrid: Impr. de A. Marzo, 1919-20] 3 v. illus., col. coats of arms. [2961]

CONTENTS.—I. Ciencia heráldica o del blasón . . . 1919. t. II. Diccionario de los términos del blasón, métodos de blasonar, índice de lemas heráldicos . . . 1920. t. III. Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos.

Goldberg, Isaac. *Studies in Spanish-American literature.* N. Y.: Brentano. 377 p. [2962]

Consists of six essays. The first is concerned with the "modernist renovation" in Hispanic America, taking the year 1888 as the starting point of the modernist movement. The remaining five essays consist of studies of Rubén Darío, José Enrique Rodó, José Santos Chocano, José María Eguren and Rufino Blanco-Fombona.

Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, III (May) 199-201.

Jones, C. K. *Hispanic American bibliographies.* HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.-Nov.) 414-442, 603-633. [2963]

In this list are included bibliographies, collective biographies, histories of literature, and some general and miscellaneous works found of frequent use for reference purposes.

Jones, C. K. *Hispanic American publications in European centers.* HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 234-235. [2964]

Keniston, Hayward. *List of works for the study of Hispanic-American history.* N. Y.: Hispanic society of America. xviii, 451 p. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, V) [2965]

Koebel, W. H. *The inner meaning of Spanish-American revolutions.* NEW WORLD, II (Feb.) 219-226. [2966]

Latané, John Holladay. *The United States and Latin America.* Garden City, N. Y.: Doubleday, Page and co. 346 p. map. [2967]

"Based on a smaller volume issued by the Johns Hopkins press in 1900 under the title 'The diplomatic relations of the United States and Spanish America.'"—Pref.

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (Jan. 1921) 351-352; *Am. jour. internat. law*, XV (Apr. 1921) 323-325; *Hisp. Am. hist. rev.*, III (Nov.) 571-574.

Latorre, Germán. Intervención tutelar de España en los problemas de límites de Hispano-América. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, núm. 38, 1-9. [2968]

CONTENTS.—II. Indeterminación de fronteras geográficas. III. Las fronteras históricas y naturales de los estados de Hispano-América (México). Agrupación ideal de éstos en futuras confederaciones.

Lockey, Joseph Byrne. Pan-Americanism: its beginnings. N. Y.: Macmillan. [10], 503 p. [2969]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—Columbia university, 1920.

Published also without thesis note.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 559-561; Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 754-755.

Martín Caballero, F. El "Segundo congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas" y un "Congreso cultural hispano-americano." CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, núm. 38, 10-15. [2970]

The second congress of Spanish American history and geography was held at Madrid, in May 1921.

Montero, Juan. Guía histórica y descriptiva del Archivo general de Simancas. Madrid: Revista de archivos. 245 p. [2971]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 359.

Pereyra, Carlos. La obra de España en América. Madrid: Biblioteca nueva [pref. 1920] 292 p. [2972]

Pierson, William Whatley, jr. Alberdi's views on the Monroe doctrine. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 362-374. [2973]

Robertson, James Alexander. The Oliveira Lima collection of Hispanoamericana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Feb.) 78-83. [2974]

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, núm. 32 y 33, 40-72; núm. 34 y 35, 40-72; núm. 38 y 39, 16-56. [2975]

Cont. from the volume for 1919. Also published separately in 1919.

Urquieta, Felipe. Breve reseña histórica de la música americana. ESTUDIO, año VIII, núm. 92 (Aug.) 188-192. [2976]

Mainly concerned with the music of Spanish America.

Urrutia, Francisco José. La evolución del principio de arbitraje en América. La Sociedad de naciones. Madrid: Editorial-América. 298 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XLVII]) [2977]

Viñas, Carmelo. La libertad de los indios y la esclavitud de los negros problemas históricos que suscitan. CIUDAD DE DIOS, CXXII (Aug. 20) 273-287. [2978]

Yánes, Francisco Javier. The contribution of Spanish America to civilization. GEORGE WASHINGTON UNIV. BUL., XVIII, No. 7 (Feb.) 69-83. [2979]

[Aboriginal period. See America in general—Aboriginal America: Mexico, etc.]

Discovery and Conquest (1492-1550).

[See also America in general—Discovery and exploration]

[Cortes, Hernando] De Contreyen vanden Eylanden ende Lantdouwen; gheuondē ende Ghecon questeert by den Capiteyn vande alder Doo luchtichsten Aldermoghensten ende Onuerwinlijcsten Kaerle Gheco en Roomsche Keyseren. [Antwerp, 1523. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 59 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 28] [2979a]

"This is not a translation of the 'Cartas de relacion,' but an account made out of the first two 'Cartas,' probably after a Spanish original yet to be found." Harris, Bibl. amer. vetus., p. 86.

One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Bibliothèque nationale, October, 1920.

Dark, Richard. The quest of the Indies. Oxford: Basil Blackwell. xii, 241 p. illus. (maps), plates, ports. [2980]

Palma, Ricardo. The knights of the cloak; chronicle of a civil war. INTER-AMERICA, III (Feb.) 135-143. [2981]

Translation of an extract from the Tradiciones peruanas, by Ricardo Palma (Barcelona, Spain, 1893).

Deals with the civil war that followed the execution of Diego de Almagro by Francisco Pizarro, and the conspiracy of the followers of Diego de Almagro the younger and their assassination of Francisco Pizarro.

Provinciae sive || regiones in India || occidentali novi || ter repertae in || vltima na- || vigatio- || ne: || [n. p., 1520. Boston, 1920] facsim.: 27 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 20] [2982]

At head of second leaf: Reverendissimo Domino [Heroq; suo obseruadissimo D. R. Episcopo Ostien: Cardinali sancti Georgij S. R. E. Camerario, Fer- | dinandus Flores | eius a Fimbria Capellanus S. P. D.] Contains an account of the conquest of Cuba by Diego Velasquez, from a Spanish relation as yet unknown. cf. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. 1919. v. I.

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the John Carter Brown library, June 1920.

Colonial Period (1550-1810).

[See also under separate countries of Latin America]

Astrain, Antonio. Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la asistencia de España. t. V. Vitelleschi, Carafa, Piccolomini, 1615-1652. Madrid: Administración de Razón y Fe, 1916. xi, 734 p. [2983]

Libro segundo: Provincias de ultramar (p. 301-734). CONTENTS.—La provincia de Méjico desde 1615 hasta 1652. Misiones septentrionales de la provincia de Méjico desde 1615 hasta 1652. Controversia con Palafox. La provincia del Perú de 1615 a 1652. La viceprovincia de Quito de 1615 a 1652. La provincia del Nuevo Reino de Granada de 1615 a 1652. San Pedro Claver. Provincia del Paraguay—fundación de las reducciones. Condición social de las misiones del Paraguay. Irrupciones de los Paulistas. Persecuciones de D. Bernardino de Cárdenas, 1641-1651. El P. Valdivia y la guerra defensiva. La Compañía de Jesús en Chile desde 1615 hasta 1652. La Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas de 1615 a 1652.

Astrain, Antonio. Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la asistencia de España. t. VI. Nickel, Oliva, Noyelle, González, 1652-1705. Madrid: Imp. "Razón y Fe". [2984]

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXII, nos. 1-4, supplement, 80 p. [2985]

Bécker, Jerónimo. La política española en las Indias. (Rectificaciones históricas). Madrid: Real academia de la historia. 452 p. [2986]

Parte I. Régimen y cultura de las Indias españolas. II. Los indios bajo el dominio español. III. La esclavitud en las Indias.

Edmundson, George. The voyage of Pedro Teixeira on the Amazon from Pará to Quito and back, 1637-39. ROYAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., 4th ser., III, 52-71. [2987]

Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier. Histoire des aventuriers, des boucaniers, et des filibustiers d'Amérique, par A. Exmelin. [Paris: Editions de La Sirène] 254 p. illus. (incl. double map, double plan). (Collection des belles aventures. [I]) [2988]

"Traduite du hollandais."
Originally written in Dutch and first published in Amsterdam in 1678, under the title of "De Americaensche zee-roovers."

González Palencia, Angel. Extracto del catálogo de los documentos del Consejo de Indias conservado en la sección de consejos del Archivo historico nacional. REV. ARCHIVOS, XXIV (July) 417-448. [2989]

CONTENTS.—Escribanía de Cámara del Consejo de Indias. Secretaría del Consejo de Indias.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. El gobierno de España en Indias; revisión de la historia de América. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Jan.) 42-46; (June) 12-15; (July) 11-14; (Aug.) 8-11. [2990]

Cont. from the 1919 volume.

Levene, Ricardo. El derecho consuetudinario y la doctrina de los juristas en la formación del derecho indiano. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 144-158. [2991]

Points out the influence exercised by the law and customs of the Indians in the formation of the Spanish legal system for the Indies.

The article is given in Spanish and in English translation.

Levillier, Roberto. Santo Toribio Alfonso Mogrovejo, arzobispo de Los Reyes (1581-1606), organizador de la iglesia en el Virreinato del Perú. Madrid: Sucesores de Rivadeneyra. 34 p. [2992]

Saint Turibius, Archbishop of Lima, 1538-1608.

Montesinos, Fernando. Memorias antiguas historiales del Peru. Tr. and ed. by Philip Ainsworth Means, with an introduction by the late Sir Clements R. Markham. London: Printed for the Hakluyt society. x, 15, [xi]-li. [I], 132 p. plates. (Works issued by the Hakluyt society . . . 2d ser., no. XLVIII) [2993]

The translation is from the Spanish edition of Marcos Jimenez de la Espada, published Madrid, 1882. cf. p. xxvii.

Eight chronological tables . . . comp. by P. A. Means: p. [xxxii]-xlvi.

Montesinos was a Spanish Jesuit who was in Peru probably from 1628 to 1642.

- Muriel, Domingo.** *Historia del Paraguay*; obra latina del P. Domingo Muriel . . . traducida al castellano por el P. Pablo Hernández. t. I. Madrid: Suárez. 659 p. (Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia de América, t. XIX) [2994]

The first of four volumes which cover the period from 1747 to 1766. They form the second part of a projected work entitled "Los jesuitas en el Río de la Plata." The first part consists of Charlevoix's *Historia del Paraguay* . . . 6 v. Madrid, 1910-1916.

The original was published with title: "Historia Paraguaiensis Petri Francisci Xaverii de Charlevoix, ex Gallico Latina, cum animadversionibus et supplemento." Venice, 1779.

- O'Hara, John F.** *The Jesuits in South America.* U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XIV, 154-159. [2995]

Contributes a translation of a passage in the "Noticias secretas de América," by Don Jorge Juan y Santicilia and Don Antonio de Ulloa, pub. in London in 1826, edited by David Barry, giving the editor's observations regarding the political effect of the expulsion of the Jesuits.

- Ots Capdequi, José María.** D. Manuel Josef de Ayala y la historia de nuestra legislación de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Aug.) 281-332. [2996]

I. Valor de la recopilación de 1680. II. La obra de Ayala y los intentos de reforma legislativa del siglo XVIII.

The appendix consists of a Spanish-English dictionary of government and legislation of the Indies.

- Revello de Torre, José.** *Las veladas literarias del virrey del Perú, marqués de Castellanos*, 1709-1711. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 20 p. ([Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, cuaderno IV]) [2997]

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Oct.) 153.

Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año VII, núm. 34 y 35, p. 5-16.

- Sancho, Hipólito.** *Los Dominicos españoles y la fundación de las universidades coloniales.* REAL ACAD. HISP.-AM. CIENCIA, II, no. 3, 100; no. 5, 196-204. [2998]

- Silva, J. Francisco V.** *Los reinos españoles de las Indias a principios del siglo XVIII.* REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVII (Apr.) 146-176. [2999]

Prints for the first time a document in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid, summarizing the administrative organization of the Spanish-American possessions.

- Torres Lanzas, Pedro.** *Escudos de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispos, etc.* CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VII, num. 38, 57-61. [3000]

Cont. from núm. 22 Jan. 1919.

Documents from the Archivo general de Indias. This installment is concerned with the province of Tucumán.

- Ugarte de Ercilla, E.** *Tercer centenario del P. Diego Alvarez de Paz.* RAZÓN Y FE, LVIII (Dec.) 465-473. [3001]

Jesuit missionary who died at Potosí, Bolivia, in 1620.

- Viñas Mey, Carmelo.** *La legislación social en la Recopilación de Indias.* REV. ARCHIVOS, XXIV (July) 355-371. [3002]

Revolutionary Period (1810-1830).

[See also under separate countries]

- Bolívar, Simón.** *Simón Bolívar; papeles de Bolívar publicados por Vicente Lecuna.* Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [XLVIII-XLIX]) [3003]

- Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo.** *El libertador Bolívar y el Deán Funes.* REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXXVII (Aug.) 107-114. [3004]

A review of the book entitled "El libertador Bolívar y el Deán Funes en la política argentina." By J. Francisco V. Silva. Pub. at Madrid, in 1918.

- El congreso de Panamá de 1826.** CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (July) 5-10. [3005]

- Goenaga, José M.** *La entrevista de Guayaquil (San Martín y Bolívar).* Rome, 1915. 57 p. [3006]

- La Selva, Salomón de.** *On the character of Francisco de Miranda.* PAN. AM. UNION BUL., LI (Dec.) 567-575. [3007]

- O'Leary, Daniel Florencio.** *El Congreso internacional de Panamá en 1826; desgobernio y anarquía de la Gran Colombia.* Notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial América. 240 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana . . . [XX]) [3008]

O'Leary, Daniel Florencio. Correspondencia de extranjeros notables con el Libertador. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [L-LI]) [3009-7]

Originally published officially by the Venezuelan government in 1880.

Parra Pérez, C. Bolívar and his friends abroad. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (June) 259-264. [3010]

Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquín. Memorias histórico-políticas. Últimos días de la Gran Colombia y del Libertador. Tomo I-II. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [LVI-LVII]) [3011]

Revoló, Pedro María. The religiousness of Bolívar. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (Feb.) 163-170. [3012]

Rodríguez Navas, Manuel. Documentos diplomáticos, 1811-1820. *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (May) 9-12; (June) 8-11; (July) 15-18; (Sept.) 10-15; (Oct.) 10-14; (Nov.) 9-14; (Dec.) 12-20. [3013]

South American diplomatic documents of the period, with explanatory material.

Rodríguez Navas, Manuel. Los ideales de Bolívar (1810-1830). *CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA*, año IX (Apr.) 3-9; (May) 5-9; (June) 3-8. [3014]

Rubio, Julián María. La infanta Carlota Joaquina y la política de España en América (1808-1812). Madrid: Impr. de E. Maestre. xii, 304 p. port. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3015]

Apendice documental: p. [185]-295.

1830-1920.

Martin, Percy Alvin. The second Pan American financial conference. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (May) 202-213. [3016]

The second Pan American financial conference was held at Washington in January, 1920.

Mexico.

Baja California; its history and its wealth. *INTER-AMERICA*, IV (Dec.) 124-129. [3017]

Reprinted from the Revista de revistas, Mexico, Aug. 8, 1920.

Blakeslee, George Hubbard, ed. Mexico and the Caribbean. N. Y.: Stechert. x, 363 p. (Clark university addresses) [3018]

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by G. H. Blakeslee. Mexico: Are the Mexican people capable of governing themselves? by T. Esquivel Obregón. The Mexican people, by F. Starr. Upon the Indian depends Mexico's future, by J. Carson. The factor of health in Mexican character, by E. Huntington. The Mexican oil situation, by F. R. Kellogg. The railroad situation in Mexico, by A. W. Donly. Labor in Mexico, by J. Lord. Reconstruction problems in Mexico, by E. D. Trowbridge. Recent conditions in Mexico, by F. R. Taylor. Mexico and the present revolution, by J. V. Noel. Greetings to the world from the new Liberal constitutional party in Mexico, by M. de la Peña. How to restore peace in Mexico, by H. L. Wilson. A constructive policy for Mexico, by R. W. Babson. The United States and Latin America, by J. F. Moors. Common sense in foreign policy, by E. M. Borchard. The Caribbean, [etc.]

Rev. in: *Am. hist. rev.*, XXVI (July 1921) 817-819; *Pol. sci. quar.*, XXVII (Mar. 1922) 160-162.

Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente. Mexico in revolution. Tr. by Arthur Livingston and José Padín. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. vii, 245 p. [3019]

"The various articles in this volume were written, on my return from Mexico, for the New York Times, the Chicago Tribune and other important newspapers in the United States."

Breceda, Alfredo. México revolucionario, 1913-1917. Tomo I. Madrid [Tipografía artística Cervantes] 406 p. port. [3020]

Calero, Manuel. Un decenio de política mexicana. [N. Y.: Printed by L. Middle-ditch co.] 242 p. [3021]

Chapman, Charles E. The Jesuits in Baja California, 1697-1768. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Apr.) 46-58. [3022]

Corryn, John Hubert. Nation builders of Mexico. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (Nov.) 309-315. [3023]

Fox, P. M. Rulers come and rulers go. *PAN-AMERICAN MAG.*, XXXI (Oct.) 246-252. [3024]

Mainly concerned with the empire of Maximilian in Mexico.

- Koebel, W. H.** The United States and Mexico in the forties. *NEW WORLD*, III (Aug.) 231-235. [3025]
A review of "The war with Mexico, 1846-1848, by Justin H. Smith (N. Y.: Macmillan, 1919)".
- Latorre, Germán.** Relaciones geográficas de Indias (contenidas en el Archivo general de Indias de Sevilla). La Hispano-América del siglo xvi: Virreinato de Nueva España. (Mexico. Censo de población) Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 119 p. maps. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Biblioteca colonial americana. t. IV) [3026-7]
Also pub. in the Boletín del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año VII, 1920.
- Luttrell, Estelle.** Mexican writers; a catalogue of books in the University of Arizona library with synopses and biographical notes. Tucson [University of Arizona] 83 p. ports. (Univ. of Arizona rec., v. XIII, no. 5. Library bibliography, no. 5) [3028]
- McCaleb, Walter Flavius.** Present and past banking in Mexico. N. Y. and London: Harper. xxi, 268 p. [3029]
A history of banking institutions in Mexico from the time of independence in 1810 until the present. Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, III (Aug.) 381-383.
- McCaleb, Walter Flavius.** The press of Mexico. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (Aug.) 443-450. [3030]
- Mecham, J. Lloyd.** The martyrdom of Father Juan de Santa María. *CATH. HIST. REV.*, VI (Oct.) 308-321. [3031]
Discusses an interesting and much debated point in the history of Spanish exploration in New Mexico, referring in general to the Rodríguez-Chamuscado expedition, 1581-1582, but more particularly to the circumstances surrounding the martyrdom of Father Juan de Santa María in 1581.
- O'Shaughnessy, Edith Louise (Cones).** Intimate pages of Mexican history, by Edith O'Shaughnessy (Mrs. Nelson O'Shaughnessy) N. Y.: George H. Doran co. 351 p. [3032]
CONTENTS.—Porfirio Díaz. Francisco Leon de la Barra. Francisco I. Madero. Victoriano Huerta.
- Ponciano Nieto, Asensio.** Historia de la Congregación de la Misión en Méjico (1844-1884). Madrid: Imp. del Asilo de huérfanos. xii, 420 p. [3033]
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** Modern Mexican history. [N. Y.: Institute of international education] 36 p. (Institute of international education. International relations clubs. Syllabus no. VI) [3034]
A syllabus of the history of Mexico from the Spanish colonial régime to the present.
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram.** The relations of the United States and Mexico since 1910. [Berkeley, Calif.] 16 p. [3035]
Reprinted from the University of California chronicle, v. XXII, no. 1, p. 47-60.
- Ramón Mérida, José.** La arquitectura española en Méjico. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXVI (Mar.) 195-201. [3036]
- Rippy, J. Fred.** Diplomacy of the United States and Mexico regarding the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1848-1860. *MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV.*, VI (Mar.) 503-531. [3037]
- Saner, R. E. L.** When President Díaz sought recognition; similarity of conditions imperiling Mexican-American relations in Hayes administration and international difficulties preceding Obregon's election. *AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR.*, VI (Dec.) 195-197. [3038]
- Santa Anna, Antonio López de.** Letters of General Antonio López de Santa Anna relating to the war between the United States and Mexico, 1846-1848. Ed. by Justin H. Smith. *AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP.*, for the year 1917, 355-431. (Thirteenth report of the Historical manuscripts commission) [3038a]
The letters are mostly written to the Minister of war.
- Serrano, Luciano.** El primer obispo de Méjico y la corte de Castilla. *REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL.*, LXXVII (July) 24-50. [3039]
Fr. Juan de Zumárraga (1468-1548), first bishop of Mexico.
- Smith, Harry A.** Four interventions in Mexico; a study in military government *INFANTRY JOUR.*, XVII (July-Aug., Oct.) 30-34, 125-131, 372-380. [3040]
- Smith, Justin H.** La República de Río Grande. *AM. HIST. REV.*, XXV (July) 660-675. [3041]
Describes a movement for independence in the northeastern provinces of Mexico, resulting in the organization, in 1840, of the República de Río Grande. The present article is mainly concerned with the relations between the United States and the republic during the period of the Mexican war.
- Terreros, Manuel Romero de.** Colonial residences of Mexico. *PAN AM. UNION BUL.*, L (June) 644-656. [3042]

Central America.

Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. British Honduras. London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 57 p. (Handbooks ... no. 133) [3042a]

Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 3].

G. W. Prothero, general editor.

One of a series of handbooks prepared under the direction of the British Foreign office to provide the British delegates to the Peace conference with information—geographical, economic, historical, social, religious, and political—respecting the different countries with which they might have to deal.

Hirtzel, J. S. Harry. Le canal de Nicaragua et les grands tracés interocéaniques. SOC. ROY. BELGE GÉOG. BUL., XLIV ann., 242-245. [3043]

Lehmann, Walter. Zentral-Amerika. Teil I. Die Sprachen Zentral-Amerikas in ihren Beziehungen zueinander sowie zu Süd-Amerika und Mexiko. Berlin: D. Reimer. 595 p. [3044]

Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio. La imprenta y los impresores en Centro América durante la colonia; primera parte que sirve de introducción a la Historia del periodismo en el antiguo reino de Guatemala. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVII (May-June) 337-339, 370-371; XVIII (Sept., Nov., Dec.) 50-52, 113-115, 153-155. [3045]

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The ecclesiastical policy of Francisco Morazán and the other Central American liberals. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 119-143. [3046]

A study of the relation between church and state in Central America during the period of the republic of the "United Provinces of Central America", from its separation from Mexico in 1823 to the downfall of Morazán in 1840.

Panama.

Gray, Beryl. The city of old Panama. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (July) 37-49. [3047]

Lazúrtegui, Julio de. Enlaces de Bilbao con Panamá y el Pacífico. ESTADOS UNIDOS, núm. 12 (July) 17-19. [3048]

Brief review of the relations existing between Bilbao, Spain, and Panama from the days of discovery.

Susto, Juan Antonio. The foundation of new Panamá, January 21, 1673. INTER-AMERICA, III (June) 275-279. [3049]

Panama Canal.

Bunau-Varilla, Philippe. The great adventure of Panama; wherein are exposed its relation to the great war and also the luminous traces of the German conspiracies against France and the United States. Garden City, N. Y. [etc.] Doubleday, Page and co. xv, 267 p. port. [3050]

Rev. in: Weekly rev., III (Dec. 29) 649-650.

Historia del canal de Panamá. ESTADOS UNIDOS, núm. 12 (July) 2-6. [3051]

West Indies.

Blakeslee, George Hubbard, ed. Mexico and the Caribbean. N. Y.: Stechert. x, 363 p. (Clark university addresses) [3052]

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by G. H. Blakeslee. Mexico: . . . The Caribbean: The Caribbean policy of the United States, by W. R. Shepherd. The present American intervention in Santo Domingo, and Haiti, by O. Schoenrich. American achievements in Santo Domingo, Haiti, and Virgin Islands, by G. C. Thorpe. The present situation in the Caribbean, by S. G. Inman. The Central American republics and their problems, by W. E. Browning. The United States and the nations of the Caribbean, by J. Lopez. America's "Mare nostrum", by K. Thomas. Porto Rico as a national problem, by P. Capó Rodríguez.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July 1921) 817-819; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 160-162.

Bolton, Herbert Eugene, and Thomas Maitland Marshall. The colonization of North America, 1492-1783. N. Y.: Macmillan. xvi, 609 p. maps. [3053]

Designed as a text-book.

Written from the standpoint of North America as a whole, being a study of the Spanish and French colonies and of the English colonies including the Bermudas, the West Indies, Canada and the Floridas, as well as the 13 colonies which formed the nucleus of the United States.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (Apr. 1921) 540-542; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 371-372; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 486-488.

Richmond, Herbert William. The navy in the war of 1739-48. Cambridge: The University press. 3 v. ports., plate, maps. (Cambridge naval and military series) [3054]

The opening operations in the West Indies [the attack on Porto Bello by the squadron under Admiral Vernon, reconnaissance of Cartagena] v. I, p. 39-58. The expedition to Cartagena, Santiago and Panama: v. I, p. 101-137. The West Indies; end of colonial offensive, October 1742 to February 1744: v. I, p. 241-260. Trade protection and attack in the West Indies, 1746-7: v. III, p. 51-77. Concluding operations in the West Indies, 1744-48: v. III, p. 178-235. Colonial defence during the war, 1739-1748: v. III, p. 268-278.

Salas, Julio C. Los Indios caribes, estudio sobre el origen del mito de la antropofagia. Madrid: Editorial-América. 235 p. (Biblioteca de ciencias politicas y sociales. [XXIX]) [3055]

At head of title: . . . Etnografía americana.

British West Indies.

Cundall, Frank. Richard Hill. *JOUR. NEGRO HIST.*, V (Jan.) 37-44. [3056]
A prominent citizen of Jamaica, 1795-1872.

Great Britain. Commissioners for trade and plantations. Journal of the Commissioners for trade and plantations from April 1704, to February 1708-9, preserved in the Public record office. . . . London: Pub. by his Majesty's stationery office. vi, 641 p. [3057]

The journals of the Commissioners for trade and plantations are usually known as Board of trade journals. Previous journals are included in the volumes of Calendar of state papers, Colonial. Gt. Brit. Public record office.

MacDermot, T. H. How Britain got her West Indies. *CANAD. MAG.*, LV (Sept.) 355-359. [3058]

Renaut, F. P. L'odyssée d'un colonial sous l'ancien régime: Philippe-Rose Roume de Saint-Laurent 1776-1796. *REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ.*, VIII^e ann., 2^e trimestre (Apr.) 327-348. [3059]

An account of the career of a French colonial, born in the island of Grenada, who devoted several years from about 1777 to 1783, to a survey of the island of Trinidad, then in the possession of Spain, and to the preparation of a plan for the colonization of the island (charte constitutionnelle de l'île de la Trinité), to obtain the adoption of which by the Spanish government he made a journey to Madrid in 1783, with out success however.

Cuba.

Hebia, Aurelio. General Leonard Wood and public instruction in Cuba. *INTER-AMERICA*, IV (Oct.) 3-16. [3060]

An account of the development of public instruction in Cuba during the occupation by the military forces of the United States.

Heliodoro Valle, Rafael. Cuban authors and thinkers. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (Nov.) 634-638. [3061]

Hergesheimer, Joseph. San Cristóbal de la Habana. N. Y.: A. A. Knopf. 255 p. [3062]

Iralzoz, Antonio. Martí's ideas upon education. *INTER-AMERICA*, III (Aug.) 350-363. [3063]

Johnson, Willis Fletcher. The history of Cuba. N. Y.: B. F. Buck and co. 5 v. illus., plates, ports. [3064]

Lettered on back of v. IV: Historical index; of v. V: Resources.

Martí, Carlos. Los catalanes en América. Cuba. Madrid: Editorial "Minerva". 265 p. [3065]

Park, Roswell, ed. A journal of the expedition against Cuba, 1762. [Buffalo, N. Y.: The University of Buffalo] pamphlet. (University of Buffalo studies, v. I, no. 4. Monographs in history, no. 1) [3066]

Relates to the capture of Havana by the British in 1762.

La question cubaine en 1825. *NOUV. REV.*, 4e sér., L (Nov. 15) 115-133. [3067]

Signed: Transtamare.

Concerned with the Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of international law, in particular the application of the Monroe doctrine thereto.

Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. Cuba past and present. Rev. ed., with 1919 facts and figures. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [16], 240 p. plates, fold. map. [3068]

- Wright, I. A.** Rescates: with special reference to Cuba, 1599-1610. *HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV.*, III (Aug.) 333-361. [3069]

An account of the detrimental effect wrought upon the Spanish, the present article being concerned mainly with Cuba, by "rescates", illegitimate trade in the Indies, during the war between England and Spain, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

French West Indies.

- La Roncière, Charles de.** Histoire de la marine française. [t.] V. La guerre de trente ans. Colbert. Paris: Plon-Nourrit et cie. [6], 748 p. port. [3070]

Of value for the study of the history of the French colonial empire, 1635-1683. The sections dealing specifically with the empire in America, particularly in the Antilles, are as follows: Effondrement de notre empire colonial: Tableau de notre désarroi colonial (p. 227-233); Engouement des Parisiens pour les colonies (p. 233-236). Guerre entre la Holland et l'Angleterre, 1665-1667: La Compagnie des Indes occidentales et la défense des Antilles (p. 459-465); Combat naval de l'île Nevis, 20 mai 1667 (p. 465-468); Combat naval de Saint-Pierre de la Martinique, 29 juin-7 juillet 1667 (p. 468-471). Guerre des droits de la reine, 1667-1668: Les frères de la côte (p. 476-491) [dealing with the buccaneers and filibusters in the West Indies] La France contre l'Europe continentale: La défaite de Ruyter au Fort Royal de la Martinique, 20 juillet 1674 (p. 587-597); Les compagnies du vice-amiral d'Estrées aux Antilles (p. 647-651); Bataille navale de Tabago, 3 mars 1677 (p. 652-659); Prise de Gorée et de Tabago, octobre-décembre 1677 (p. 659-662); Le naufrage des îles Aves, 11 mai 1678 (p. 662-667).

- Mattern, Johannes.** The employment of the plebiscite in the determination of sovereignty. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 214 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXVIII, no. 3) [3071]

Includes a brief account (p. 115-116) of the employment of the plebiscite in St. Bartholomew, French West Indies, in 1877.

- Wambaugh, Sarah.** A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3072]

The plebiscite on the island of St. Bartholomew, West Indies, in 1877: p. 155-156.

Haiti.

- Dominican Republic.** Santo Domingo, its past and its present condition. Santo Domingo city, D. R. 67 p. incl. tables. [3073]

"This pamphlet has been prepared by the members of the Military government of Santo Domingo."—verso of t.-p.

- Froidevaux, Henri.** La fin de la domination française à Saint-Domingue (1803-1809). *SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR.*, n. s. XII, 262-265. [3074]

- Inman, Samuel Guy.** Santo Domingo and Haiti; a cruise with the marines. N. Y.: Committee on co-operation in Latin America. 96 p. map. [3075]

Rev. in: *Hispanic Am. hist. rev.*, IV (Aug. 1921) 499-500.

- Osterhout, G. H., jr.** A little-known marvel of the western hemisphere; Christophe's citadel, a monument to the tyranny and genius of Haiti's king of slaves. *NATION. GEOG. MAG.*, XXVIII (Dec.) 469-482. [3076]

Describes a citadel of solid masonry built by the black King Christophe (born 1769).

- Pauléus Sannon, H.** Histoire de Toussaint-Louverture. Tome premier. Port-au-Prince (Haiti) Impr. A. A. Héreaux. 247 p. port. [3077]

- Petiteau, A.** Les Angevins à Haïti; Bertrand d'Ogeron, de Pouansey, Dupetit-Thouars, de Las-Cases. *REV. D'ANJOU* (May) 287-320. [3078]

Porto Rico.

- Capó Rodríguez, Pedro.** Aspectos jurídicos de las relaciones entre los Estados Unidos y Puerto Rico. Washington, D. C. vi, 73 p. [3079]

Originally published in English in the *American Journal of international law*, v. IX, 1915, v. X, 1916, and v. XIII, 1919, and later in Spanish in the *Revista americana de derecho internacional* (Washington).

- Williamson, G. C.** George, third earl of Cumberland (1558-1605) his life and his voyages; a study from original documents. Cambridge: At the University press. xix, 334 p. plates, ports., facsim., map. [3079a]

"The twelfth voyage, 1598," the expedition to and capture of Porto Rico during the war with Spain, is the subject of chapter XVI, p. 174-218. A hitherto unpublished letter by the Earl of Cumberland himself, in which he describes the capture of Porto Rico, is given on p. 220-225.

Virgin Islands.

Wambaugh, Sarah. A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3080]

Contains several pages (149-155) dealing with the first plebiscite regarding a cession of sovereignty ever held in the western hemisphere, that which was held in the islands of St. Thomas and St. John, in January, 1868, on the question of their cession by Denmark to the United States.

South America.

General.

Bland, John Otway Percy. Men, manners & morals in South America. London: W. Heinemann. viii, 319 p. plates. [3081]

Descriptive of Brazil, Argentine Republic, Paraguay, and Uruguay.

Chevalier, H. Les charrues anciennes de l'Amérique et de l'Océanie. SOC. INGÉNIEURS CIVILS FRANCE MÉM., LXXIII (Jan.) 65-92. [3082]

Traces the development of the plow in North and South America from the earliest times to the 19th century.

La Selva, Salomón de. Busts of Sucre and O'Higgins in the Pan American Union. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Nov.) 499-504. [3083]

Gifts to the Pan American Union at Washington, by the governments of Bolivia and Chile, of busts of the Marshal of Ayacucho and the founder of the Republic of Chile, respectively.

Also published in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LI (Nov.) 504-509.

Maitrot, Charles. La France et les républiques sudaméricaines. Paris: Berger-Levrault. xvi, 392 p. [3084]

Zeballos, E. S. La diplomatie des États-Unis dans l'Amérique du Sud. REV. POL. ET PARL., CIV (Sept.) 328-346. [3085]

Argentine Republic.

Antecedents of Argentine history. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Oct.) 25-33. [3086]

Barcos, Julio B. Our professors of idealism in America. INTER-AMERICA, III (Feb.-Apr.) 173-175, 241-243. [3087]

CONTENTS.—XI. Sarmiento, a type of the complete man. XII. Agustín Alvarez, the moralist and psychologist of our creole customs.

Cont. from v. III, No. 2, Dec. 1919.

British society in the Argentine Republic. Activities of the British community in Argentina during the Great war 1914-1919. Pub. by the British society in the Argentine Republic. Ed. and comp. by Arthur L. Holder. Buenos Aires: Printed by the "Buenos Aires herald". 487 p. illus., ports., plate, facsimis. [3088]

Chandler, Charles Lyon. United States shipping in the La Plata region, 1809-1810. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 159-176. [3089]

A study of the commercial relations of the United States with the viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata and the South American portions of the Kingdom of Portugal at the time of the outbreak of the revolution against Spain.

Foerster, Robert F. The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1919. xv, 556 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XX) [3090]

Contains sections relating to the history of Italian immigration in various countries, including Argentina and Brazil.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 764-767.

Levillier, Roberto, ed. Gobernación del Tucumán. Papeles de gobernadores en el siglo xvi (1553-1600). Madrid: Rivadeneyra. 2 v. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [3091]

Posadas, Gervasio Antonio de. Memorias de Gervasio Antonio Posadas. . . . Madrid: Editorial América. 409 p. [3092]

Ed. by G. Posadas and J. M. Espinosa.

A contribution to the history of the Argentine war of independence.

- Probanzas de méritos y servicios de los conquistadores del Tucumán.** Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1919-1920. 2 v. (Colección de publicaciones históricas de la Biblioteca del Congreso argentino) [3093]
t. I (1548-1583). Prólogo de R. Blanco-Fombona. 1919. 600 p. t. II (1583-1600). Prólogo de Roberto Levillier. 1920. 601 p.
- Rodríguez del Busto, A.** Fray Fernando de Trejo no fué fundador del Colegio de la Compañía de Jesús ni de la Universidad de Córdoba (Argentina). Segunda parte. Madrid: Sucesores de Hernando. 310 p. [3094]
- Rufino, Ricardo.** Don Juan de Garay. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año IX (Mar.) 13-15. [3095]
Spanish soldier, 1528-1583, founder of the city of Buenos Aires, in 1580.
- The semi-centennial of a great daily.** INTER-AMERICA, III (Aug.) 374-376. [3096]
Regarding the semi-centennial of "La Nación" of Buenos Aires.
- Tricoche, George Nestler.** Les Anglais à Buenos Ayres, 5-6 juillet 1807. REV. HIST., CXXXIV (July) 229-248. (Batailles oubliées) [3097]
- Whittemore, C. W.** The history of Argentine independence. SO. AMERICAN, VIII (May) 21-23, (June) 11-13 [3098]
- Williams, John H.** Argentine international trade under inconvertible paper money, 1880-1900. Cambridge: Harvard university press; [etc., etc.] xiv, 282 p. diags. Harvard economic studies . . . v. XXII [3099]
Rev. in: Am. econ. rev., XI (June 1921) 308-313; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 489-491; Jour. pol. econ. XXXVII (June, 1922) 336-337.

Bolivia.

- The Bolivian revolution and Tacna-Arica.** NATION, CXI (July 24) 96-97. [3100]
- Mémoire sur Tacna et Arica présenté au secretariat de la Société des nations par le délégué de la Bolivie à la Conférence de la Paix.** (Memorandum regarding Tacna and Arica presented to the secretariat of the League of nations by the delegate from Bolivia to the Peace conference). London: Edward Stanford, Ltd. 21, 21 p. [3101]

Brazil.

- Andrade, Maria Guilhermlna Loureiro de.** Resumo da historia do Brazil, para uso das escolas primarias brasileiras. Ed. ampliada. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn. [6], 308 p. plates, ports., map. [3102]
- Bieler, Adolf.** Brasilien. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen. 142 p. map. (Bd. IV der Auslandswegeiser, hrsg. von dem Hamburgischen Weltwirtschafts Archiv, Zentralstelle des Hamburgischen Kolonial-instituts und dem Iberoamerikanischen Institut) [3103]
- Chandler, Charles Lyon.** United States shipping in the La Plata region, 1809-1810. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 159-176. [3104]
A study of the commercial relations of the United States with the viceroyalty of the Rio de la Plata and the Portuguese possessions in the La Plata region at the time of the outbreak of the revolution against Spain.
- Foerster, Robert F.** The Italian emigration of our times. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; London: Humphrey Milford, 1919. xv, 556 p. (Harvard economic studies, v. XX) [3105]
Contains sections relating to the history of Italian immigration in various countries, including Argentina and Brazil.
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 764-767.
- Graham, R. B. Cunninghame.** A Brazilian mystic, being the life and miracles of Antonio Conselheiro. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. xii, 238 p. map. [3106]
- Le Conte, René.** L'émigration allemande en Amérique; les Allemands au Brésil. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, n. s. XIe ann. (Apr.) 141-145. [3107]
- Paranhos, U.** Le métissage au Brésil. PSYCHOLOGIE APPLIQUÉE (Paris) I, 48-49. [3108]
- Tastevin, C.** Quelques considérations sur les Indiens du Juruá. SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM., 6e sér., X, 144-154. [3109]
- Taunay, Affonso d'Escragnolle.** S. Paulo em seus primeiros annos (1554 à 1601). Ensaio de reconstrução social. Tours [The author?] [3109a]

Chile.

- The Bolivian revolution and Tacna-Arica.** NATION, CXI (July 24) 96-97. [3110]
- Cruz, Ernesto de la, ed.** Epistolario de Don Bernardo O'Higgins, capitán general y director supremo de Chile. Madrid: Editorial América. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [LIV-LV]) [3110a]
t. I. 1798-1819. t. II. 1819-1823.
- James, Herman G.** The controversy over Tacna and Arica. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., I (Sept.) 155-169. [3111]
- Mathieu, Beltrán.** The neutrality of Chile during the European war. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XIV (July) 319-342. [3112]
- Mémoire sur Tacna et Arica présenté au secretariat de la Société des nations par le délégué de la Bolivie à la Conférence de la Paix.** (Memorandum regarding Tacna and Arica presented to the secretariat of the League of nations by the delegate from Bolivia to the Peace conference). London: Edward Stanford, Ltd. 21, 21 p. map. [3113]
- Ramos, Julián.** Reseña histórica de la imprenta en Chile. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVI (Sept., Nov. 1919) 71-74, 136-138, (Jan., Apr. 1920) 213-214, 306-307. [3114]
- Wambaugh, Sarah.** A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3115]
The Tacna-Arica question, 1883- : p. 156-165.

Colombia.

- Esténger, Rafael A.** José Asunción Silva, the man and his literary influence. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Dec.) 108-116. [3116]
Colombian poet, born in 1860.
- Hole, Myra C.** The founding of Santander, Colombia. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (May) 225-227. [3117]
- Humbert, Jules.** L'évolution intellectuelle en Nouvelle-Grenade à la fin du XVIII^e siècle. BULLETIN DE L'AMÉRIQUE LATINE (Paris) IX^e ann., 97-103. [3118]
- Humbert, Jules.** Histoire de la Colombie et du Venezuela des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. 219 p. [3119]
- Rodríguez Villa, Antonio.** El teniente general Don Pablo Morillo, primer conde de Cartagena, marqués de La Puerta (1778-1837). Madrid: J. Pueyo. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [LII-LIII]) [3120]
Published at Madrid (Fortanet) 1908-1910, in 4 v.
- Ulrick, Laura F.** Morillo's attempt to pacify Venezuela. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 535-565. [3121]
Describes the attempt of Don Pablo Morillo, general-in-chief of an expeditionary army sent from Spain in 1815, to put down the revolution in Venezuela.

Ecuador.

- Amecourt, — d'.** Historia de la revolución de octubre y campaña libertadora de 1820-22. Primera parte: Guayaquil. Barcelona: Imprenta Elzeviriana Borrás, Maestres y comp. 407 p. [3122]
- Pan American Union.** The centenary of the independence of Guayaquil. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LI (Nov.) 476-485. [3123]
Account of the celebration held at the Pan American Union building at Washington, Oct. 9, 1920. Also published in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LI (Nov.) 478-487.

The Guianas.

- Governor and company of noblemen and gentlemen of England for the plantation of Guiana.** Breve notes of the Riuer Amazonas, and of the coaste of || Guiana, contained in the new grant from his most excellent || Maiestie, vnto a Corporation. || [London, 1627. Boston, 1920] facsim.: broadside. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 19] [3124]
Bound with this are two broadsides issued by the same company. [1st] The Coppie of the Preamble, for the Subscriptions, || intimating the conditions of Aduenture, || [n. p., 1627] [2d] A breue Relation of the present state of business of Guiana, || Concerning the preceeding therein. || [Dated at end] June the 20. 1627.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the originals in the Public record office, London, June 1920.

- Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. British Guiana.** London: H. M. Stationery off. [10], 97 p. (Handbooks ... no. 135) [3124a]
 Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 5].
 G. W. Prothero, general editor.
 One of the series of handbooks prepared under the direction of the British Foreign office to provide the British delegates to the Peace conference with information—geographical, economic, historical, social, religious, and political—respecting the different countries with which they might have to deal.
- Inventaris en naamregister van Hollandsche grafzerken in Britisch-Guyana.** NAVORSCHER, LXX, no. 9, 283-288. [3125]
- Bijlsma, R.** Alexander de Lavaux en zijne general kaart van Suriname 1737. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 8 (Dec.) 397-406. [3126]
- Bijlsma, R.** De annotatien van Gouverneur Jan Nepveu op Herlein's beschrijving van Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 6 (Oct.) 311-314. [3126a]
- Bijlsma, R.** Immigratie van Duitschers in Suriname 1733-1740. WEST-IND. GIDS, I, no. 11 (Mar.). [3127]
- Bijlsma, R.** De kaartteering van Suriname ten tijde van Gouverneur Van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 7 (Nov.) 351-354. [3127a]
- Bijlsma, R.** Het mijnwerk der Societeit van Suriname op den Vanden Bempdenberg in 1729-1741. WEST-IND. GIDS, I, no. 10 (Feb.) 335-338. [3128]
- DeVilliers, J. A. J.** Storm van 's Gravensande, zijn werk en zijn leven uit zijn brieven opgebouwd. 's Gravenhage. 416 p. [3129]
 Laurens Storm van 's Gravensande, secretary and director-general in Essequibo and Demerara, of the Dutch West India company, 1738-1772.
- Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. Dutch Guiana.** London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 79 p. (Handbooks ... no. 136). [3129a]
 Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 6].
 G. W. Prothero, general editor.
- Hullu, J. de.** De algemeene toestand onzer West-Indische bezittingen in 1806. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 8 (Dec.) 407-421. [3129b]
- Koebel, W. H.** The influence of the Dutch in South America. NEW WORLD, III (Nov.) 532-534. [3130]
 Concerned mainly with the Dutch in Guiana.
- Oudschans Dents, Fr.** De geschiedenis der Joden in Suriname. NEERLANDIA, XXIVste Jg., no. 11 (Nov.) [3131]
- Panhuys, Jonkheer L. C. van.** Invloeden, die rassen op elkander uitoefen, waargenomen aan de Marowynne rivier. BIJBLAD DER NEDERLANDSCHE ANTHROPOLOGISCHE VEREENIGING, 1918, 3-6. [3132]
- Weiss, H.** De zonding der Herrnhutters onder de Indianen in Berbice en Suriname, 1738-1816. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, no. 5 (Sept.) 36-44, 109-121, 187-197, 249-264. [3133]
 The Herrnhutters were a denomination of Moravians or United Brethren, so-called from the village built by them in Saxony, named Herrnhut.
- Chassaigne, Marc.** Un maître des requêtes lieutenant-général des armées du roi M. de la Barre aux Antilles. REV. ÉTUDES HIST., LXXXVie ann. (July) 321-352. [3134]
 In 1663 M. Lefebvre de la Barre organized the Compagnie de la France équinoctiale, for the purpose of establishing a colony at Cayenne, then occupied by the Dutch, and to capture the commerce of the Antilles, also mainly in the control of the Dutch. The island of Cayenne was settled by the French in May 1664, but in October 1665, was captured by the English, during the Anglo-French war of 1666-1667.
- Great Britain. Foreign office. Historical section. French Guiana.** London: H. M. Stationery off. [8], 61 p. (Handbooks ... no. 137). [3134a]
 Peace handbooks, v. XXI [no. 7].
 G. W. Prothero, general editor.
- Villiers, baron Marc de, ed.** Journal inédit du voyage du sergent La Haye de Cayenne aux chutes du Yari, 1728-1729. Soc. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 115-126. [3135]
 The original journal is preserved in the Archives hydrographiques, Paris.
 A narrative of one of the early exploring expeditions in French Guiana, during which the Falls of the Yari were discovered.

Peru.

The Bolivian revolution and Tacna-Arica. NATION, CXI (July 24) 96-97. [3136]

James, Herman G. The controversy over Tacna and Arica. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., I (Sept.) 155-169. [3137]

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Indian legislation in Peru. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 509-534. [3138]

An analysis of legislative measures for the welfare of the Indians of Peru, from the Spanish colonial period to the present, with the object of showing what measures are being contemplated and carried out to relieve the inter-racial problems of Peru.

Stahl, F. A. In the land of the Incas. Mountain View, Calif., Kansas City, Mo. [etc.] Pacific press pub. assoc. 301 p. illus. (incl. port.). [3139]

Wambaugh, Sarah. A monograph on plebiscites, with a collection of official documents. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. N. Y. [etc]. Oxford university press. xxxv, 1088 p. maps. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace, Division of international law) [3140]
The Tacna-Arica question, 1883- : p. 156-165.

Uruguay.

Bermejo de la Rica, Antonio. La colonia del Sacramento; su origen, desenvolvimiento y vicisitudes de su historia. (Madrid—1920). Toledo: Imp. de la Editorial católica toledana. viii, 308, [4] p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3141]

Apéndice documental: p. 75-298. Fuentes documentales: p. 303-308.

Concerned with the founding of Colonia del Sacramento by the Portuguese in 1679, in territory claimed by the Spanish, and with the controversy between Spain and Portugal over the boundary in the La Plata region between their respective possessions.

Bourgin, G. Garibaldi et la France en Uruguay. NOUV. REV. D'ITALIE, XVII (Mar. 1). [3142]

Cordier, Henri. Maspero en Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XII, 91-113. [3143]

In 1867 the French Egyptologist, Maspero, went to South America for the purpose of collaborating with Señor Vicente Fidel López, of Montevideo, on a study of the Quiche language. He spent a year in South America, and his letters, several of which are here given, contain descriptions of the country and accounts of events there, and include one describing the revolution of 1868 in Uruguay.

Venezuela.

Corporaal, K. H. De internationaalrechtelijke betrekkingen tusschen Nederland en Venezuela, 1816-1920. Leiden: Eduard Ijdo. 672 p. [3144]

"The relations between the Netherlands and Venezuela are determined by the existence of a Dutch colony, the Isla d of Curaçao, close to the Venezuelan coast."
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XV (July 1921) 486-488.

Humbert, Jules. Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. 219 p. [3145]

Kulp, C. A. Venezuela and the Monroe doctrine. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXX (Jan.) 131-140. [3146]

Concerned with the Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration.

Rodríguez Villa, Antonio. El teniente general Don Pablo Morillo, primer conde de Cartagena, marqués de La Puerta (1778-1837). Madrid: J. Pueyo. 2 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho [LII-LIII]) [3147]

Published at Madrid (Fortanet) 1908-1910, in 4 v.

Roás, Aristides. Capítulos de la historia colonial de Venezuela. Madrid: Editorial América, 1919. 237 p. (Biblioteca de la juventud hispano-americana, XIX) [3148]

Ullrick, Laura F. Morillo's attempt to pacify Venezuela. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 535-565. [3149]

Describes the attempt of Don Pablo Morillo, general-in-chief of an expeditionary army sent from Spain in 1815, to put down the revolution in Venezuela.

PACIFIC ISLANDS.

Hawaiian Islands.

Ashford, Clarence W. Last days of the Hawaiian monarchy. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVII, 1919, 19-30. [3149a]

Castle, W. R. Centennial reminiscences. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 21-29. [3149b]

Centennial of the coming of the first American missionaries to Hawaii, in 1820.

The common origin of Maoris and Hawaiians. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XI (July) 135-140. [3150]

Dole, Sanford B. The Hawaiian body politic. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 29-38. [3150a]

Hawaiian mission centennial. The centennial book, one hundred years of Christian civilization in Hawaii, 1820-1920; a symposium, pub. by the Central committee of the Hawaiian mission centennial. Honolulu. 90 p. plates, ports. [3151]

Restarick, H. B. The Pilgrims of 1820. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 16-20. [3151a]

Regarding the missionaries who went to Hawaii from Boston, in 1820.

Stewart, C. S. The Hawaiian Islands in 1822. [Boston: Old South association] 18 p. (Old South leaflets, no. 221) [3152]

Ed. by S. E. Morison.

Extracts from the journal of Charles S. Stewart, who was sent as a missionary to Honolulu, in 1822.

Thrum, Thomas G. Centennial chronology of the Hawaiian mission. HAWAIIAN HIST. SOC. REP., XXVIII, 39-46. [3152a]

Regarding the American mission to Hawaii in 1820.

Philippine Islands.

Astrain, Antonio. Historia de la Compañía de Jesús en la asistencia de España. t. V. Vitelleschi, Carafa, Piccolomini, 1615-1652. Madrid: Administración de Razón y fe, 1916. xi, 734 p. [3153]

Contains a section entitled: La Compañía de Jesús en Filipinas de 1615 a 1752.

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo III (1519-1522). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] vi, 383 p. [3154]

The documents here given relate in general to Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation.

Diamonon, Victoriano D. The development of self-government in the Philippine Islands. Iowa City, Ia. vii, [2], 11-162 p. [3155]

Thesis (Ph. D.)—University of Iowa, 1920.

A review of the progress toward self-government during the American administration.

Fehlinger, H. Die Bevölkerung der Philippinen. JAHRBÜCH. NATIONALÖKONOMIE, CXV. Bd. (Aug.) 162-164. [3156]

Gibbens, Leo T. Law courts in the Philippines. In Bar association of the state of Kansas. Proceedings, thirty-seventh annual meeting, held in the city of Topeka, Jan. 30-31, 1920. p. 71-81. [3157]

McGovney, Dudley Odell. Stories of long ago in the Philippines. Rev. ed. Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y. and Manila: World book co. 128 p. illus. (incl. maps). (Philippine education series) [3158]

Malcolm, George A. Constitutional history of the Philippines. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VI (Oct.) 109-112. [3159]

This study is made under three heads: Spanish influence, American influence, and Philippine influence.

Retana, W. E. Indice de personas nobles y otras de calidad que han estado en Filipinas (1521-1898). REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVI (June) 485-502; LXXVII (July-Aug.) 60-67, 245-272. [3160]

CONTENTS.—A to O.

Schurz, William Lytle. The royal Philippine company. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., III (Nov.) 491-508. [3161]

A study of the beginning of direct trade between Spain and the Philippines under the control of the Real compañía de Filipinas, chartered in March 1765. The company had a monopoly of trade between Spain and the Philippines whether direct or via the ports of South America.

INDEX.

- Abbott, J. S. C., 1671.
 ——— Lyman, 568, 1786.
 Abernethy, Alonzo, 942.
 Abolition, cause, 1899; party, 1290.
 Aboriginal America, antiquities, 170-235; Indians, 236-296; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 297-363; recent publications relating to, 34.
 Aborigines, dogs of, 170a; facial characteristics of, 259; of Colombia, 341; of Ecuador, 324. *See also* Indians, and Man, prehistoric.
 Abrams, A. W., 685.
 Academy, at Keosauqua, Ia., 1299; movement in the South, 2534.
 Acadia, 2759, 2811.
 Acadia university, Wolfville, N. S., 2721, 2736.
 Acadiana, 2868.
 Acadians, 2864.
 "Acadie," origin of the name, 2867.
 Acker, J. C., 1140.
 Ackerman family, 1970.
 Actors, 18th century, in America, 538.
 Adams, Arthur, 1941.
 ——— C. F., *sr.*, 967.
 ——— C. F., *jr.*, 967.
 ——— F. L., 2383.
 ——— Henry, 967, 1673-1679.
 ——— J. Q., 2458.
 ——— J. T., 1932.
 ——— John, political ideas of, 2259; treaties of the administration of, 2216.
 ——— R. C., 2261.
 ——— R. M., 1681.
 Adams family, 1933, 1941; of Massachusetts, 967, 1680.
 Adcock, A. S., 569.
 Adirondack regiment in the Civil war, 1000a.
 Adornment, Indian. *See* Necklace.
 Adventurers, English, 684.
 "Adventurers of Oregon," 1213.
 Aerssen, Cornelis van, heer van Sommelsdijck, 3127a.
 "Africa and the discovery of America," 431.
 Agassiz, Louis, 1665.
 Agent, colonial, 537; of Connecticut, 848.
 Agrarian, crusade, 2301; revolution, 2305.
 Agricultural aristocracy. *See* Landed gentry.
 Agriculture, 2301-2307; among the Indians of Ecuador, 328; development of Illinois since the Civil war, 1267a; in ancient Mexico, 358a; Indian, 182, 267; interests in Massachusetts, Revolutionary period, 851; literature, beginnings of, 2620; Mississippi Valley, sources for the history of, 155. *See also* Farmers' movement, Farming, Harvest festival (Indian), and Plants.
 Agriculture, United States department of, 2307.
 Ahern, G. A., 2424.
 Air service, European war, 1026, 1050; 50th aero squadron, 1171; 639th aero squadron, 1181. *See also* Lafayette flying corps.
 Aircraft invention during the World war, 1060.
 Aisne defensive, marines in, 1065.
 Akin, James, 439.
 Alabama, aboriginal towns in, 170; history stories of, 1220; Indian artifacts from, 231; Supreme court of, 2262; U. S. senator from, 1907-1920, 1683.
 Alabama anthropological society, 170.
 Alamo, 526.
 Alaska, Indians of, 267; Presbyterian mission work in, 2475; public documents relating to, 38; purchase of, 2170.
 Albany traders, first push westward of, 734.
 Alberdi, J. B., 2200.
 Albert, Thomas, 2859a.
 Alberta, Can., 2952.
 Albright, Samuel, 1593.
 Akázar, Cayetano, 2954.
 Alcock, F. J., 2943.
 Alcoholic drinks of the Indians, 327.
 Aleola, Pa., 2507.
 Alecott, L. M., 1668.
 Alden, C. S., 1016.
 ——— Isaac, 1942.
 ——— John, 602, 670a.
 Alexander, H. B., 297.
 ——— William, Earl of Stirling, 838.
 Alexandria, Va., 2084, 2102; memorial to Washington the mason, 1915.
 Alfonce, Jean, 364.
 Algiers, treaty with, 1795, 2216.
 Algonquin Indians, 2813; artifacts, 176; missions, 2773.
 Allan, William, 943.
 Allegheny co., Pa., 2085.
 Allegheny river, expedition down, 1749, 433.
 Allen, Charles, 1671.
 ——— G. B., 2504.
 ——— G. M., 170a.
 ——— Ira, 1682.
 ——— John, 698.
 Allsopp, F. W., 1857.
 Almack, J. C., 76, 2528.
 Almagro, Diego de, 2981.
 Almanacs, New York, 1694-1850, 53; Plimney's western, 2411; published in western New York, 2411.
 Alston, Theodosia Burr, 1693.
 Altamira, Rafael, 77, 826, 2953.
 Altorffer, J. C., 1807.
 Alvarez, Augustin, 3087.
 ——— Francisco, 826.
 Alvarez de Paz, Diego, 3001.

- Alvord, C. W., 365, 790, 1261, 1262, 1265, 1266.
— S. M., 1245.
- Amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers, 2357.
- Amazon river, 2987, 3124.
- Ambrosetti, J. B., 89.
- Ambulance service, European war, 1052, 1050, 1148; Canadian, 2853; unit with the French army, 1177.
- Amecourt, — d', 3122.
- America, discovery of, 412, 415, 429, 430.
- America in general, antiquities, 170-235, 297-363; discovery and exploration, 364-431: early accounts to 1600, 382, 383, 404, 407, 411, 425-428; Indians, 236-296.
See also Pre-Columbian discovery of America.
- "American," the term, 2811.
- American Catholic historical association, 118.
- American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, 22.
- American character, 513. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- American council of learned societies, 126.
- American expeditionary force, European war, 1015, 1029, 1039, 1066, 1076, 1092a; aero squadrons, 1171, 1176, 1181; artillery regiments, 1144, 1153; campaign of 1918, 1107; 82nd division, 1180; 89th division, 1155; engineers, 1083; first division, 1169; Gen. Pershing's final report, 1085; history of, 1095; hospitals, 1028, 1053; intelligence work, 1082; marines, 1064, 1065; operations in the Somme offensive, 1918, 1099; regimental histories, 1140-1187; 32nd division, 1187; 26th division, 1178. *See also* Selective service.
- American historical association, 78-84; conference of historical societies, 79, 80; conference of teachers of history, 81; conference on the report of the committee on history and education for citizenship, 82, 83; historical manuscripts commission, reports, 931, 935; meeting at Cleveland, December, 1919, 106, 128; Pacific coast branch, 84; public archives commission, 59.
- "American historical review," 1895-1920, 127.
- American historical society, 1554, 1579.
- American legion, 1294.
- American museum of natural history, N. Y., 207, 357.
- American party in the election of 1852, 2252.
- American shrines on English soil, 547.
- Americana, early, 2406; early Catholic, 22; in English newspapers, 1648-1660, 23; Rhode Island, 31.
See also First editions.
- Americanism, educational ideals and, 519; of the Constitution of the U. S., 2225; 100 years ago, 1283; what it is, 517. *See also* National characteristics and ideals, and Tradition, the American.
- Amherst, Jeffrey, at Crown Point, 1769, 553.
- Ammunition trains, A. E. F., 1140, 1165.
- Amsterdam, Holland, archives, 653; Pilgrim marriage records at, 578.
- Amsterfield, Eng., 685.
- Amulet, Indian, 190; prehistoric, 350.
- Anacostia, D. C., 1264.
- Andara, J. L., 2956.
- Anderson, Gunnar, 1841.
— Isabel, 1253.
- Anderson, J. C., 2262.
— R. B., 171, 1848.
— R. G., 1868.
- Andrade, M. G. L. de, 3102.
- Andrew, A. P., 1052.
— J. A., 988.
- Andrews, C. M., 85.
— F. D., 1928.
— M. P., 86, 531, 532, 914.
— N. P., 2232.
- Andros, Sir Edmund, 714, 715.
- Andrus family, 1933.
- Angellotti, Mrs. F. M., 1977.
- Angevins in Haiti, 3078.
- Angier, A. E., 1942.
- Anglican church. *See* English church.
- Anglo-Saxon, civilization, 488; origin of American institutions, 2208.
- "Anglo-Saxon saint," an, 2523.
- Animals, in early New England, 557; of the aborigines, 170a, 267, 296.
- Annapolis, Md., 1256.
- "Anne," ship, passengers in, 1628, 679.
- Anniversary celebrations. *See* Celebrations, historical.
- "Annual magazine subject-index, 1919," 1.
- Anthony, Katharine, 2651.
- Anthropology, American, recent publications in, 31; Californian, bibliography of, 9; of the Indians, 329; of the Puget Sound Indians, 20; source book in, 267.
- Anti-Catholic outbreak, in Ellsworth, Me., 2453.
See also Convent at Charlestown, burning of, 1834.
- Anti-Catholic phase of Know Nothingism in New York, 2454.
- Anti-slavery movement, 2222; growth of, 937; triumph in Iowa in 4854, 2238. *See also* Abolition.
- Antietam, battle of, 1892, 970.
- Antilles, Antillia and, 356; French colonial empire in, 3070. *See also* West Indies.
- Antiquities, 170-235. *See also* Archaeology.
- Antler, figurine, Indian, 223; spoons, Indian, 225.
- Anville, *duc d'*, 2803.
- Appomattox, Va., Lee's surrender at, 994.
- Arawak Indians, 337, 347.
- Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.
- Archaeology, American, recent publications in, 31; Arizona, 174; Aruba, Curaçao, and Bonaire, 325, 326; discoveries in Teotihuacan, 315; Iowa, 201; Latin American, 89; Mexico, 390; Michigan, 187; New Mexico, 213a, 229, 1494, 1495; New York city, 221; Ohio, 219; the Southwest, 207; Tennessee, 215; Wisconsin, 188. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities, Kensington rune stone, and Ruins, prehistoric.
- Archer, J. J., 971.
- Archibald, S. G. W., 2870.
- Architect, an early Massachusetts, 1378.
- Architecture, ancient Maya, 267; colonial, 1559, 2509, 2591, 2592, 2594, 2598, 2599, 2601; colonial meeting house, 1522; ecclesiastical, 2838; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Lower Delaware valley, 2591; old South, 2590; Pennsylvania, 1559, 2594, Philadelphia, 2589; Spanish, in Mexico, 3036. *See also* Houses, historic.

- Archives, Canada, 2714; Dutch, relating to the Pilgrims, 653; English, transcripts from, 73; German, relating to the World war, 1105; in the Connecticut state library, care of, 62; of the *Département de la Marine*, Paris, 433; of the French and Spanish periods of Louisiana history, 794; Ontario, 2787; relating to the Catholic church in America, 2433; Spanish, 66, 70, 72, 1209, 2971, 2975, 3154; Spanish, relating to Louisiana, 1340; Spanish, relating to New Spain, 3026; Spanish, relating to the activities of the French in the Southwest, 795; Venetian, despatches relating to Franklin's mission to France, 833; World war, 61, 68-70. *See also* Public records, and Sources and documents.
- Archives and manuscript collections, 59-75.
- Archivo general de Indias, Seville, 72, 1340; catalogue of, 2975; documents regarding the Philippines in, 381; documents relating to New Spain, 3026; research in Louisiana history in, 75.
- Archivo general de Simancas, Spain, 70.
- Archivo histórico nacional, Madrid, 66.
- Arctic exploration, Peary's, 1844, 1845.
- Arctic geography, 295.
- Arden, Juliette, 1969.
- Argentine Republic, 3086-3099; British community in, during the Great war, 3088; colonial period, 3093; conquistadores of, 3093; descriptive account of, 3081; government of, colonial period, 3091; independence, 3098; Indians of, 337; international trade under inconvertible paper money 3099; Italian emigration to, 3099; prehistoric culture of, 322; United States shipping in, 1809-1810, 3089. *See also* La Plata region.
- Argonne, battle of the, 1918, 1050.
- Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica controversy.
- Arikara Indians in the Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1005.
- Aristocracy. *See* Landed gentry.
- Arizona, antiquities, 216, 231; archaeology of, 174, 175, 179; cliff dwellers of, 178; early exploration in the Grand Canyon, 1189; Indians of, 234.
- Arizona, University of, library, 3028.
- Arkansas, Caddo sites in, 191; Catholic church in, 2434; early explorations and settlements, 1222; Italian city located in, 1223; local history, 1222, 1223.
- "Arkansas," the ram, 969.
- Arles, Henri d', 2759.
- Arlington, Va., 1612.
- Armbruster, E. L., 831.
- Armistice, 1918, 1073, 1080, 1081, 1091.
- Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
- Army, U. S., biographical register of graduates of West Point, 1661a; during the Civil war, 1000, 1000a, 1001; during the Revolution, medical dept. of, 889; life in the Civil war, 995. *See also* American expeditionary force, Continental army, and European war, regimental histories.
- Arnold, Benedict, treason of, 879.
- E. H., 945.
- F. A., 724.
- H. V., 1529.
- Marguerite, 2300.
- Aroztegui, Martin de, 2807.
- Art, ancient American gold work, 311; destruction of works of, during the Revolution, 857; Indian, 190, 220, 234, 267, 275, 276, 283, 288, 329; Maya, 357; prehistoric, 319; prehistoric Mexican, 301, 345. *See also* Fine arts, Ornament, prehistoric, Pottery, Silver plate, and Silver-smiths.
- Art school, first in America, 2607.
- Artifacts, aboriginal, 217; Algonkian, 176; Indian, 196, 198, 225, 231; prehistoric, 173. *See also* Pipes.
- Artillery. *See* Field artillery.
- Artists, American, 18th century, 2593; Indians as, 283; South Carolina, 1766-1774, 1586.
- Aruba. *See* Oruba.
- Ashburn, T. Q., 1141.
- Ashcraft, E. M., 2263.
- Ashford, C. W., 3149a.
- Ashley, William, 570.
- Ashmead, H. G., 1543.
- Ashurst, Henry, 689.
- Asiatic origin of the American Indian, 292.
- Association, 1774, 855. *See also* Committee of association, 1775.
- Association catholique des voyageurs de commerce, 2880.
- Association of the bar of the city of New York, 2275.
- Astor, J. J., 1667.
- Astor's overlancers, 1213.
- Astoria under the Nor'westers, 1213.
- Astrain, Antonio, 2953, 2981.
- Astronomy, Aztec knowledge of, 332.
- Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe railway company, 2330.
- Atherton, W. H., 2760.
- Atkinson, Minnie, 1343.
- Atlantic coast line railroad, 2334.
- Atlantis, American descendants of inhabitants of, 419; identification of, 419; present status of the problem of, 387a.
- Atlas of American history, 484.
- Atlases in the Library of Congress, 26, 27.
- Atterbury, A. P., 2474.
- Attiwandaron Indians, 224, 225.
- Attorney general of the United States, in 1819, 902.
- Aubin, J. H., 1861.
- Auclair, E. J., 2873.
- Auctions, history of, 2327.
- Audet, F. J., 554.
- Augsburg seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 2466.
- Aurner, C. R., 2529.
- Austerfield, Eng., 632.
- Austin, F. R., 1042.
- Austin, Tex., 1604.
- Authors, Cuban, 3061; financial rewards of, 2615; Spanish American, 2958. *See also* Literature, biography.
- Avery, C. L., 2587.
- S. P., 1943, 2031.
- Avery family, 1943, 1944.
- Aves, Islands of, naval battle, 1678, 3070.
- Aviation, pioneer in, 1783. *See also* Air service.
- Ayacucho, Marshall of, 3083.
- Ayala, Manuel Josef de, 2996.
- Ayapel, Colombia, 311.
- Aylett, William, 808.
- Aztalan, ancient Indian city of, 203, 228.
- Aztecs, ancient laws of, 313; calendar, 356; Codex Borbonicus, 332; hieroglyphics, 316; prehistoric ruins, 339.
- Aztecan linguistic group, 250.

- Babb, J. E., 1837.
 Babcock, W. H., 366, 367.
 — W. M., 1438.
 Babson, H. C., 1360.
 Bach, C. A., 1143.
 Bachman, W. E., 1144.
 Bacon, C. W., 2205.
 — W. J., 1145.
 Bad Axe, battle of the, 1832, 1654.
 Badè, W. F., 2689.
 Badin, S. T., 2441, 2442.
 Bahret, J. L., 1497.
 Bagley, W. C., 473-475.
 Bailey, E. A., 832.
 — E. H. S., 2705.
 Bain, Read, 2530.
 Baker, A. C., 1933.
 — L. S., 1146.
 — R. P., 2711.
 Baker family, 1933.
 Bakersfield, Vt., 2083.
 Bakewell, C. M., 1020.
 Balch, T. W., 2158.
 Baldensperger, Fernand, 1675.
 Baldwin, M. S., 2732.
 — Marian, 1021.
 — T. W., 2101, 2118.
 Baldwin family, 2043.
 Ballentine, C. F., 1731.
 Baltimore, Md., Church of the New Jerusalem, 2457; first Presbyterian services in the presbytery of, 1714, 761; Presbyterian beginnings, 2481.
 "Baltimore," U. S. ship, 1008.
 Bancroft, Aaron, 1671.
 — George, 1671.
 Bangs, M. R., 1361.
 Banister, John, 804.
 Bankhead, J. H., 1683.
 Banking, in Canada, 2745; in Mexico, 3029; in Missouri in the thirties, 2349; progress, 2348.
 Banks, in Seattle, Wash., 1626; bank of the Manhattan company, 2345; Canadian bank of commerce, 2745; Royal bank of Canada, 2848.
 Banning, P. W., 1929.
 Bannon, H. T., 1531.
 Bapst, John, 2453.
 Baptists, activities in Missouri, 1857-1917, 2423; church in Boone co., Missouri, 1465; first church in Maine, 1347; in the colonies, 2422; of Fauquier co., Va., 1614; of Will co., Ill., 1267.
 Bar association of the city of New York, 2275.
 Barboe, John, 757.
 Barce, Elmora, 236.
 Barcos, J. R., 3087.
 Bardin, James, 1778.
 Barge, Alfred, 2681.
 Barker, E. C., 1604.
 — E. F., 1987.
 — R. L., 298.
 Barnard, H. C., 460.
 Barnes, Everett, 472.
 Barnett, L. S. M., 2146.
 Barnhardt, J. D., 1263.
 — J. D., jr., 2470.
 Barnouw, A. J., 572.
 Barnstable co., Mass., 2087, 2088.
 Baroway, Aaron, 1732.
 Barr, R. J., 1472.
 Barrett, S. A., 203.
 Barrington, Daines, 437.
 Barrows, D. P., 267.
 Barrus, Clara, 2634.
 Barth, Silas, 2425.
 Barton, Bruce, 1717.
 — Clara, 1668, 1671.
 — J. L., 573.
 — W. E., 1786, 1789-1792, 1804, 1808, 1913.
 Baseball, national game, 2382.
 Bashford, Herbert, 2675.
 Basket weaves, Indian, 267.
 Basketry, Cherokee Indian, 238.
 Baskett, Mark, 710.
 Bass, W. W., 1189.
 Bassett, N. L., 1344.
 Bateman, Newton, 1268.
 Bates, A. C., 732.
 — E. W., 574.
 — H. L., 2545.
 Battle, G. G., 2264.
 — J. S., 2264.
 Battle of the Little Big Horn, 1876, 1005.
 Battlefields, American, in France, 1019, 1045, 1076.
 Battles, Civil war, 946-949, 953-956, 965, 970, 971, 975, 982, 983, 987, 990; European war, 1019, 1048, 1050, 1064, 1065, 1076, 1099; forgotten, 3097; Revolution, 859, 878, 881.
 Baudoin, Marcel, 172.
 Bauer, Ignacio, 60.
 Bauslin, D. H., 2465.
 Baxter, J. P., 1190, 2309.
 — Richard, 689.
 Bayes, W. R., 2523.
 Bayle, Constantino, 368, 405.
 Bayley, E. A., 1684.
 — F. W., 2585.
 — Jacob, 1684.
 Bazalgette, Léon, 2694.
 Beach, E. L., 1008.
 — John, 1308.
 Bean, E. C., 2206.
 Bear river, Acadia, 2811.
 Beard, C. A., 473-475.
 — Mary, 2350.
 — W. A., 923.
 Beattie, J. A., 1473.
 Beatty, J. M., 1712.
 — J. M., jr., 805.
 — W. W., 87.
 Beatty family, 805.
 Beaubien, F. G., 1264.
 Beaubien family, 1264.
 Beauharnois, parish of, Que., 2881.
 Beaulieu, Claude de, 2778.
 Beaver Valley, Ont., 2907.
 Becker, C. L., 2278.
 — E. V., 2065.
 — Jerónimo, 369, 2985, 2986.
 Bedel, Col. Timothy, 884.
 Bedel's rangers, 884.
 Bedwell, C. E. A., 534, 535.
 Beecher family, 1934.
 Beer, William, 1111.
 Beers, H. A., 2623, 2648, 2689.

- Bek, W. G., 1451.
 Belalcázar, Sebastián de, 418.
 Belcher, Jonathan, 716.
 Belgian participation in the first voyage of circumnavigation, 391.
 Belgium, American army in, 1918, 1048; American battlefields in, 1076; American fighting in, European war, 1034.
 Beliefs, primitive Indians, 249, 281.
 Belknap, H. W., 1956.
 — R. R., 1022.
 Bell, Hamilton, 2609.
 Bellamy, John, 559.
 Belleau Wood, battle of, 1064.
 Bellessort, André, 439a.
 Belote, T. T., 88.
 Belpre, O., 1533.
 Beltrami, G. C., 1310.
 Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 370, 2957.
 Benalcázar. *See* Belalcázar.
 Bench and bar, Illinois, 2263. *See also* Courts, and Judiciary.
 Benedict, W. H., 1481.
 Benjamin, J. P., 1685.
 Benners, E. E., 299.
 Bennett, H. B., 476.
 Bennington, battle of, 1777, 526.
 Benson, A. B., 1748.
 — A. E., 1112.
 — F. H., 1945.
 Benson family, 1945.
 Bentley, Blanche, 1594.
 Benton, E. J., 2191.
 — T. H., 1686.
 Bepler, D. W., 1224.
 Berbice, British Guiana, 3133.
 Berkley, H. J., 2762.
 Bermejo de la Rica, Antonio, 3141.
 Bermudas, colonization of, 3053.
 Bernardy, A. A., 833.
 Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von, 1023-1025; correspondence with Berlin, 1914-1917, 1105; mission in America, 1038.
 Berrien, J. M., 1687.
 Berry, C. W., 1498.
 — W. B., 1946.
 Berry family, 1946.
 Berwick, Me., 2089.
 Beveridge, A. J., 911, 1826.
 Beverly, Mass., 711.
 Beyer, Hermann, 300.
 Bibb, Henry, 940.
 Bible, printed in Boston in 1752, 710; request for distribution among the Catholics in Louisiana, in 1813, 2451.
 Bibliography, 1-55; agricultural literature, 2620; Alabama anthropology, 170; Canadian, 2753; conquest of Mexico, 420; Hispanic American, 2963-2965; Latin American archaeology and ethnology, 89; Lincoln, 1790; Mexican literature, 3028; Niagara region, 2411; Plymouth church, 1620-1859, 655; Theodore Roosevelt, 1890.
 Bicentennial celebration, Bolton, Conn., 1245; Litchfield, Conn., 1248.
 Bickerdyke, M. A., "Mother," 1688.
 Bicknell, T. W., 1579.
 Biddle, E. W., 2548.
 Bieler, Adolf, 3103.
 Bigelow, Timothy, 1671.
 Biggar, E. B., 2897.
 — H. P., 371, 2763.
 Bijlsma, R., 3126-3128.
 Bilbao, Spain, 3048.
 Biloxi, Miss., 1449, 1450.
 Bingham, B. F., 1886.
 — Hiram, 1026.
 Binkley, W. C., 924.
 Biography, American, public documents relating to, 39; American, syllabus of, 501; American Catholic hierarchy, 16; as a help in teaching history and geography, 103; comprehensive, 1661-1672; educational, 2579-2586; fine arts, 2603-2614; Illinois political, 1262; individual 1673-1928; literary, 2631-2700; Maine, 1351; Maryland colonial, 757, 760; Massachusetts, Civil war period, 988; religious, 2491-2523; South Carolina, 1591.
 Bird-quill belt, Indian, 190.
 Birkenhead, Lord, 2862.
 Birket, James, 725.
 Birket-Smith, Kaj, 173.
 Biron, Dolor, 2874.
 Birth customs and ideas, Indian, 328.
 Bisbee, F. A., 2490.
 Bishop, J. B., 1869.
 Bissell, Daniel, 877.
 — Mrs. W. H., 1274.
 Black Hawk war, 1832, 1654.
 Black Prairie, Tex., 1606.
 Blaine, J. E., 1947.
 — J. G., 1667, 1689; mansion, Augusta, Me., 1344; phrase that beat, 2237.
 Blaine family, 1947.
 Blake, Edward, 2732.
 — T. B., 946.
 Blakeslee, G. H., 3018, 3052.
 Blanc Mont, battle of, 1918, 1048.
 Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 2962, 3009, 3093.
 Bland, H. M., 2676.
 — J. O. P., 3081.
 Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente, 3019.
 Blázquez y Delgado, Antonio, 370, 372, 373.
 Blegen, T. C., 1755, 2403.
 Blind, Iowa state college for, 2529.
 Block Island, first settlement of, 727.
 "Blockade," privateer, 1812, 918.
 Blockade runners, 1861-1865, 993.
 Bloom, L. B., 174, 175.
 Blow, George, 925.
 Bluelaws of Nova Scotia, 2863.
 Bluffton movement in South Carolina, 2232a.
 Boas, Franz, 237, 238, 267.
 Bodega, Juan Francisco de la, 437.
 Bodfish, A. D., 1362.
 Bogardus, F. S., 82, 492.
 Bogart, E. L., 1265, 1266.
 Boggs, Mary, 1283.
 Bohemians in America, 2388.
 Boit, John, 440.
 Bok, E. D., 2632.
 Bolívar, Simón, 3003, 3004, 3006, 3009-3012, 3014.
 Bolívar doctrine, 2956.
 Bolivia, 3100, 3101; antiquities of, 309; Indian languages of, 305; Indians of, 337.

- Bolton, C. K., 687.
 — H. E., 536.
 — Herbert, 797.
 — R. P., 239, 733.
 — Theodore, 2605, 2612, 2613.
 Bolton, Conn., 1245.
 Boman, Eric, 89.
 Bonaire, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326.
 Bond, B. D., *jr.*, 537.
 Bone carving, Indian. *See* Antler figurine.
 Bone work, Hawikuh, 196.
 Bonham, M. L., *jr.*, 82, 90.
 Bonier, M. L., 1580.
 Bonilla y San Martín, Adolfo, 3004.
 Bonito, Pueblo, 213a.
 Bonnacamps, J. P. de, 432.
 Bonney, W. P., 1623.
 Boone, Daniel, 1200.
 Borbenicus, Codex, 332.
 Borchard, E. M., 3018.
 Borja, Francisco de, 384.
 Boston, Eng., 632.
 Boston, Mass., Bible printed in, in 1752, 716; church organ imported from London, 1711, 2702; Cotton Hill and adjacent estates, 1650-1750, 690; crooked and narrow streets, 1416; description, 1404; early trading voyages to the Northwest coast of ships from, 1202, 1203; Liberty Tree chapter, D. A. R., 895; maritime trade of, 1207, 1216; New South church, 1408; Paul Revere house, 1367; petition for a bridge, 1720, 721; siege of, 1775-1776, 811; Spunker club, 1772-1775, 1400; Sunday schools in, before 1819, 703; topography, 1648, 691.
 Boston and Maine railroad, 2328.
 Boston public library, 2359; books on New England in, 3; books on the Pilgrims in, 4.
 Botany, in Kansas, 2705. *See also* Plants.
 Boucher, C. S., 2232a.
 Boucher, J. F., 1027.
 Bougainville, L. A. de, 861.
 Boughton, G. H., 686.
 Boulton, H. J., 2931.
 Boundary, Maryland-Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; New Hampshire, about 1680, 567; North Carolina-Tennessee, survey, 1799, 1528; Northern Neck of Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; Pennsylvania-Virginia, settled, 1736, 771; Pennsylvania's southern, 1560; Tennessee-Kentucky, 1599; Virginia, in 1736, 771.
 Boundary controversies, between states, 1440; Connecticut and Pennsylvania, in 1762, 753; Minnesota-Wisconsin, 1440; New Mexico-Texas, 924; Spanish America, 2960; Spanish-Portuguese, in the La Plata region, 3141; Venezuela-British Guiana arbitration, 2196.
 Bouquet, Henry, 750, 1690.
 Bouresches, France, capture of, 1918, 1064.
 Bourgeois, Marguerite, 2760.
 Bourgin, G., 3142.
 Bourlamaque, T. C., *chevalier* de, 2764.
 Bourtroux, Émile, 471.
 Bowen, E. W., 2669.
 — Mrs. J. T., 1113.
 Bowers, T. S., 1691.
 Bowersox, C. A., 1531a.
 Bowker, R. R., 2358.
 Bowling family, 1938.
 Bowman, G. E., 576-579, 1942, 1944, 1959, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1991, 1998, 2008, 2023, 2024, 2029, 2038-2040, 2051, 2052, 2062, 2071, 2077, 2087, 2088, 2131.
 — W. W., 972.
 Bowne, B. P., 2579.
 Boyce, Joseph, 947.
 Boyer, C. S., 1482.
 Boynton, John, 1671.
 Brackett, A. G., 1655.
 — F. P., 1225.
 Braddock, Gen. Edward, 750.
 Braddock's campaign. *See* Monongahela, battle of.
 Bradford, Gamaliel, 1676, 1689, 1710, 2637, 2638, 2668.
 — Gershom, 1363.
 — William, 104, 580, 584, 600, 606, 632, 654, 655; marriage certificate of, 619.
 Bradford's history of the Plymouth church, 655.
 Bradford's history of the Plymouth settlement, 580.
 Bradford, Pa., 1499.
 Bradlee, F. B. C., 2310, 2328-2329.
 Bradley, G. D., 2330.
 — K. E., 1499.
 Bradsher, E. L., 2615.
 Bradstreet, John, 553.
 Bradwell, I. G., 948-956.
 Brady, W. Y., 1948.
 Brady family, 1948.
 Brandon, E. F., 461, 462.
 Brandywine-Manor, Pa., 2123.
 Bransom, M. E., 91.
 Bransat, *sieur* de, 2805.
 Brant, Joseph, 2929.
 Brant co., Ont., 2921.
 Brant historical society, 2921.
 Brattle, Thomas, 2702.
 Braxton co., W. Va., 1634.
 Bray, Daniel, 1692.
 Brazil, 3102-3109a; account of, written in 1583, 382; antiquities of, 323, 352; commercial relations with the United States, 1809-1810, 3104; descriptive account of, 3081; Indians of, 336a; Italian emigration to, 3105.
 Breceda, Alfredo, 3020.
 Breckinridge bill for the government of Louisiana, 1803, 2206.
 Bremer, Fredrika, 1310.
 Brennan, M. K., 1419.
 Breton, A. C., 301, 302, 2952.
 Bretons, and the American revolution, 885.
 Brewster, William, 104, 575, 576, 630, 632, 656.
 Bridgers, J. L., 1527.
 Bridgman, E. P., 1315.
 — H. A., 1191.
 — H. L., 1842, 1843.
 "A brief declaration of the present state of things in Virginia," 1616, 778.
 Briggs, Herbert, 1294.
 Brigham, A. P., 1364.
 — C. S., 5, 688.
 Bright, John, 991.
 Brinkmann, Edith, 1903.
 Brinley, Edward, 1585.
 Bristol, T. H., 1934, 1949, 2144.
 Bristol, R. I., 918, 919.

- British, army, in the War of 1812, 915; discoveries and acquisitions in the Pacific, 390a; documents of the Canadian war of 1812, 922; drama, influence on the American stage, 2616; invasion of southeastern Pennsylvania, 1777-1778, 876; naval forces at the capture of Louisbourg, 1745, 543; occupation of Philadelphia, Revolutionary war, 876; occupation of the Illinois country, 790; officer in the American revolution, journal of, 811; point of view in regard to American revolution, 884, 872; secret service report on Canada, 1711, 2774; society in the Argentine Republic, 3088; writers, attitude towards America, 909. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
- British America, 2711-2953; 1763 to 1867, 2816; 1867 to 1920, 2842-2858; American revolution, French Canadian supporter of, 2837, Confederation, 2819, 2834; discovery to 1763, 2759-2815; European war, 2850-2858; French period, 2759-2815; general, 2711-2753; politics and government, 2817-2821, 2826, 2834, 2835, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2875, 2876, 2908; proclamations issued by the governor, 1763-1791, 2714; rebellion of 1837, 2830; regional history, 2859-2953; War of 1812, 2839-2841; western provinces and territories, 2943-2953. *See also* Canada.
- British Columbia, Bank of, 2745; emigration to, 1802, 2822; Indian land titles in, 2953; Indians of Vancouver Island, 267.
- British Empire, American colonies as part of, 460, 541, 542, 546, 547a, 519, 873; builders of, 393; decentralization of, 873; historical geography, 541; history, to 1763, 546; overseas expansion, 460; relation of Canada to, 2724, 2730, 2733, 2747, 2754, 2758. *See also* Great Britain.
- British Guiana, 3124, 3125; Venezuela boundary arbitration, 2196.
- British Honduras, 3042a.
- British North America, post office in, 1639-1870, 549; since 1713, 460.
- British West Indies, 3055-3059.
- British zone, European war, the Yankee in, 1069.
- Britton, R. J., 1452.
- Briv, Maurice, 1544, 2588.
- Broad Bay, Me., 1353.
- Broadus, J. A., 2491.
- Brock, Isaac, campaign of 1812, 2839-2841.
- Brocklehurst, J. H., 2695.
- Broderick, D. C., 1231.
- Bronze, prehistoric ceremonial axe of, 322.
- Brookline, Mass., 2090.
- Brooklyn, N. Y., 859.
- Brooks, D. S., 1914.
— J. P., 1850.
— T. J., 1296.
— Van Wyck, 2639-2641.
- Broom, Jacob, 2252.
- Broshar, Helen, 734.
- Brown, A. H., 92.
— C. B., 2615.
— C. E., 176, 233.
— E. S., 61, 903, 2206.
— Gertrude, 93.
— J. I., 581.
— J. S., 1267.
— Jacob, 2148.
- Brown, Jeremiah, 1766.
— John, 582.
— Col. John, expedition against Ticonderoga, 1777, 807.
— L. D., 1069.
— M. C., 1655a.
— P. M., 2192.
— R. S., 1028.
— W. C., 1950.
- Brown family, 1949-1951.
- Brown university, Civil war record of, 958; library, 2360.
- Browne, C. F. (Artemus Ward), 2633.
— G. I., 834.
— G. W., 1191a.
— W. B., 1365.
- Browning, W. E., 3052.
— William, 1704.
- Browning family, 1952.
- Bruce, P. A., 2547.
- Bruce co., Ont., 2899.
- Brulé, Étienne, 392, 2813.
- Brum, Baltasar, 2161.
- Brumbaugh, G. M., 540, 886.
- Brunet, Meade, 1168.
- Brunswick co., Va., 2091.
- Bruté, Simon, 2492.
- Bryan, G. S., 1192.
- Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1555.
- Bucarelli expedition, 1775, 437.
- Buccaneers, 387, 2988, 3070.
- Buchanan, James. *See* Presidential campaign of 1856.
- Buck, S. J., 94, 1445, 2301.
- Buckham, J. W., 2412, 2579.
- Buckingham, B. R., 95, 96.
— G. T., 1953, 1954.
- Buckingham family, 1953, 1954.
- Bucyrus, O., 108.
- Budget in Massachusetts, 2347.
- Buechler, A. F., 1472.
- Buell, M. H., 1420.
- Buena Vista campaign, Mexican war, 933.
- Buena Vista co., Ia., 1119.
- Buenos Aires, Argentina, battle between the English and Spanish, 1807, 3079; daily newspaper of, 3096; founder of, 3095.
- Buffalo, N. Y., 1496, 1506, 1516, 2249, 2411.
"Buffalo Bill," 1715.
- Buffalo Creek reservation, 1508.
- Buffalo historical society, 2522.
- Buford, M. M., 957.
- Buildings, historic, New Orleans, 1330, 1332, 1334; Wisconsin, first capitol, 1649. *See also* Houses, historic.
- Buley, R. C., 933.
- Bull, Ole, 1567.
— S. A., 1366.
- Bullington family, 1955.
- Bullock, A. H., 1671.
- Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 3050.
- Bungi Ojibwa Indians, 286.
- Bunker Hill, battle of, 811.
- Bunnell, A. H., 583.
- Bunt, C. G. E., 303.
- Burbank, A. S., 584.
- Bureau co., Ill., 1137.

- Burford, Thomas, 757.
 Burgess, W. H., 585, 586.
 Burial, aboriginal forms of, 177; Indian, 349. *See also* Cemeteries.
 Burke, Edmund, 872.
 Burlington, N. J., 819, 1492.
 Burnap family, 1956.
 Burnes, David, 1256.
 Burnett family, 1956.
 Burnham, Smith, 477.
 Burpee, L. J., 28, 12.
 Burr, Aaron, papers of, 809; prosecution of, 1693.
 — C. R., 1254.
 — C. S., 1831.
 — Theodosia. *See* Alston, Theodosia Burr.
 Burr family, 1957.
 Burrage, Champlin, 587, 588.
 — H. S., 958.
 — W. L., 1666.
 Burritt, Elihu, 1671.
 Burroughs, John, 2634.
 Burtolt, L. A. J., 1761.
 Burton family, 1958.
 Bushnell, D. I., Jr., 177.
 Bushy Run, battle of, 1763, 1690.
 Business, conditions following the Civil war, 2320; federal control over, 2317. *See also* Commerce and industry.
 Business man's club, N. Y., 2373.
 Butler, B. F., 1807.
 — Sir Geoffrey, 589.
 — N. M., 1824, 2163, 2207.
 — Walter, 2898.
 Butler's rangers, 2898.
 "Butternut," origin of the term, 981.
 Byars, W. V., 1453.
 Byington, E. H., 97.
 Byrd, William, 763.
 Byrne, L. L., 1702.
 Cabell, J. B., 2631, 2635, 2636.
 — M. C. (A.), 57.
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez. *See* Núñez Cabeza de Vaca.
 Cabillo, at New Orleans, 1330; archives of, 794.
 Cabinets of the presidents, 2279.
 Cabot, W. B., 2859.
 Caddo sites in Arkansas, 191.
 Cadman family, 1959.
 Cadot, J. C., 2899.
 Cadzon, D. A., 240.
 Cahulla Indians, 200, 267.
 Caldwell, G. F., 32.
 — James, 1694.
 — R. G., 2207a, 2713.
 Calendar, ancient, 329a; Central American prehistoric, 356; Maya, day-signs and month signs in, 336. *See also* Almanacs.
 Calero, Manuel, 3021.
 California, 1224-1242; acquisition of, 1230; anthropology of, bibliography, 9; Franciscan missions in, 437; in 1846-1848, 1827; in 1849-50, 1214; in the European war, 1114; Indians of, 209, 264, 265, 267, 273, 274, 291a; journey to, 1850, 453; 1851, 447; pioneer Jesuit missionary and explorer in, 2506; Spanish exploration and settlement, 378, 379, 437; state library, 1234; state normal school, San Jose, 98; transition from Mexican to American rule, 1227.
 California, Historical survey commission, War history dept., 1114.
 Calkins, Matthew, 871.
 Callahan, C. H., 1915.
 Callender, Geoffrey, 375.
 Callières, chevalier de, 2792.
 Calver, W. L., 835.
 Calvert, Cecil, 550.
 — H. M., 959.
 Calzada, Rafael, 376.
 Cambridge, Eng., 632.
 Cambridge, Mass., 687, 1377, 1378; letter from, 1844, 1413; public library, 6; scenes in, about 1780, 1387.
 Camden, N. J., 1482.
 Camp Devens, story of, 1086.
 Camp Merritt, N. J., 1030.
 Campaigns, presidential. *See* Presidential campaigns.
 Campbell, Mrs. A. A., 1612, 1613, 1721, 1768, 2624.
 — A. D., 596, 591.
 — J. A., 1695.
 — T. J., 791, 2503.
 Camps, European war, community service in, 1104; Revolutionary war, 835.
 Canaan, N. Y., 2092.
 Canada, American invasion of, in 1775, French-Canadian chanson dealing with, 2829; and the Imperial war cabinet, 2758; archives, 2714; banks and banking, 2745; bondage to the United States, 2737; British protection of, 2758; common law, 2757; conquest by the English, 541, 2762, 2821; conquest of, relation to the War of 1812, 914; constitution, 2742; development since Confederation, 2752; discovery and exploration, La Salle's, 410; during the Revolutionary war, 2816; exodus of French from, 1760-1763, 2811; fine arts, 2838; first English conquest of, 1627-1632, 2762; first "new province" of the Dominion, 2949; French Canadian literature, 2744; French influences in, 2716; German emigration to, 2735a; German publications relating to, 1914-1930, 2731; German submarine activities on the coast, 1101; great orators of, 2732; growth and achievement of the Dominion, 2724; historical coins and medals, 2734; historical pictures, 2739; historical publications relating to, 2748; immigration, 2750; in the Great war, 2735; Indians, 2787; interstate disputes, 2713; Jesuit missions, 2786; judiciary, 2726; literature, 2711, 2736; migration of fugitive slaves to, 940, 941; military defense of, 2747; military governments, 1759-1764, 2765; military history, 2758; national feeling, growth of, 2755; national self-reliance in, 2758; opinion of Southern secession, 1860-1861, 973; picture of "The death of Wolfe" presented to, 2735; place-names of, 2722; politics and government, 2716, 2730, 2835; post office, 2751; proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791, 2817; rebellion of 1837, 2833; relation to the British empire, 2724, 2725, 2730, 2733, 2747, 2754, 2758; religious history, 2821, 2824, 2825, 2874, 2883; Scot in, 2719; slavery in, 2743; War of 1812, 922. *See also* British America.
 Canada, Board of historical publications, programme of, 2748.

- Canada, Geological survey of, publications, 1845-1917, 2723.
 Canada company, 2904.
 Canada land company, 2909.
 "Canadian annual review of public affairs," 2715.
 Canadian bank of commerce, 2745, 2852.
 Canadian Pacific railway, 2846, 2847, 2849.
 Canadiana, early, 2731, 2753.
 Canadians in the Great war, 2614.
 Canal, Medford, Mass., 1392. *See also* Inter-oceanic canal, Nicaragua canal, and Panama canal.
 Canby, H. S., 512.
 Canelos Indians, 328.
 Canfield, C. de L., 1226.
 Cannibalism, among the ancient Mexicans, 304; prehistoric, 227.
 Cannon, J. G., 2233.
 — P. H., 478.
 Cannon foundry, Fort Pitt, 1571.
 Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 396, 413.
 Canoes, Indian, 232.
 Canteening overseas, 1917-1919, 1021.
 Cantigny, France, A. E. F. in, 1048; American operations at, 1918, 1107.
 Canup, C. E., 1285.
 Cape Cod, Mass., 1361, 1364.
 Capek, Thomas, 2388.
 Capen, Joseph, 1401.
 Capitan, Louis, 304.
 Capó Rodríguez, Pedro, 2162, 3052, 3079.
 Capron, T. H., 960.
 Cárdenas, Bernardino de, 2983.
 Carib Indians, 314, 347, 3055.
 Caribbean policy of the United States, 3052.
 Carignan regiment, 2795.
 Carlton, Sir Guy, 2816, 2835.
 Carlisle, Mass., 1366.
 Carlisle, Pa., 2546.
 Carlota Joaquina, the Infanta, 3015.
 Carlton, F. T., 2351, 2352.
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1665, 1696-1699.
 Carnegie endowment for international peace, Washington, 1035, 1062, 2163, 2218, 2229.
 Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh, 2365.
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Dept. of historical research, 99.
 Carnegie library, Pittsburgh, 7, 29, 2365.
 Carolina, frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; proprietors of, 784; Swiss emigrants to, 1734-1744, 540.
 "Caroline" steamboat, destruction of, 2830.
 Caroline co., Md., 1355.
 Caron, Ivanhoë, 2766.
 Carpenter, Emanuel, 1700, 1701.
 Carpenter family, 1960.
 Carpetbagger, the original, 1904.
 Carre, Ezechiel, 2767.
 Carrick, A. V., 1367.
 Carroll, Charles, 1702, 1703.
 — John, 2432.
 — Mitchell, 523.
 — T. F., 904, 2266.
 Carson, H. L., 749, 2208.
 — J., 3018.
 — J. F., 2493.
 — J. P., 1852.
 — W. W., 2331.
 Carta de privilegio delos catolicos reyes . . . 1497, 422.
 Cartagena, conde de, 3120.
 Cartagena, English naval expedition against, 1740, 3054.
 Carter, C. S., 592.
 — Elias, 1378.
 — L. A., 2030.
 — William, 593.
 Cartier, Jacques, 389, 2804.
 Cartographer, an early, 696; French, in New France, 2798.
 Carver, Jonathan, 1196, 1210; early history of, 1704.
 Carver grant, 1210.
 Carvings, prehistoric rock, on the Upper Paraguay river, 317. *See also* Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Cary, Alice, 1668.
 — Miles, 767.
 — Phoebe, 1668.
 Cary family, 767, 1931.
 Case, C. B., 1870.
 Casteldosrius, *marqués* de, 2907.
 Castle, W. R., 3149 b.
 Casualties, European war, 1017.
 Catalans in Cuba, 3065.
 Cate, E. M. ten, 593a.
 Catholic Americana, early, 22.
 Catholic church, 2424-2454; biographical sources of the American hierarchy, 16; in Central America, 1823-1840, 3046; in Mexico, 3033, 3039; in Spanish America, 2983, 2984, 2992, 2994, 2995, 2998, 3001, 3022; material in the Westminster diocesan archives relating to, 1675 to 1798, 67; Washington, D. C., first, 1255. *See also* Knights of Columbus, Convent in Charlestown, burning of, Franciscan missions, and Jesuits.
 Catholic church in Canada, archbishop of, 2951, during the early years of British rule, 2821; 2825; first bishop in Canada, 2811; liberalism and, 2847; Montreal, 2878, 2884, 2879; priests from Savoy to fill the ranks of, 1781, 2883; Province of Quebec, 2874, 2881, 2883.
 Catholic journalism in America, 2404.
 Catholics, founding of Maryland, 758; Irish, in Lowell, Mass., 1406; literary society in Chicago, first, 1271; of St. Louis, 1457; statesmen of Illinois, 1280.
 Catonsville, Md., 2093.
 Catron, John, 1705.
 Catskill, N. Y., 2112, 2115.
 Cavalry regiments, Civil war, 959, 1000, 1002.
 Cavestany, Genaro, 401.
 Cawdell, J. M., 2933.
 Cayenne, French colony of, 3134.
 Cé, Camille, 2696.
 Celebrations, historical, Bolton (Conn.) bicentennial, 1245; establishment of the Catholic church in the Illinois country, 2452; 400th anniversary of the discovery of the Strait of Magellan, 368, 405; Litchfield (Conn.) bicentennial, 1248; "Mayflower," in England, 647, 648; Suffield (Conn.) 250th anniversary, 1249; Wallingford (Conn.) 250th anniversary, 1250; Wolfeboro, N. H., 1476. *See also* Centenaries, Pageants, Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, and Tercentenary.

- Céloron de Blainville, P. J., expedition of 1749, 432, 433, 435, 436.
- Celt, Indian copper, 224.
- Cemeteries, aboriginal, 177; Indian, near Madisonville, O., 198; Montauk Indian, 217; Pequea, Pa., 1577; Philadelphia Jewish, 1545; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1568; Sleepy Hollow, 1498.
- Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Census of population, New Spain, 3026.
- Centenary, Dublin, N. H., 1475; Hawaiian missions, 3149b, 3151, 3152a; Illinois, 1262, 1273; Missouri, 1460; of the battle of Yorktown, in 1881, 868. *See also* Bicentennial celebration, and Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.
- "Centennial history of Illinois," 790, 1261, 1265, 1266.
- Central America, 3042a, 3052; antiquities, 298, 306, 307, 310, 311, 319, 336, 353, 356, 357, 362; hieroglyphs, 353; Indian language, 73; Indian myths, 297; Indians, 345, 347, 351; United provinces of, 3046.
- Central Park, N. Y., 1514.
- Century association, N. Y., 1115.
- Ceremonial axe, prehistoric, 322.
- Ceremonial games of the South American Indians, 327.
- Ceremonies, Indian, 243, 256, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 286, 293. *See also* Dances, Religion (Indian), and Rites.
- Cermenho, Sebastián Rodríguez, 378.
- Cermeño. *See* Cermenho.
- Cervera y Topete, Pascual, *admiral*, 1009.
- Chamberlain, G. W., 1368.
- H. M., 1500.
- Champe, John, 1706.
- Champlain, Samuel de, portrait of, 371.
- Champlain society, 2341.
- Champlain valley, soldiers of, 1513.
- Chamuscado. *See* Sanchez Chamuscado.
- Chancellorsville, Va., battle of, 1863, 987, 971.
- Chandler, C. L., 2311.
- Chané Indians, 337.
- Chanson, French-Canadian, 2829.
- Chapais, Thomas, 2875, 2876.
- Chapin, H. M., 557, 726, 729.
- Chapleau, Sir J. A., 2732.
- Chaplin, W. E., 1656.
- Chapman, C. E., 378, 379, 795, 3022.
- C. W., 2603.
- E. M., 2413.
- J. G., 2633.
- J. W., 2493.
- Chapman family, 1986.
- Chapple, J. M., 1749.
- Charbonneau, Jean, 2716.
- Charity. *See* Philanthropy, and Sisters of charity.
- Charnwood, Lord, 594, 1793, 1794.
- Charleston, S. C., 1589, 2375; bill of complaint in chancery, 1700, 787; Friends in, 1819, 2167; genealogical records, 2094-2096; New England society of, 1592.
- Charlestown, Mass., 721, 1396; burning of the convent in, 1854, 1410.
- Chart, showing Spanish discoveries on the north-west coast, the de la Bodega, 437. *See also* Atlases, Cartography, and Maps.
- Charter party, Boston, 1659, 698.
- Chartier, Émile, 2717-2719.
- Charters, colonial, 1606 to 1681, 749; Iowa municipal, 2290; Pennsylvania, genesis of, 749; Virginia, of 1676, 775.
- Chartres, fort, Illinois, 802a.
- Chase, F. H., 8.
- J. C., 1029.
- L. A., 1421.
- Chassaigne, Marc, 3134.
- Chastaine, B. H., 1148.
- Château-Thierry, battle of, 1019, 1048, 1050, 1107.
- Chateaubriand, F. A. R., *vicomte de*, 439a.
- Chatham, Mass., 1412.
- Chatham, N. Y., 2121.
- Chautauqua Lake, discovery of, 410.
- Chavez, A. N., 9.
- Chechs in America, 2388.
- Chemistry, history of, 2710; in the secondary schools, 2526; progress, in Kansas, 1870-1920, 2705.
- Cheney, J. W., 1299.
- Cherokee Indians, 288.
- Cherrington, E. H., 2385.
- Cherry Valley, N. Y., 2097.
- Chester, Pa., 1543.
- Chevalier, H., 2302.
- Cheyenne-Deadwood treasure coach hold-up, 1878, 1656a.
- Chibchan Indians, 351. *See also* Guaymí Indians.
- Chicago, Ill., Catholic church in, 2445, 2446, 2514; descriptive account of, 1278; high schools, history in, 159; Irish in, 1281; labor in politics, 2246; Lincoln's visits to, 1790; reminiscences of early, 1272.
- Chicago Catholic institute, 1271.
- Chicago convention of 1860, 2239.
- Chicago lyceum, 1271.
- Chicanot, E. L., 2944.
- Chilam Balam, book of, 342.
- Child, Robert, 705.
- Childlegislation in Iowa, 2387.
- Childs, H. T., 961.
- Chile, 3110-3115; founder of the republic, 3083; Society of Jesuits in, 1616-1638, 2983.
- China, capture of forts in, by U. S. navy and marines, 1856, 2151; trade with, from Boston, 1216.
- Chipman, B. L., 1962.
- Chipman family, 1962.
- Chippewa Indians, 1424, 1446.
- Chiriguano Indians, 337.
- Chitarera, 341.
- Choate, J. H., 1707, 1708.
- Choate bridge, Ipswich, Mass., 1369.
- Chocano, José Santos, 2062.
- Choquette, P. A., 2882.
- Chow, S. R., 2209.
- Christian, A. K., 1605.
- Christophe, king of Haiti, 3076.
- Christophers family, 1963.
- "Chronicles of America," 1213, 2301, 2335, 2397.
- Chronology, Christian, correlation of Maya and, 336; prehistoric, 336. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.
- Church family, 1964-1966.
- Church and state, in Central America, 1823-1840, 3046.
- Church attendance in 1639, 630.

- Church of the New Jerusalem, 2457.
 Church of the Brethren, 2455.
 Church records, Plymouth, 1850-1859, 655.
 Churches, Boone co., Mo., 1465; Boston, Mass., 1408;
 Brunswick co., N. C., 1522; Chatham, Mass., 1412;
 first Baptist church in Maine, 1347; historic, 1252,
 1871, 1333, 1408, 1412, 1465, 1509, 1522, 1578; Long
 Island, N. Y., 1509; Malden, Mass., 1371, 1383;
 New York state, 1519; Strasburg, Pa., 1578;
 war-time agencies of, in the European war,
 1043; Washington, D. C., 1255; Wilmington,
 Del., Presbyterian, 1252. *See also* Religious
 history, particular denominations.
 Churchill, A. L., 1085a.
 — G. M., 479.
 Cibola, Seven cities of, 195.
 Cicadas, in the Plymouth colony, 1653, 690.
 Cincinnati, O., 1863; Catholic archbishop of, 2513a;
 Catholics in, in early days, 2440; first Catholic
 bishop of, 2497; Lincoln at, 1807.
 Circumnavigation, first voyage of, 391. *See also*
 Magellan.
 Citizenship, American, 516, 2282, 2283; education
 for, 82, 83, 151.
 Civics, teaching of, 131. *See also* Citizenship.
 Civil liberty, Lincoln and, 1802.
 Civil officers. *See* Public officials.
 Civil war, 942-1002; army nurse, 1688; Brown uni-
 versity record in, 958; capture of New Orleans,
 1862, 2150; governor of Massachusetts, 988; John
 Bright and, 991; Kentucky union troops in, 989;
 letters written during, 967, 996; Missouri's en-
 trance in, 979; Northern opponents of, 981;
 Pacific Northwest during, 1837; regimental
 histories, 1000-1002. *See also* Union cause.
 Civilization, American, 465; evolution of, 488. *See*
 also National characteristics and ideals.
 Civilization, contribution of Spanish America to,
 2979; Spanish, in the Indies, 2986.
 Civilization, Indian. *See* Culture.
 Claiborne, W. C. C., 1709.
 Claims against the United States, 2182.
 Clamorgan, James (Jaques), 908.
 Clapp, C. B., 689.
 Clapp family, 1967.
 Clark, A. C., 1738, 1886.
 — Champ, 2234.
 — D. D., 2499.
 — E. M., 101.
 — Elliot, 2604.
 — G. R., 526, 806, 854.
 — G. W., 1148.
 — J. G., 1671.
 — J. M., 764, 765, 774.
 — J. S., 1286.
 — John, of the Mayflower, 552, 683.
 — M. M., 2900.
 — Rosamond, 781.
 — W. G., 1030.
 — William, 1667.
 Clark family, 1933.
 Clark's campaign in the Northwest, 1780-1782, 851.
 Clark's "Memoir" of the conquest of the Illinois
 country, 803.
 Clarke, A. B., 1955.
 — C. F., 1871.
 — G. J., 1257.
 Clarke, Jeremiah, 1937.
 — W. B., 807.
 Clarke family, 1937.
 Claver, San Pedro, 2983.
 Clay, Henry, 1667.
 Clay co., Mo., 1471.
 Clearwater, A. T., 2389.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, 520, 2637-2646.
 Clergymen, American, letters of, 1719-1873, 73;
 early Illinois Catholic, 2438; of colonial New
 England, 2412. *See also* Religious history,
 biography.
 Cleveland, Grover, 1710, 1711; career in Buffalo,
 1855-1882, 2249; nomination and election as
 president, 2250; papers of, 73.
 Cleveland, O., 2437; First Presbyterian church,
 2479.
 Cliff dwellers, 178, 261.
 Clinton, De Witt, 2332.
 — George, 1712, 1718.
 Clough, S. C., 690, 691.
 Club, at Boston, 1772-1775, 1400; New York city
 business man's, 2373. *See also* Indiana federa-
 tion of clubs, and Women's clubs.
 Clymer, E. F., 2235, 2279.
 Coad, O. S., 2376.
 Coahuilla Indians, 267.
 Coalter, John, 902.
 Coates, Reynell, 2252.
 Cobb, W. W., 1116.
 Coburn, F. W., 1370.
 Coburn family, 1935.
 Cochran, W. C., 937.
 "Cock-fighter," poem entitled, 852.
 Code, Iowa, 2276, 2277.
 Codex Borbonicus, 332.
 Codex Magliabecchi, 267, 346a.
 Codman, C. R., 1714.
 Cody, W. F., "Buffalo Bill," 1718.
 Coe family, 1968.
 Coffin, Geraldine, 232.
 Coggeshall, E. W., 1795.
 Cohen, M. M., 1545.
 Coins, American historical, 527; designs of, by Saint-
 Gaudens, 1881; early, 2346.
 Cold Harbor, battle of, 1864, 949.
 Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 2483.
 Colden, Cadwallader, 743a.
 Cole, A. C., 102.
 Cole family, 1969.
 Colegrove, Kenneth, 558.
 Coleman, C. B., 914.
 — E. T., 1624.
 — H. T. J., 1677.
 — M. B., 865.
 Coles, Edward, 1262.
 Coles family, 1970.
 Colie, E. M., 1838.
 College of physicians of Philadelphia, 2361.
 Colleges, American, history and present tendencies,
 2525; history study and teaching in, 110, 148,
 167; Nova Scotia, 2869; Ontario, 2937, 2941.
 See also Educational institutions, and Land
 grant college plan.
 Colleges, war records of, Civil war, *see* Brown uni-
 versity; the World war, 1914-1919, 1096, 1420.
 See also Universities in the World war.

- Collins, I. F., 972.
- Colman, Benjamin, 551.
- Colombia, 3116-3121; aboriginal inhabitants, 341; ancient pottery, 308; Indians, 339a; prehistoric gold objects from, 311. *See also* Gran Colombia, and New Granada.
- Colonia del Sacramento, 3141.
- Colonial administration and organization, English, 850; English, development of, 1606 to 1681, 749; in Canada, British, 2730.
- Colonial agent, as popular representative, 537; Connecticut, 848.
- Colonial architecture, lower Delaware valley, 2591; Maine, 2598; New England, 2599; Pennsylvania, 1559; Philadelphia, 2589.
- Colonial charters. *See* Charters, colonial.
- Colonial companies. *See* Canada company, Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, Compagnie des Indes occidentales, Dutch West India company, and Susquehanna company.
- Colonial dames. *See* National society of the colonial dames.
- Colonial defence, during the British war with Spain and France, 1739-1748, 547a; protection of Marblehead harbor, 1727, 713.
- Colonial empire, French, in America, 1635-1683, 3070.
- Colonial forts, French, 793; North Carolina, 781; Pennsylvania, 750.
- Colonial governor, Connecticut, 1754-1766, 732; Massachusetts, 1741-1756, 723; New York, 741, 743a, 744.
- Colonial history to 1763, 531-803; bibliography, 23; French and Indian war, 553-556; general, 531-552; how it should be written, 85; new interpretation of, 86; regional, 557-803; topical outline of, 479, 511. *See also* English colonies, and Massachusetts Bay colony.
- Colonial period, Baptists in, 2422; controversies of legislatures with the governor and council, 537; emergence of democratic principles, 2222; heroes of, 504; houses and manors, 739, 746, 1356 (*see also* Houses, historic); inn in New Jersey, 1484; instructions to deputies in legislatures, 558; Marylanders, 757, 760; meeting houses, typical, 1522; post-office, 549; Reformed church, 2488; religious liberty, in New York city, 2418; settlement of disputes between the colonies, 2207a; silverware, 2587; theology of, 2419; wall-papers, 2601.
- Colonial policy. *See* Colonial administration and organization.
- Colonial régime. *See* Colonial administration and organization.
- Colonial system. *See* Colonial administration and organization.
- Colonial societies. *See* National society of colonial dames, and Society of Mayflower descendants.
- Colonial wars, Rhode Island in, 726; soldiers of the Champlain valley in, 1513. *See also* French and Indian war, and King George's war.
- Colonies, French, manuscripts relating to, 65; Norwegian, in Pennsylvania, 1567. *See also* English colonies, and Popham's colony.
- Colonization, attempt made by pilgrims from Ulster, in 1636, 544; English, 460, 531; English, influence on England, 542; English, Spain's attitude regarding, 552; German, in Louisiana, 799; German, in Maine, 1353; German, in North Carolina, 785; Huguenot, at New Paltz, 740; in Upper Canada, in 1848, 2909; Irish, in Illinois, 1276; Italian, in Arkansas, 1223; negro, 939, 1906; of North America, 1492 to 1783, 536; Portuguese, in South America, 3141; Ribaut's expedition to Florida, 1565, 789; Swedish, in Maine, 1353; Swiss, in North Carolina, 785. *See also* Colonial companies, Popham's colony, and Susquehanna company.
- Colonization schemes. *See* Law, John.
- Colonizing companies. *See* Colonial companies.
- Colorado, antiquities, 194; early government, 2288; early records of Gilpin county, 1243; history of, 1244; Indian legends, 284; miners' laws, 2288; mining settlements, 1243; Yuman tribes of, 266.
- Colorado river, early exploration of canyons of, 1189.
- Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2164, 2842, 2902.
- Colrain, Mass., 2098.
- Colton, H. S., 178.
- Walter, 1227.
- "Columbia," ship, log of, 1790-1792, 440; voyage to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790, 1203.
- Columbia, Pa., 895.
- Columbia college, 2566.
- Columbia river, 1196 (*see also* River of the west); discovery of, 440.
- "Columbian tradition on the discovery of America . . .," 429, 430.
- Columbus, Christopher, 390, 421, 429, 430; biography of, 103; birthplace, 376, 408; discovery of America, 388, 415; letter confirming the "privileges" of, 422; letter of, 390; memorials of, 405.
- Colyer, C. M., 1149.
- Comenius, J. A., 2562.
- Comité France-Amérique, 2171.
- Commerce, 2308-2327; in the colonies, 770; maritime, 843, 846; Province of Quebec, 2880, 2893; inland, paths of, 2335; neutral, during the European war, 1097; Revolutionary war period, 73, 843, 846. *See also* Corporations, rights of, Emergency fleet, Fur trade, Mercantile interests, Merchant marine, Prices, Reciprocity Ships and shipping, Tariff, and Trade.
- Commerce, Canadian bank of, 2745.
- Commercial charter party, 1859, 698.
- Commercial companies. *See* Hudson's Bay company, Northwest company of Canada, and Real compañía de Filipinas.
- Commercial organizations, Detroit, 2324.
- Commercial relations between the United States and Argentina, 1809-1810, 3089.
- Commercial travelers, Canadian association of, 2880.
- Commissary general of Virginia, correspondence of, 1777, 808.
- Commissioners for trade and plantations, journals of, 1704-1708, 542a.
- Commissions, royal, 788.
- Committee of association for the city and county of New York, 1775, 822.
- Committee of vigilance, Roxbury, Mass., 1834-1835, 1410.
- Committee on grievances, Canada, 1828, 2875.

- Committee on public information, European war, 1032.
- Common law, Canadian, 2757; English, adopted in Virginia, 765; formative period of, 2272.
- Communication and transportation, 2328-2344; early traffic on the Ohio river, 1198; Maryland, 759; trans-Atlantic, 2865. *See also* Canals, Inter-oceanic routes, Navigation, Post office, Postal service, Roads, Ships, Stage coaches, Steamboats, Streets, Trails, and Turnpikes.
- Communism, the Pilgrim experiment in, 607; Virginia colony as an experiment in, 764. *See also* Socialism.
- Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3154.
- Compagnie de la France équinoxiale, 3134.
- Compagnie des Indes occidentales, 3070.
- Comprehensive histories, 460-471.
- Compulsory education, colony of Virginia, 2532; Province of Quebec, 2896; southern colonies, 769.
- Compulsory military service. *See* Selective service.
- Condict, Lewis, 888.
- Conestoga Creek, Pa., 1573.
- Confederate army, Archer's brigade, 971; army of northern Virginia, 992; in winter quarters at Dalton, Ga., 1863-1864, 978; Ross's brigade of cavalry, 1002; surrender of Johnston's army, 1865, 957.
- Confederate navy, 984; cruiser "Petrel," 983; ram "Arkansas," 969.
- Confederate states of America, diplomatic mission to Spain, 60; first capital, 985; leaders of, 945; raid into Pennsylvania, 999; services of the women of Maryland to, 934; Supreme court, 968, 998.
- Confederation, Articles of, interstate controversies under, 2207a.
- Confederation of the British North American provinces, 2819, 2834.
- Conference of historical societies, 79, 80.
- Conference on the report of the committee on history and education for citizenship, 82, 83.
- Conference of teachers of history, Dec. 29, 1917, 81.
- Confidence game in Upper Canada, 1815, 2925.
- Congregación de la Misión, in Mexico, 1844-1884, 3033.
- Congregational church, 2458, 2459; Chatham, Mass., 1412.
- Congregationalism in New England, 612.
- Congreso cultural hispano-americano, 2970.
- Congress, U. S., affairs before, in 1816 and 1819, 901-902; Champ Clark's reminiscences, 2234; committee on the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 677, 678; control of foreign policy, 2209; debates and proceedings in, 47; dramatic scenes in, 2233; members of, born in Kentucky, 1322; negro members, 2402; power to declare peace, 2211; proceedings, in 1836, 928; Reed's speakership, 2233. *See also* House of representatives.
- Congress of history and geography, Spanish American, 2970.
- Congressional globe, 47.
- Congressional record, 47.
- Conklin-Platt senatorial contest, 1881, 2257.
- Connecticut, 1245-1251; architecture, 2595; colonial preacher of, 2513; genealogical records, 2100, 2114; governorship of the colony, 1754-1766, 732; grenadier company in, Revolutionary period, 862; history stories, 1247; Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 596; politics and government, colonial period, 848; position taken in the Revolutionary movement, 832; radicalism in, 1754-1776, 832; Revolutionary history, 848; Revolutionary troops, 835, 892; settlers in the Wyoming valley of Pennsylvania, 1558.
- Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania, 753. *See also* Susquehanna dispute.
- Connecticut state library, 10; archives in, 62, 63.
- "Connecticut village" located, 835.
- Connecticut "wits," 2623.
- Connell, Sarah, 2670.
- Connelley, W. E., 1193.
- Connelly, Cornelia, 2419.
- Connor, H. G., 1695.
- R. D. W., 2390.
- Conquest. *See* Spanish conquest.
- Conquistadores, 3093. *See also* Pizarro, and Velázquez de Cuellar, D.
- Conrotte, Manuel, 836.
- Conselheiro, Antonio, 3106.
- Conservation, Indiana State commission, 1294.
- Constitution Island, N. Y., 1515.
- Constitution of the Iroquois league of peace, 258.
- Constitution of the United States, 2205, 2208, 2217, 2222; Americanism of, 2225; "author" of, 1746; comparison with that of Canada, 2227; first amendment, 2210; in the light of history, 2219; John Marshall and, 1826; limitations of the kind of amendments provided by article V, 2214; origin of the 10th amendment, 2214; worship of, 2212.
- Constitutional convention, Kansas, 1859, 2291; Louisiana, 1921, 2292; Missouri, 1875, 2294; Wisconsin, 1846, 2298, 2299.
- Constitutional convention of 1787, 2218; and the settlement of interstate disputes, 2207a.
- Constitutional government, development of, 510.
- Constitutional history and law, 468, 2205-2231; of the Louisiana purchase, 903; of the Philippines, 3159; questions of the Federalist period, 913. *See also* Treaty-making power.
- Constitutional liberty, the Pilgrims and, 593.
- Constitutions, state, formation of, 2222; Kansas, 2291; Louisiana, 2292; Missouri, 2293, 2294; Nebraska, 2295; New York state, 2297; Wisconsin, 1846, 2299; Wyoming, 1655a.
- Contareia, 2813.
- Continental army, letters of soldiers of, 805; officers and soldiers of, 889; uniforms, 842.
- Continental congress, delegate to, journal of, 1778-1780, 814.
- Contracts, government, European war, 1035.
- Contreras, Francisco, 2958.
- Controversies, between colonial legislatures and the governors, 537. *See also* Boundary controversies, and Interstate controversies.
- Convent, at Charlestown, Mass., burning of, 1834, 1410.
- Cooke, C. H., 962.
- D. G., 2654.
- Coolidge, Calvin, 1811, 1717.
- J. L., 1031.
- Coombs family, 1971.
- Cooper, E. H., 1156.
- F. H., 783.
- G. W., 1150.

- Cooper, L. G., 1422.
 ——— Leonard, 317.
 ——— Thomas, 1718.
 Cooperstown, N. Y., 2099.
 Copan, Honduras, 336.
 Cope, Alexis, 2564.
 ——— Gilbert, 1557, 1972.
 Cope family, 1972.
 Copper, Indian celt, 224; objects of the copper Eskimo, 240.
 Copper Harbor, Mich., 1421.
 "Copperhead," origin of the term, 981.
 "A copy of an excellent letter," by Rev. Joseph Eliot, 1664, 706.
 Copyright, Rhode Island books entered for, 1790-1816, 31.
 Corbin, Austin, 1223.
 ——— M. L., 103, 104.
 Corbin family, 1973.
 Corcoran, W. W., 73.
 Cordier, Henri, 105, 3143.
 Córdoba, Argentina, University of, 3094.
 Corey, D. P., 1371.
 Corliss, G. H., 1719.
 Corn-hills, Indian, 182.
 Corning, C. R., 2367.
 Coronado Heights, Kans., 1318.
 Corporaal, K. H., 3144.
 Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England, 692.
 Corporations, Medford saltmarsh, 1393; Medford turnpike, 1384; oldest in America, 2741; rights of, 2224. *See also* Hudson's Bay company.
 Corpus Christi college, 632.
 Corrigan, O. B., 2426.
 Corryn, J. H., 3023.
 Corsairs. *See* Buccaneers, and Illegitimate trade with the Indies.
 "Corsair," yacht, 1079.
 Cortés, Hernando, 420, 2979a.
 Corwin, C. E., 735, 736, 1501, 2414, 2485.
 ——— E. S., 2210-2212.
 Cory family, 1974.
 Cost of living during the Revolution, 851; in Washington's time, 2377. *See also* Prices.
 Costa Rica, antiquities, 350; Bribri of, 351.
 Costumes, of the Plains Indians, 267; prehistoric, *see* Poncho.
 Cottineau, François, 2777.
 Cottman, G. S., 1117, 1291.
 Cotton, John, 602, 630, 703; papers of, 704.
 Cotton Hill, Boston, 690.
 Cotton manufacturing industry, 2353.
 Coughlin, Richard, 2720.
 Couillard de Lespinay, J. B., 2799.
 Coulomb, C. A., 106.
 Council of defense, Maryland, European war, 1129.
 Council of national defense, women's committee, report, 1018.
 Court records, Essex co., Mass., 1669-1672, 695; Rhode Island, 1647-1662, 729.
 Courts, in Massachusetts, 2267; in the Philippines, 3157; of appeal, in Canada, 2726; Ontario, 2926, 2932, 2933; Supreme court of Alabama, 2262. *See also* Judiciary, and Supreme court, U. S.
 Cousins, Frank, 2589.
 Cowper, M. O., 2959.
 Cox, W. R., 1720.
 Coy, O. C., 1228, 1229.
 Coyne, J. H., 2901.
 Coymore, Martha, 1389.
 Coymore Lea, Malden, Mass., 1389.
 Cradles, Indian, 245.
 Craven, A. J., 1624.
 Craven co., N. C., 783.
 Crawford, F. Marion, 2647.
 ——— G. H., 1151.
 ——— M. C., 597.
 Creager, J. A., 1002.
 Creation, Indian idea of, 267; Maya account of, 342.
 Creek Indians, Oglethorpe's treaty with, 1739, 788a; treaty of 1796, 2216.
 Creel, George, 1032, 1033.
 Crenshaw, Daniel, 1601.
 Creoles of German descent, 799.
 Créqui-Montfort, Georges, *comte* de, 305.
 Cresson, W. P., 1034.
 Crichton, Robert, 2901a.
 Crime. *See* Murder, and Trials.
 Criminal circuit in Upper Canada, in 1820, 2922.
 Criminal jurisdiction in Canada, 2831.
 Criminal law, ancient Mexican, 332b; in Upper Canada a century ago, 2923.
 Criminal trials in Louisiana, 1720-1766, 794.
 Crippen, T. G., 598.
 Crockett, David, 1721.
 ——— W. H., 1682.
 Croghan, George, 750.
 Croghan, W. H., 2394.
 Crompton, George, 1671.
 Cromwell, J. W., 938.
 Cross, A. L., 1118.
 ——— C. R., 2548.
 Cross Village, Mich., 1426.
 Crothers, S. M., 599.
 Crow Indians, 267.
 Crowell, J. F., 1035.
 ——— T. I., 1152.
 Crown Point, British camp at, 1759, 553.
 Crozier, William, 1036.
 Cruikshank, E. A., 2851.
 Cruz, Ernesto de la, 3110a.
 Cruzat, H. H., 794, 1327, 1328.
 Cuba, 3060-3069; conquest by Diego Velázquez, 411; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054; expedition against, 1762, 3066; military occupation by the United States, 3060.
 Cuban international question, in 1825, 2181.
 Cubberley, E. P., 2524.
 Cuéllar, D. Velázquez de. *See* Velázquez de Cuéllar, D.
 Cuero, Márquez, Carlos, 306.
 Cullum, G. W., 1661a.
 Culpeper, Lord Thomas, 779.
 Culture, American, 465, 468; early New England, 561; Eskimo, 295; Indian, 219, 241, 250, 264, 267, 285, 314, 337, 351, 358; literary, in early New England, 2630; mound builder, 212; prehistoric, 311, 314, 319; Spanish American, 2970. *See also* Ceremonies, Indian.
 Culver family, 1975.
 Cumberland, Md., 2471.
 Cumming, C. K., 2166.
 Cummings, Byron, 179.

- Cummings, H. A., 2090.
 "Cumulative book index," 1919-1920, 11.
 Cumulative voting in Illinois, 2247.
 Cunard steamship line, 2865.
 Cundall, Frank, 3056.
 Cuñiga, Pedro de, 552.
 Cunningham, H. W., 1927.
 — J. L., 1000a.
 Curaçao, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326; Dutch colony of, 3144.
 Currency, Canadian, 2745.
 Currency, U. S., during the period of Confederation, 897; early, 2346; problems, 1840-1847, 929; Revolutionary, 841. *See also* Free silver, and Money.
 Current events, teaching of, 152.
 Current history. *See* Recent history.
 Currey, J. S., 1796.
 Curriculum, history, since 1850, 101; the new, 82.
 Currie, C. W. Y., 2332.
 Currier, F. W., 100.
 Curry, C. C., 2141.
 Curtis, G. T., 2214.
 — N. C., 1522.
 Curtiss, E. H., 1037.
 Cusachs, Gaspar, 1780.
 Cushing, C. S., 1230.
 — F. H., 242.
 — William, 1722.
 Custer's campaign and massacre, 1876, 1005.
 Custom, an old French Canadian, 2887. *See also* Life and manners.
 Cutler, F. M., 1153.
 — H. G., 1591.
 — W. W., 2459.
 Czaplewski, Eugen, 307.
 Daggett, Windsor, 1832.
 Dahlinger, C. W., 1194, 1797.
 Daines, F. D., 1609.
 Dakota Indian war, 1862-1865, 1447; 1876, 1005. *See also* Sioux war.
 Dakota Indians, 289; elk ceremony, 267.
 Dale, E. E., 439.
 — H. C., 453a.
 — J. A., 2895.
 Dalhousie university, Halifax, N. S., 2869.
 Dalton, Ga., Confederate army at, 978.
 Dame, W. M., 963.
 Dana, Mrs. R. H., 1723.
 Dances, Indian, 244; Navajo war, 253. *See also* Ceremonies.
 Daniel family, 1938, 1976.
 Daniels, Josephus, 1039.
 Daniels family, 1976.
 Danish American achievement in Philadelphia, 1858.
 Danish West Indies, vote on annexation to the United States, 1865, 980. *See also* Virgin Islands.
 Danvers, Mass., 712, 1379, 1388, 1414, 1415, 2424.
 Danversport, Mass., 1417.
 Darien, Conn., 2100.
 Darío, Rubén, 2962.
 Dark, Richard, 383.
 Darlington, M. C., 750.
 Dart, H. P., 794.
 Dartmouth college, literary or debating societies, 2573; trustee of, 1704-1784, 2513.
 Dates in Illinois history, 1279.
 Daughters of the American revolution, chapters named for celebrated trees, 895; historical and genealogical works in library of, 12; Indiana, 1294; Michigan, war work, 1916-1919, 1138; Michigan society, 893.
 Davenport, Eugene, 1267a.
 Davidson, C. M. N., 1288.
 — H. M., 1662.
 — L. L., 964.
 — W. F., 2339.
 Davies, J. V., 1697.
 Davis, B. B., 2590.
 — C. B., 2368.
 — C. H., 997.
 — E. H., 213.
 — H. G., 1724.
 — J. W., 2213.
 — Jefferson, 1725, 1726.
 — John, 1671.
 — M. L., 899.
 — Scott, 1656a.
 — V. M., 1595.
 Dawson, Edgar, 2297.
 — George, 927.
 — Warrington, 803.
 Day-signs in the Copan inscriptions, 336.
 Deaf, Iowa state school for, 2529.
 Dearborn, H. A. S., 1413.
 Death notices. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Debating societies, Dartmouth college, 2573.
 Debt, municipal, 1336.
 De Celles, A. D., 2843.
 Declaration of independence, 849.
 Decorative art, Indian, 267, 288. *See also* Mural paintings, Ornament, and Wall papers.
 Deerfield, Mass., 2101, 2592.
 Defense, colonial, 547a, 873.
 Defense, Maryland council of, European war, 1129.
 Defenses of West Point during the Revolution, 845.
 Delabarre, E. B., 180-182.
 De la Bodega, Juan Francisco, 437.
 Delachaux, Théodore, 303.
 De la Hunt, T. J., 1289.
 Delamater, C. H., 1502.
 Delamater iron works, 1502.
 De Lancy, James, 852.
 Deland, Margaret, 2631.
 Delaney, M. J. S., 1195, 1626.
 Delaplaine, E. S., 1774.
 De Laporte, H. R., 837.
 Delaware, Presbyterian church at Wilmington, 1252.
 Delaware college, 2575.
 Delaware county historical society, 1543.
 Delaware river, 444.
 Delfshaven, Holland, 632.
 Dellenbaugh, F. S., 13.
 Delta co., Mich., 1419.
 Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 369, 377.
 De Meissner, S. R., 2152.
 De Menil, A. N., 1454.
 Deming, W. C., 1657.

- Democracy, American, 465, 513, 514; contributions of the West to, 522; development of, 2222; English background of, 532; middle western pioneer, 1217; United States an experiment in, 2278. *See also* Representative idea.
- Democratic government, development of, 510.
- Democratic party, 2258, 2553; dissatisfaction of the Germans with, in 1854, 2238; member of Congress and senator of, 1890-1897, 2243; presidential campaign of 1856, 1290.
- Denio, H. W., 2088.
- Denison, G. T., 2902.
- Denny, H. L. L., 751.
— William, 751.
- Densmore, Frances, 244.
- Dentz. *See* Oudschans Dentz.
- Department of agriculture, United States, 2307.
- De Puy, H. F., 384.
- Derby, E. H., 2313.
- Derelicts, 993, 2318.
- Description and travel, 439-459; Canada, in 1852, 2822; Canadian shore of Lake Ontario, 1779, 2898; Chicago, Ill., 1278; from 1846 to 1900, books regarding, 13; in the far West, 1890 to 1895, bibliography of, 52; inspection tour of posts on the Great Lakes in 1819, 2148; Iowa, 1310; Massachusetts, 1375; Massachusetts Bay colony, 694; New Jersey, 1481; New Mexico, 1495; Oregon country, 1196; Pennsylvania, 1574; Philadelphia, Pa., 1552; Rhode Island in 1750, 725; to Mississippi, in 1804-1807, 1867; unknown expedition from St. Louis to Santa Fe, in 1807, 908. *See also* European travelers in America, and Lafayette's visit to Ohio valley states.
- Desmarest, C. D., 2781.
- De Soto. *See* Soto.
- Desprez, M. C., 600.
- Desrosiers, Adelard, 2878.
- Detroit, Mich., commercial organizations, 2324; George Rogers Clarke's expedition against, 1780, 854; Huron mission at, 279; influence of French inhabitants on its early political life, 1422.
- Devens, Charles, 1671.
- Devereux family, 1977.
- De Villiers, J. A. J., 3129.
- Devils Lake country, No. Dak., 1529.
- Devitt, E. I., 2494.
- De Ward, Sable, 309.
- Dewey's squadron at Manila Bay, 1898, 1008.
- De Witt, J. H., 1602.
- Dexter Horton national bank, Seattle, 1626.
- "Dial," magazine, 2621.
- Diamond Island, expedition against, 1777, 807.
- Diamonon, V. D., 3155.
- Diaries, early Massachusetts, 1377.
- Diaz, Porfirio, 2185, 3032, 3038.
- Dickinson, Austin, 2495.
— Baxter, 2495.
— C. E., 1533.
— John, 1728.
- Dickinson college, 2546.
- Dickson, D. M., 1897.
- Diego Fernández, Salvador, 1038.
- Dighton rock, 181.
- Dimitry, C. P., 1329, 1330.
- Dinsmore, C. A., 601.
- Dinwiddle, Robert, 550.
- Diplomacy, American, 2169; of the United States, in South America, 3085; pre-European war, 1087. *See also* Foreign policy.
- Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2158, 2204; Caribbean policy of the United States, 3052; Civil war period, 977; European war, 1023-1025, 1038, 1038; first French minister to the United States, correspondence of, 1778-1779, 815; French mission in America, 1779-1792, 896; mission of the Canadian minister of finance to Washington, 1869, 2842; relations with Russia in 1824, 905; Revolutionary period, 836, 883; South American, 1811-1820, 3013; Spain's attitude in regard to the American revolution, 836; submarine controversy with Germany, 1097; treaty with Spain for the cession of Florida, 1819, 902; United States and Latin America, 3018; Venezuela, 3144. *See also* Foreign relations, Genet mission, international law, Neutrality in the European war, Treaties, and Treaty-making power.
- Diplomatists, American, European war books by, 1013.
- Disciples of Christ, 2456.
- Discovery and exploration, 364-438; California, 1239; Canadian Northwest, 2945; English, 541, 542; Florida coast, 1565, 789; French, 364, 789; Icelandic, 397; Illinois country, 790; later period, 432-438; Northwest coast, Spanish, to 1791, 437; Oregon country, 1540; Spanish, 368, 470, 372, 373, 380, 437, 1239; topical outline of, 479; voyages to the Northwest coast, 1780-1790, 1202, 1203. *See also* Indies, search for, Lewis and Clark expedition, Maritime supremacy, British, and Norombega.
- Discovery of America, 387b. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.
- Diseases of ancient Peruvians, 335.
- District of Columbia, 1253-1258; Marriage licenses, 1801-1820, 2102; first normal school for negro women, 2544; Society of Mayflower descendants, 2372.
- Ditmas, C. A., 838.
- Dix, D. L., 1663.
— Dorothea L., 1671.
- Dixon, R. B., 267.
— R. F., 2721, 2863.
- Documents, German, of the World war, 1105. *See also* Archives, and Public documents.
- Dodd, W. E., 107, 524, 1003.
- Dodge, G. M., 2239.
- Dogs, in early New England, 557; of the American aborigines, 170a.
- Dolbeau, Jean, 2815.
- Dole, S. B., 3150a.
- Dolfin, Daniel, 833.
- Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam, 2780.
- Domesday book, Wisconsin, 1653.
- Dominicans, and the foundation of universities in the Spanish colonies, 2998; in Kentucky, 2441; in the United States, founder of, 2497.
- Donehoo, G. P., 1547, 2333.
- Donoho, M. B., 310.
- Donoso, Armando, 2697.
- Dorland, A. G., 460.
- Dorrance, Ethel, 183.

- Dorrance, James, 183.
 Dorsey, E. L., 839.
 — J. O., 267.
 Doty, Edward, 649.
 Doublet, E. L., 385.
 Doudna, E. G., 1635.
 "Doughboys," 1637; in France, 1054.
 Dougherty, Fred, 1423.
 Doughty, A. G., 2714, 2819.
 — Joshua, 840.
 — Thomas, 375.
 Douglas, R., 2722.
 — S. A., 1729.
 Dover, Me., 1345.
 Dow, G. F., 694, 695, 1372, 2346.
 — H. E. B., 1503.
 Dowell, E. S., 108.
 Down town association of the city of New York, 2373.
 Downing, M. B., 64.
 Downs, W. S., 2549.
 Doyle, A. C., 1093.
 Dozier, H. D., 2334.
 Draft, military. *See* Selective service.
 Drake, Sir Francis, 375, 393.
 Dramatic stage. *See* Stage.
 "Dreadnought," packet-ship, 2310.
 Dreer collection of manuscripts, 550.
 Dress. *See* Costumes, Poncho, and Wigs.
 Dreyer, Andreas, 1730.
 Drinks, of the Indians, 327.
 Drinkwater, John, 1798.
 Droitwich, Eng., 632.
 Druillon, P. J., 2782.
 Drumm, S. M., 449.
 Dry farming in Wyoming, 1657.
 Dublin, N. H., 1475.
 Dubois, Emile, 2864.
 Du Bose, W. P., 2493.
 Du Bourg, L. W., 2428, 2451.
 Dubuque, Ia., 1306.
 "Dubuque Visitor," Iowa newspaper, 1305.
 Ducalvet, Pierre, 2837.
 Ducharme, C. J., 2873.
 Duchesneau, Jacques, 2768.
 Duell, H. S., 1154.
 Duelling in Upper Canada, 2928, 2931.
 Duggan, James, 2445.
 — S. P., 2525.
 Dumas, J. D., 554.
 Duncan, Joseph, 1268, 1276a.
 Duncan-Clark, S. J., 1039.
 Dundas and Waterloo road, Ont., 2910.
 Dunlap, Boutwell, 1705.
 — L. D., 1523.
 Dunlop family, 1940.
 Dunn, E. C., 2671.
 — J. P., 1294.
 — Milton, 1331.
 Dunning, W. A., 109.
 Dunning family, 1978.
 Dunton, John, 702.
 Dupetit-Thouars, A. A., 3078.
 Du Plessis, Charles, sieur du Plessis, 2802.
 — J. S., 1672.
 Du Plessis-Bochart, Guillaume Guillemot, 2802, 2811.
 Du Plessis-Kerbodot, Guillaume, 2802, 2811.
 Du Plessis family, 2802.
 Du Pont, B. G., 2312.
 Du Pont de Nemours, E. I., and company, 2312.
 Dupriez, L., 2236.
 Du Quesne, Fort, 750.
 Durham, J. G. L., *Lord*, 2826.
 Durham, N. Y., 2103-2105.
 Dustin, Fred, 1424.
 Dutch, church of New York city, introduction of English language in services of, 736; churches in New York state, 1519; expansion in the Americas prior to 1652, 539; fleet in the West Indies, defeat of, 1674, 3070; immigration in Surinam, 1753-1740, 3127; influence in South America, 3130; influence on the Pilgrims, 613; settlement in New Jersey, *see* Old Fort Nassau settlement; settlement of New Netherland, 738; tombstone records in British Guiana, 3125; trading post at Trenton, 748.
 Dutch Guiana, 3126-3133.
 Dutch West India company, 3129.
 Dutch West Indies, antiquities of, 325, 326.
 Dutchess co., N. Y., 837.
 Duthie, W. S., 2852.
 Dutton, E. E., 2853.
 Duval, *capitaine*, 965.
 Duvernay, Ludger, 2885.
 Duxbury, Mass., 602, 1363.
 Dwellings, Indian, 178.
 Dwight, Wilder, 988.
 Dye, E. V., 841.
 Dyer, W. A., 603.
 Eager, G. B., 2415.
 "Eaglewing," the ship, 544.
 Eames, Frank, 2903.
 — Wilberforce, 2405.
 Earle, A. M., 1671.
 Early, R. H., 1979.
 Early family, 1979.
 Early accounts of America to 1600, 382, 425-423.
 Early's march to Washington, 1864, 950.
 Early's Valley campaign, 1864, 951.
 Eastern Township bank, 2745.
 Easthampton, Long Island, 217.
 Easton, Pa., 444.
 Eaton, A. W. H., 2865.
 — W. P., 2608.
 Eberle, Louise, 1872a.
 Ebmeyer, G. E., 1131.
 Ecclesiastical architecture, 2838.
 Ecclesiastical history of New England, 655. *See also* Religious history.
 Ecija, Francisco Fernández de, 552.
 Economic history, Argentina, 3099; agriculture, forestry and land, 2301-2307; commerce and industry, 2308-2327; communication, transportation, and public works, 2328-2344; conditions in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 851, 866; development of Oregon, 1542; European war, 1062, 1106; finance and money, 2345-2349; Illinois, 1265; labor, 2350-2357; of the United States since 1800, references on, 21; printing and publishing, 2403-2411; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898. *See also* Social history, and water-power administration.

- "Economic studies of the European war," 1035, 1062.
- Economics. *See* Social economics.
- Ecuador, 3122, 3123; aborigines of, 324; antiquities, 359; Indian tribes, 328; Jesuits in, 1616-1652, 2983.
- Edes, H. H., 1373.
- Edgecombe co., N. C., 1527.
- Edison, T. A., 1731.
- Editorial function in United States history, 113.
- Editors, of Philadelphia newspapers, 1789-1801, 913.
- Edmonds, J. H., 693, 1374.
- Edmundson, George, 2986.
- Education, aid to, by the national government, 2527; Canada, in law, 2894; Canada, 17th century, 2760; compulsory, in the southern colonies, 769; historical pageants as forces in, 87; in history, 76, 82, 83, 87, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 108, 110, 111, 120, 121, 123, 129, 131, 142, 148 (*see also* Conference of teachers of history); New England, in history and citizenship, 83; Nova Scotia, 2869; of women in Latin America, 2359; Ontario, 2940; Pennsylvania, 142; pioneer Illinois, 1268; public documents relating to, 40; Quebec, 2873, 2891, 2895; the South, in history and citizenship, 82; southern colonies, compulsory, 769; St. Louis movement in, 2628; Spanish America, 2959, 2998, 3060, 3063; of the West, 522. *See also* Sunday schools.
- Educational history, biography, 2579-2586; general, 2524-2527; particular institutions, 2545-2578; regional, 2528-2544.
- Educational ideals, American, 519.
- Educational institutions, 2545-2578; Argentina, 3094; Canada, 2937, 2941; early Iowa, 1299; Nova Scotia, 2869; service in the European war, 1096, 1112, 1118, 1125, 1130, 1131, 1134. *See also* Theological seminary, and under name of individual institutions.
- Educational system. *See* Elective system.
- Edwards, Agnes, 1375.
- J. N., 966.
- J. P., 2866.
- Eekhof, A., 604-606, 651.
- Effigy pipe, Indian, 214.
- Egan, M. F., 1040.
- Eggleston, Edward, 480.
- Eguren, J. M., 2962.
- Eilers, T. D., 1119.
- Elcano, J. S. de. *See* Cano.
- Eldridge, S. W., 1316.
- Elections. *See* Presidential elections.
- Elective system at Harvard, 2569.
- Electoral system, Illinois. *See* Cumulative voting.
- Electress Sophia of Hannover, portrait of, 716.
- Elias, E. L., 1799.
- J. E., 539.
- S. P., 1231, 1232.
- Elliot, C. W., 1756.
- Ephraim, 1387.
- Jared, 2620.
- John, 692, 722.
- Joseph, 706.
- Elliot, Me., 2598.
- Elizabethtown, N. J., 1484.
- Ellett, T. H., 1151.
- Ellinwood, R. E., 1041.
- Elliott, P. B., 1042.
- T. C., 454, 1196, 1260.
- Ellis, A. S., 1935.
- Chesselden, 930.
- H. M., 1718.
- H. W., 1935, 1980.
- O. O., 1045.
- William, 457.
- Ellis family, 1935, 1980.
- Ellsworth, Me., 2453.
- Ellwanger, E. H., 1197.
- Elmsley, John, *Chief Justice*, 2926.
- Elser, F. B., 2147.
- Elson, H. W., 110.
- Embroideries, ancient Peruvian, 303. *See also* Samplers.
- Emens, E. A., 1966.
- Emergency fleet, European war, 1072.
- Emerson, R. W., 520, 2648-2650.
- Emerton, Ephraim, 2584.
- Emigration, of Ulster pilgrims to America in 1636, attempted, 544; southward and westward, 1740-1790, 1199; to the American colonies, Swiss, 540; to Upper Canada in 1848, 2909; western, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 453.
- Endicott, Gor. John, 697, 718.
- W. C., 697.
- Engelhardt, C. A., in religion Zephyrin, 1233.
- Engineers, army, in the European war, 1083, 1142, 1151, 1168, 1182-1184; Minnesota, 1128.
- England, American shrines in, 547; celebrations of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 682; colonial policy, development of, 1606 to 1681, 749; conflict with the French over lands in Maine, 565; connecting links with New England, 1215; genealogical research in, 1937; influence of overseas expansion on, to 1700, 542; Mayflower celebrations in, 647, 648; Pilgrims in, 645; quarrel with Spain over the Oregon country, 1219; relations with the colonies, 542a, 546, 547a, 549; statue of Lincoln in, 1809, 1810, 1812; students from America at the Middle Temple, 1681 to 1836, 535; trade with the colonies, 1704 to 1708, 542a; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2142; war with France, 1739 to 1748, in North America, 2788a; war with Spain, expedition against Porto Rico, 1598, 3079a; war with Spain in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, effect in America, 3069. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America, and Great Britain.
- English, G. H., 1155.
- English, attack on Buenos Aires, 1807, 3097; champion of American union during the Civil war, 991; church, relations with the American colonies, 535; colonial beginnings in America, interpretation of, 86, discovery and exploration, 375, 393, 407, 541, 542; discovery and exploration in the Pacific, 390a; educational institutions, American students in, 535; expansion overseas, 460, 542; expedition against Porto Rico, 1598, 3079a; foundations of American political institutions, 532; historical manuscripts relating to America, 73; homes and haunts of the Pilgrims, 632, 638, 650, 671, 682, 685; homes of the early settlers of New England, 1215; influence on American law, 765; landmarks of American history, 547, 1849, 2580; language, introduction

- into services of Dutch church in New York city, 736; newspapers, *Americana* in, 1648-1660, 23; race in colonial North Carolina, 2390; students, bibliography of American history compiled for, 14.
- English colonies, as part of the British Empire, 546; defense of, during the British war with Spain and France, 1739-1748, 547a; history of, 536; influence on England, to 1700, 542; relations of England with, 1704 to 1708, 542a; relationship with the home government, pre-Revolutionary period, 848; revolt of, 536; social character of, 546; topical outline of history of, 479; transfer of military defense from England to, 873. *See also* England, colonial policy of, and Popham's colony.
- English colonization in North America, 460; beginnings of, 531; influence on England, 542; Spanish attitude regarding, 552.
- English-French struggle for control in America, 2672, 2774, 2788, 2788a; topical outline of, 479. *See also* International conflict in the American colonies.
- Enlistment, European war. *See* Selective service.
- Eno, H. L., 1981.
- J. N., 667.
- Eno family, 1981.
- Enock, C. R., 2960.
- Epidemics in old New York, 1501.
- Epstein, F. J., 2429.
- Equity, early administration of, 2273.
- Ericsson, John, 1502, 1665.
- Erie co., N. Y., 1136.
- Erlandson, E. V., 1688.
- Errara, Carlo, 429, 430.
- Erskine, John, 513, 2655.
- Erskine family, 1982.
- Eschatology of the Indians, 249.
- Escobar Lara, Rafael, 2193.
- Escragnolle Taunay, Alfonso d', 3109a.
- Escutecons, prehistoric, 352.
- Eshleman, H. F., 1548, 1700.
- Eskimos, copper objects of, 240; culture of, 295; society, 267.
- Espinosa, J. M., 3092.
- Esquivel Obregon, T., 3018.
- Essex, Conn., 2595.
- Essex co., Eng., and the Pilgrim movement, 634.
- Essex co., Mass., 694, 2106; quarterly court records, 1669-1672, 695.
- Esténger, R. A., 3116.
- Esteves Pereira, F. M., 386.
- Estrées, *vice-amiral*, 3070.
- Ethnography, American, 345; recent publications in, 34.
- Ethnology, American, publications in, 1914 to 1920, 35; early California, 1239; Latin American, 89; North American, 283.
- Etting, Solomon, 1732.
- Europe, prehistoric connection between America and, 213.
- European background of American history, 511.
- European expansion in North America, 536. *See also* Expansion, British overseas.
- European travellers in America, 1310. *See also* Lafayette, and Prince of Wales.
- European war, 1917-1918, *American*, 480; America's part in, teaching of, 132; archives of, 61, 68-70; bibliography, 1010-1014; British community in Argentina, activities during, 3088; campaign of 1918, 1019, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1065, 1067, 1085, 1088, 1089, 1099; Canada and, 2735, 2850-2858; effect upon the teaching of history and civics, 131; Food administration, archives of, 61; histories of, 1011; Michigan soldiers awarded the medal of honor, 1433; Michigan war legislation, 1427; miscellaneous, 1015-1110; Monroe doctrine and, 2194; neutrality of Chile, 3112; North Carolina's records of, 68, 69; part taken by Canadians in, 2735; preservation of records of, 1121; record of Hillsdale college, 1420; records of, in the Library of Congress, 73; regimental histories, 1140 1187; state and local participation, 1111-1139, 1572; welfare campaign in Iowa, 2386.
- European wars, engagements in the western hemisphere, 2788a, 3079a.
- Evans, G. H., 1376.
- L. B., 463, 481.
- Examinations in American history. *See* Tests.
- "Exertion," schooner, 2319.
- Exeter, R. I., 2133.
- Expansion, British overseas, 541, 542; European, in North America, 536; westward, 1199, 1200. *See also* Territorial expansion.
- Exploration, Amazon river, 1637-1639, 2987; Canadian west, during the French régime, 2809, 2809a; canyons of the Colorado, 1189; far Northwest in 1809, 1260; far western, 1809-1812, 454; French Guiana, 1728-1729, 3135; Missouri and Arkansas, early, 1222; Spanish, in New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031; Spanish, of the Virginia coast, 1611, 552; upper Mississippi valley region, 1766-1767, 1210. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Explorers, French, 389; notes regarding, 390; of the Great Basin, 434; of the New world, 402; Spanish, 399.
- Exquemelin, A. O., 387.
- Extra-territorial criminal jurisdiction in Canada, 2831.
- Ezekiel, H. T., 1120.
- Fabrics, Indian, 210. *See also* Textiles.
- Facial characteristics, Indian, 259.
- Fagg's Manor, Pa., 2476.
- Fain, J. T., 1596.
- Fairlie, J. A., 2280.
- Falconer family, 1988.
- Falkland Islands, 2775; French colony in, 1764-1767, 861.
- Falmouth, Me., 701.
- Family history, Mayflower families, 635; study of, 122. *See also* Genealogy, individual families.
- Fannin, J. W., jr., 1607.
- Farabee, W. C., 181, 245, 311.
- Faris, J. T., 441.
- Farmer in politics, 2301.
- Farmers' educational and co-operative union of America, 2303.
- Farmers' movement in Ontario, 2935.
- Farming, dry, in Wyoming, 1657. *See also* Agriculture.
- Farrand, Max, 1606.

- Farrar, V. J., 905, 1627, 1628, 2168.
 Farriss, C. S., 1663.
 Farwell, J. W., 698, 699.
 Fashion. *See* Wigs.
 Faunce, S. E., 889.
 Fauquier co., Va., 766, 1614.
 Faust, A. B., 540, 2391.
 Fauteux, Aegidius, 2769, 2780, 2820.
 Favor tavern, Dover, Me. 1345.
 Favrot, C. A. 1332.
 Faxon, F. W., 1.
 Feasey, J. E., 608.
 Federal control over business, 2317.
 Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
 Federal council of the churches of Christ in America, 1043.
 Federal reserve act, 2348.
 Federalist period, freedom of speech and the press in, 904, 2265; public opinion on questions of the day, 913.
 Federalists, New York state, 1504.
 Feeble-minded Iowa state institution for, 2529.
 Fehlinger, H., 246, 3156.
 Felch family, 1983.
 Fellows, L. H., 2105.
 Female charitable society of Wiscasset, Me., 1350.
 Fenn, W. W., 609.
 Fenwick, E. D., 2497.
 Féron, L., 1737.
 Fernández de Ecija, Francisco, 552.
 Fernández Navarro, Lucas, 387a.
 Ferrier, D. J., 2723.
 — W. F., 2723.
 Ferris, J. L. G., 477.
 "Ferry Bee," early California newspaper, 1232.
 Ferrying on the Mississippi, 2336.
 Fessenden, F. G., 2550.
 Festival, Indian harvest, 273. *See also* Celebrations.
 Fewkes, J. W., 185, 247, 248.
 Field, Robert, 1672.
 Field artillery, regiments in the European war, 1141, 1144, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1152, 1154, 1160, 1164, 1166, 1170, 1172, 1175.
 Field service, American, in France, 1052.
 Fielding, Mantle, 2610.
 Filibusters, 357, 2988; in the West Indies, 3070.
 Fillmore, Millard, 1733; correspondence of, 1850-1855, 926.
 Finance, 2345-2349; Argentine, 1880-1900, 3099; Canada, 2745, 2848, 2900; conditions following the Civil war, 2320; during the period of the Confederation, 897; from 1840 to 1847, 929; inflation during the Revolution, 851; New Orleans, La., 1336; Revolutionary currency, 841; system of the Federalist period, 913. *See also* Mississippi bubble, and Money.
 Financial conference, second Pan American, 1920, 2178.
 Financial rewards of American authors, 2615.
 Fine arts, biography, 2603-2614; Canada, 2838; general, 2587-2602. *See also* Art, Paintings, Portraits, and Sculpture.
 Finlay, A. H., 2738.
 Finley, J. H., 1697.
 Finney, R. L., 111.
 Finns in Lanesville, Mass., 1360.
 Fiore, L. B., 387b.
 Fire house, prehistoric, at Mesa Verde national park, 185.
 First editions, leaflet by Joseph Eliot, 1664, 706; work by John Cotton, 1647, 703.
 Fish, C. R., 14, 514, 2169, 2392.
 Fisher, C. B., 2303.
 — Lydia, 717.
 Fishing among the Indians, 323.
 Fisk, H. E., 2724.
 Fismes, battle of, 1019.
 Fitch, Thomas, 732.
 Fitton, James, 1671.
 Fitzpatrick, J. C., 525, 842-844, 923, 931.
 Flag, American, first sent to France by the U. S. government, in the European war, 1053.
 Flagg, C. A., 890, 1984.
 Flagg family, 1984.
 Flat-Head Indians, 2420.
 Fleming, William, 1709.
 Fletcher, A. C., 186, 267.
 — F. N., 434.
 Fling, F. M., 112.
 Floods, in the rivers at Pittsburgh, 1762-1915, 750; in the Allegheny river, 1884, 1550.
 Florence co., Wis., 1636.
 Florida, colonial history, 789; colonization, 536; description of, in 1553, 382; Huguenot colony, 1562-1565, 789; Jesuit missions in the 16th century, 384; Ribaut's expedition to, 1565, 789; shell implements from, 206; treaty for the cession of, 902.
 Florida purchase, 1819, 909a.
 Flowerdew Hundred, Va., 776.
 Floyd-Jones, Elbert, 2483.
 Foerster, R. F., 2393, 3090.
 Foik, P. J., 2404.
 Folger, Walter, 1734.
 Follett, Frederick, 2405.
 Folsom, J. F., 1692.
 Fon du Lac, Wis., 1654.
 Fonteneau, Jean, 364.
 Food administration, U. S., archives of, 61; in Pennsylvania during the World war, 1127.
 Food, of the Indians, 242. (*see also* Maize); plants of the Indians, 267; prehistoric, 431; products, origin of, 431; rations, European war, in Pennsylvania, 1127.
 Foote, A. H., 997.
 Forbes, H. M., 1377, 1378.
 Forbes family, 1939.
 Ford, H. J., 1747.
 — Mrs. Thomas, 1274.
 — W. C., 113, 700, 707, 738, 809, 967, 2406.
 Foreign born Americans, biographies, 1665.
 Foreign commerce, 2311; past decade of, 2315; Revolutionary period, 843, 846.
 Foreign country, attack on American naval forces in, 2151; hostile expeditions against, 2151; intervention in, (Haiti and Santo Domingo) 3052; intervention in, (Mexico) 2154, 3940; protection of American citizens and interests in, 2151; revolutions in, American position on, 2177.
 Foreign policy, American, 2163; Congressional control of, 2209; Monroe doctrine as an adventure in, 2191. *See also* Diplomacy.

- Foreign relations, commercial, with the vice-royalty of the Rio de La Plata, 2311; during the Revolutionary war, 833; Federalist period, public opinion regarding, 913; power of Congress to declare peace, 2211; Senate committee on, 2216. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
- Foreign travellers in America. *See* Chateaubriand, Lafayette, Lesueur, and Prince of Wales.
- Foreigners, American history for. *See* French, and Italians, American history for.
- Forman, A., 1807.
— S. E., 482, 483.
- Forsyth family, 1985, 2073.
- Fort, J. H., 1487a.
- Fort Armstrong, Missouri territory, 1212.
- Fort Atkinson, Wis., 233.
- Fort Bridger, Wyo., 1655.
- Fort Carlton, Saskatchewan, 2946.
- Fort Chartres, in the Illinois country, 793, 802a.
- Fort Cumberland, Ont., 2946.
- Fort Dobbs, N. C., 781.
- Fort Du Quesne, Pa., 750.
- Fort Edwards, Missouri territory, 1212.
- Fort Fisher, N. C., capture of, 1865, 975.
- Fort Garry, Manitoba, 2946.
- Fort Gratiot, Mich., 1744.
- Fort Henry, Kingston, Ont., 2913.
- Fort Mackinac, Mich., 1425.
- Fort Massachusetts, 1365.
- Fort Maurepas, Miss., 1450.
- Fort Nassau, N. Y., 1730.
- Fort Nassau settlement, N. J., 1487a.
- Fort Nizqually, Wash., 1628.
- Fort Pitt, Pa., 750.
- Fort Pitt, Saskatchewan, 2946.
- Fort Royal, Martinique, Dutch attack on, 1674, 3070.
- Fort Sheridan officers' training camps, 1155a.
- Fort Snelling, Minn., 1441.
- Fort Stanwix, Washington at, 1757, 556.
- Fort Vancouver, B. C., 2946.
- Fort Wilkins, Copper Harbor, Mich., 1421.
- Fort William, Ont., 2946; mission at, 2934.
- Fortescue, J. W., 915.
- Forts, built by the Popham colony, 1607, 564; colonial, 781; famous Canadian, 2946; western, in 1819, 1212.
- "Fortune", ship, passengers in, 1621, 679.
- Forty-niner, diary of a, 1226.
- Foss, L. O., 1439.
- Foster, A. K., 1671.
— C. L., 2852.
— Dwight, 1671.
— E. S., 1735.
— G. B., 476.
— H. D., 83.
— S. C., 2703.
- Foster family, 1986.
- Founders, of the republic, 616, 1662; towns of England and Scotland associated with, 1215.
- Founders of New England, 1190. *See also* Pilgrim fathers.
- "Fourteen points", 1080, 1081.
- Fowler, R. F., 845.
— S. P., 1379.
- Fox, D. R., 484, 840, 1504.
— G. R., 187.
- Fox, G. V., 997.
— P. M., 3024.
- Fox Indians, beaded garters of, 192; bird-quill belt of, 190. *See also* Sac and Fox Indian council.
- Frachtenberg, L. J., 249.
- Frame, Richard, 752.
- France, American battlefields in, 1019, 1045, 1076; and the South American republics, 3084; claim to lands in Maine, colonial period, 565; claims to the Ohio country, 435; first minister plenipotentiary to the United States, correspondence of, 815; Franklin's mission to, 1776-1786, 833; intervention in Mexico, *see* Maximilian's empire; naval battles in the West Indies, 3070; naval war with, 1799, 2313; struggle with England for control in America, 479, 546, 555, 2762, 2774, 2788, 2788a; supplies from, during the Revolutionary war, 840; war with England, 1759-1748, in North America, 2788a; war with Holland, operations in the West Indies, 1674, 3070. *See also* French.
- Franciscans, exploration of California, 1239; in southern Illinois, 1425; missions, 401, 437.
- Franco-British rivalry in America, 546. *See also* French-English struggle for control in America.
- "Frances-Frères", political society, 2886.
- Frankford, Pa., 2480.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 520, 1667; early life of, 2536; mission to France, 1776-1786, 833; papers, 73; portrait, 1672.
— Thomas, 541, 2725.
- Franklin, state of, 1199.
- Franquelin, J. B. L., 2798.
- Frechette, A. H., 2656.
- Free negro in North Carolina, 2399.
- Free silver, battle for, 2301.
- Free schools, American battle for, 2524; in pioneer Illinois, 1268. *See also* Public schools.
- Freedom of speech and press, 2210; in the federalist period, 2266. *See also* Liberty.
- Freedom of the seas, 2179a; during the American revolution, 870a.
- Freeman, Mary Wilkins, 2331.
- Freemasons, 2368, 2370, 2371; Washington as a, 1915.
- Freestone family, 1937.
- Fremont, J. C., 1667. *See also* Presidential campaign of 1856.
- French, activities in the Southwest, to the 18th century, 795; alliance in the American revolution, 883; archives of Louisiana, 71; artist in America, in 1797, 2630; colonial empire in America, 1635-1683, 3070; colonial officer in Louisiana, 800; delegation to the centenary celebration of the battle of Yorktown, 1881, 863; diplomat in America, 1779-1792, 806; diplomatic mission to America, Genet's, 907; discovery and exploration, 364, 382, 385, 389, 392, 432, 433, 438, 438a, 739; exiles in America, in 1812, 921; exodus from Canada, 1760-1763, 2811; exploring expedition in Guiana, 1728-1729, 3135; fort in the Illinois country, 793; general, offer of command in the American army, rumored, 1812, 921; in Canada, immediately after the conquest, 2821; in Haiti, 3078; in New Orleans, 1334, 1335; in the Illinois country, 802a; in Woonsocket, R. I., 1580; influence in Uruguay, 3142; influences in

- Canada, 2716, 2719; inhabitants of Detroit, early days, 1422; language in Louisiana, 2274; laws of Canada, 2891; memoir regarding the Great Lakes and Mississippi region, about 1763, 450; merchant in Missouri, in 1807, 908; military officer in America during the French and Indian war, 554; military officers in New France, 2761, 2778, 2779, 2782, 2792, 2793, 2795, 2801; minister to the United States, first, 869; mission in Michigan, Jesuit, 1426; naval officer in the American revolution, 861; officials in New France, 2763, 2768, 2779, 2790, 2797, 2800, 2801, 2806; opera house in New Orleans, 1334; participation in the American revolution, 815, 846, 861, 865, 868, 883, 885; régime in Louisiana, 704, 800, 801, 803; régime in the Illinois country, 790, 793; régime in the Old Northwest, 435, 436; rule in Santo Domingo, 1808-1809, 3074; settlers in New France, origin of, 2772, 2812; soldiers and sailors in the American revolution, 865; travelers in America, 18th century, 2462 (*see also* Chateaubriand, and Lesueur, C. A.); western New York state under, 745. *See also* France, and Huguenots.
- French-American relations. *See* Comité France-Amérique.
- French-English struggle for control in America, 479, 546, 555, 2762, 2774, 2788, 2788a. *See also* International conflict in the American colonies.
- French and Indian war, 546, 553-556; exodus of French from Canada following, 2811; French officers in, 2775, 2782; in western Pennsylvania, 750; military government established in Canada, 2765; official correspondence regarding, 732.
- French Canada, history of, 2717-2719. *See also* New France.
- French Canadian, chanson dealing with the American invasion, 1775, 2829; clergy, in 1781, 2883; custom, an old, 2887; literature, 2744; newspaper, in 1827, 2885.
- French colonies in America, from 1635 to 1683, 3070; in North America, history of, 536; manuscripts relating to, 65; of Cayenne, 1663-1666, 3134. *See also* French régime in America, and Louisiana, province of.
- French Creek, Pa., 2128.
- French Guiana, 3134, 3135; antiquities, 321.
- French readers, American history for, 461, 471.
- French West Indies, 3070-3072.
- Frichey, Edwin, 2320.
- Frick, H. C., 1736.
- Friederici, George, 609a.
- Friends, Society of, 2460-2464; in Indiana, 1287; relief work in Europe, 1917-1919, 1057.
- "Friends review," magazine, 1214.
- Früs, Aage, 465.
- Froidevaux, Henri, 65, 312, 388, 846, 2867, 3074.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, *comte* de, 2810.
- Frontier, in American history, 522; Pennsylvania, 730, 1552.
- Frontier fighter, Virginia, papers of, 1781-1782, 821.
- Frontier life. *See* Pioneer life.
- Frost, J. C., 2046.
- Frothingham, P. R., 2500.
- Fry, Elizabeth, 1668.
- Frye, V. K., 1255.
- Frye family, 1987.
- Fuentes y Guzmán, F. A., 336.
- Fugitives/slave law, 937, 941.
- Fugitive slaves, migration to Canada, 940, 941; slave rescue cases, 937.
- Fuller, E. D., 1380.
- M. B., 2551.
- Margaret, 2651.
- Timothy, 1380.
- Fulton, Robert, 1737.
- Fulton co., O., 1537.
- Funes, Gregorio, 3004.
- Funke, Loretta, 2531.
- Fur trade, early maritime, 1202; expedition on the upper Missouri in 1812-1813, 449; forts in the Canadian west, 2946; in New France, 2808; in the Canadian Northwest, 2943; in the Oregon country, 1213; maritime, with the Pacific Northwest, 1207; Northwest coast region, early, 1202, 1216, 2947. *See also* Trappers.
- Fur trader in the Oregon country, 1828-1855, 1631.
- Furr, Arthur, 1071.
- Fyfe, Hamilton, 610.
- Gage family, 2916.
- Gagnon, Phileas, 2726.
- Gainsborough, Eng., 632.
- Gaither, M. E., 1269.
- R. B., 313.
- Galatti, S., 1052.
- Galbally, E. J., 1044.
- Galbreath, C. B., 435, 906, 1270, 1862.
- Gales, Joseph, 1738.
- Galesburg, Mich., 1431.
- Gali, Francisco de, 378.
- Galicia, Spain, 376.
- Galifet, François de, seigneur de Caffen, 2811.
- Galindo, Juan, 336.
- Gallaher, R. A., 1866.
- Gallery, J. I., 1271.
- Galligan, Eugene, 1042.
- Galt, Sir A. T., 2834.
- John, 2904.
- Galt, Ont., 2911.
- Galvani, W. H., 1540.
- Gálvez, Bernardo de, expeditions against the British, 1779-1780, 1839; governorship of Louisiana, 1779-1781, 1340; officers and soldiers in the armies under, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339.
- José de, expedition for establishing missions in California, 1768-1769, 437.
- Gamble, H. R., 611.
- Games, Indian ceremonial, 327; of the California Indians, 265. *See also* Baseball.
- Gamio, Manuel, 314, 315.
- Gananoque, Ont., 2827.
- Gano, J. S., papers of, 916.
- Garay, Juan de, 3095.
- García Carraffa, Alberto, 2961.
- Arturo, 2961.
- García de Palacio, Diego, 336.
- Gardens, old Nantucket, 1402.
- Gardner, A. P., 1739.
- Constance, 1739.
- M. M., 847.
- Theodore, 972.
- Garibaldi, Giuseppe, in Uruguay, 3142.

- Garneau, F. X., 2727, 2728.
 — Hector, 2727, 2728.
 Garey, E. B., 1045.
 Garfield, J. A., 1740.
 Garland, Hamlin, 1743, 2631.
 Garman, C. E., 2579.
 Garner, J. W., 1046.
 Garouette, Eudora, 1234.
 Garraghan, B. K., 1272.
 — G. J., 2430, 2431, 2532.
 Garrison, Theodosia, 2700.
 — W. L., 1667.
 Gates, A. I., 114.
 — S. Y., 1936, 2083.
 — W. F., 1670.
 — William, 336.
 Gatke, R. M., 1211.
 Gaultier de Varennes family, 2766.
 Genealogy, collected, 1932-1940: French-Canadian, 2791; general, 1929-1931; individual families, 1941-2083; Long Island, N. Y., 1521; Mayflower family connections, 635; New France, 2812; Ontario, 2905, 2916, 2917; records of the Pilgrims, 578; records of the Plymouth church, 1620-1799, 655; regional, 2084-2145; relation to history, 1929, 1930; relation to the study of local history, 122; sources, 1931; Spanish American, 2961.
 Generalities, 1-169.
 Genet mission, 907; Isaac Shelby and, 912.
 Gens, the Iroquois, 267.
 Gentile system of the Omaha, 267.
 Gentlemen of the olden time, 1357.
 Geographic influences, in the settlement of Texas, 1606; upon history, in the Ozark region, 1453.
 Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
 Geographical atlases in the Library of Congress, 26, 27.
 Geography, first American text-book, 2410; historical, of the British Empire, 541; of the United States, 484.
 Geological survey of Canada, 2723.
 Geological surveys, 2707.
 George, A. E., 1156.
 — C. E., 967.
 — Henderson, 1551.
 Georgetown, D. C., 1257, 2601.
 Georgia, colonial history, 788, 788a; colony of, 546; Dept. of archives and history, 891; Revolutionary officers, soldiers and sailors, 891; royal commissions to governor, 1754, 788; to-day and half a century ago, 1259.
 Georgian Bay, Ont., 2936; exploration of, 2813.
 Gerard, C. A., 815, 860.
 Gerend, Alphonse, 188.
 Gerick, Alfred, 316.
 German coast of Louisiana, 799.
 German conspiracies against the United States and France, 3050.
 German Flatts, N. Y., 1519.
 German publications relating to Canada, 1914-1920, 2731.
 German-Swiss emigration, 2391.
 Germans, Creoles of German descent, 799; dissatisfaction with the Democratic party in 1854, 2238; emigration to Canada, 2735a; emigration to Louisiana, early 18th century, 799; emigration to South Carolina in 1736, 786; immigration into Missouri, 1839-1834, 1451; in Brazil, 3107; in colonial North Carolina, 785, 2390; in Iowa politics, 2238; in Louisiana, settlement in the early 18th century, 799; loyalists in Upper Canada, 2920; settlement at Broad Bay, Me., 1753, 1353.
 Germantown, N. Y., 2107.
 Germantown, Pa., 1557.
 Germany, American position on the revolution of 1848 in, 2177; archives of the World war, 1105; documents regarding the armistice and the "fourteen points," 1081; relations with, from 1914 to 1917, 1023-1025, 1038; submarine activities on the American coast, 1101; submarine controversy with, 1097; peace proposal of 1916, 1105; Yankee prisoner in, 1070. *See also* Bernstorff, mission of.
 Ghent, N. Y., 2108.
 Gibbens, L. T., 3157.
 Gibbs, George, 1629.
 — Sir Philip, 515.
 Gibson, Herbert, 317.
 — J. W., 2394.
 — Col. John, 887.
 — Richard, 2498.
 Clifford, E. W., 267.
 Gifford family, 1937.
 Gilbert, E. H., 1988.
 — Sir Humphrey, 407.
 Gilbert family, 1988.
 Gildas, N., 2868.
 Gillespie, J. E., 542.
 Gilley, William, 1349.
 Gilliam, J. S., 442.
 Gilpin co., Col., 1243.
 Gipson, L. H., 460, 843.
 Girard, Stephen, 1665.
 Giraud, Victor, 1047.
 Givauden family, 2060.
 "Glasgow-weekly-history," 1743, 551.
 Glassberger, Nicholas, 404.
 Glencross, R. M., 2142.
 Glenn, R. A., 1455.
 Gloucester, Mass., 2490.
 Gloucester, N. J. *See* Old Fort Nassau settlement.
 Gnichtel, F. W., 753.
 Godard, G. S., 10.
 Godcharles, F. A., 1552.
 Goddard, Edward, 701.
 — G. W., 2607.
 — P. E., 250, 267.
 Goddin family, 1989.
 Godfrey, C. E., 748.
 — F. H., 2729.
 Gods, prehistoric Mexican, 341a.
 Godsell, P. H., 251.
 Godwin, A. C., 1741.
 Goebel, Julius, 785, 849.
 Goenaga, J. M., 3006.
 Goffe, John, 709, 717.
 Gold, ancient American, 311; discoveries in California, 1226; mining in Colorado, 1243; prehistoric use of, 311.
 Goldberg, Isaac, 2932.
 Goldenweiser, A. A., 115.
 Golder, F. A., 2170.

- Goldsmith, M. O., 116.
 Goldsmith's art in ancient Mexico, 346.
 Gombault, *lieut.-colonel*, 896.
 Gonggrijp, J. W., 318.
 González Palencia, Angel, 66.
 Gooch, William, 771.
 Good Luck, N. J., 2490.
 Goodhue press, 1438.
 Goodpasture, A. V., 784, 1597.
 Goodrich, C. F., 997.
 Goodrich family, 1990.
 Goodwin, C. L., 1222.
 — Cardinal, 796.
 — H. D., 15.
 — J. A., 612.
 — K. C., 2378.
 — Martha, 969.
 Goodwyn, D. H., 1754.
 Goodyear, E. B., 892.
 — Stephen, 892.
 Goolkin, Daniel, 1671.
 — Daniel, *jr.*, 688.
 Gordon, A. C., 1726.
 — G. B., 319.
 — R. K., 2901.
 Gordon's brigade, Confederate army, 952.
 Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 563.
 Gorham, Stephen, 1991.
 Goshenhopen Reformed charge, Montgomery co., Pa., 2486.
 Gosselin, Amédée, 2770.
 — David, 2771.
 — J. B., 2771.
 Gould, J. B. de, 390.
 Gourlay, R. F., 2928.
 Gove co., Kans., 1317.
 Government, American plan of, 2205; American principle of, 2207; American war, 1917-1918, 1084; ancient Mexican, 313; Dakota, first organized, 1593; military, during interventions in Mexico, 2154; national, 2278-2285; of the United States, naming the seat of, 1258; representative constitutional, evolution of, 2208; state and local, 2286-2299; study and teaching of, in Smith college, 2551. *See also* Federal control over business, and Politics and government.
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.
 Government war contracts, 1035.
 Governors, colonial, 723, 732, 741, 743a, 744; Illinois, 1834 to 1838, 1276a; New York state, 1518.
 Gozzaldi, M. I., 1723.
 Graffenried, Christoph von, 785.
 Graham, Joseph, 1742.
 — R. B. C., 3106.
 — Stephen, 1259.
 Grain mills in New France, use of, 2811.
 Grain trade, internal, 1850-1860, 2304.
 Grammar of the Huron language, 2787.
 Gran Colombia, disruption of, 3008; last days of, 3011.
 Grand army of the republic, 1294, 2244.
 Grand Lake Stream plantation, Me., 1343.
 Grand river, Mo., 1452.
 Granger movement, 2301.
 Graniss, Ruth, 2360.
 Grant, U. S., 1743.
 Granville, O., 1535.
 Granville co., N. C., 1124.
 Gratiot, Charles, 1744.
 Gratiot, Fort, Mich., 1744.
 Gratz, Rebecca, 1545.
 — Simon, 1867.
 s'Gravensande. *See* Storm van s'Gravensande.
 Gray, Beryl, 3047.
 — David, 1027.
 — Edward, 1992.
 — Robert, 1203.
 Gray family, 1992.
 Great awakening in the middle colonies, 2417.
 Great Basin, trappers and explorers of, 434.
 Great Britain, acquisitions in the Pacific, 390a; administration of the colonies, 542a, 549, 723, 744, 873; American ambassador to (Choate), 1708; and the American colonies, pre-Revolutionary period, 873; arbitration of claims of its subjects in the United States under Jay's treaty, 2182; archives, transcripts of American documents from, 73; attitude of the American people toward, 2188; colonial government in America, loyalism in relation to, 848; colonial supremacy in America, 546; colonial system, in America, 850; colonial system in Canada, 2730; Commissioners for trade and plantation, journals, 1704-1708, 542a; diplomatic relations with, bearing on the return of negro slaves, 1788-1828, 2175; documents relating to trade and plantations in the West Indies, 1704-1708, 3057; how Britain got her West Indies, 3058; ministers at Washington, 2164; naval operations against Spain in the West Indies, 1739-1748, 3054; oversea expansion, 541, 542; peace commissioners to America, 1778, 858; Public record office, transcripts in the Library of Congress, 73; relations with, in regard to neutral trade at the beginning of the French wars, 2179a; relations with, review of, 2179, 2188; relations with the American colonies pre-Revolutionary period, 848; rivalry with France for control in America, 546, 555. *See also* British, England, English, and Jay treaty.
 Great Colombia, disruption of, 3008; last days of, 3011.
 Great Lakes region, description and travel, 1779, 2898; early travel on, 456; military inspection tour in, 1819, 2148; routes of travel in, 1763, 450; trade with Indians in, 1684-1692, 734.
 Greatest Americans, the four, 1663.
 Greeley, Horace, 1667.
 Green, A. H., 1671.
 — John, *3d*, 1671.
 — S. A., 1745.
 "Green goods game," 2925.
 Greenback party, 2301.
 Greene, F. H., 1137.
 — Nathanael, army of, 887.
 — R. H., 1483.
 Greenleaf, Stephen, 1381.
 Greenough, C. N., 702, 703.
 Greenville, N. Y., 2109.
 Greenwich, Ind., 1296.
 Greenwich, N. Y., 2123.
 Grenada, French colonist of, 3059.
 Grenville, George, 864.
 Griffin, G. G., 55.
 — J. A., 2905.

- Griffin, Richard, 2905.
 — Samuel, 1387.
 Griffin family, 2905.
 Griffiths, W. E., 613-615.
 Griffith, G. L., 117, 485.
 Grimes, Elijah, 1207.
 — J. W., 1307, 2238.
 — John, 1777.
 Grinnell, F. W., 2214, 2215, 2267.
 — G. B., 252, 267.
 Grist mill, early Massachusetts, 1385; Medford, Mass., 1394.
 Groome, H. C., 766.
 Grosseilliers, M. C., sieur des, 2945.
 Grosvenor, Gilbert, 1844.
 — J. A., 2591.
 Grou, Armand, 2878.
 Groulx, Lionel, 2821.
 Grover, G. S., 1735.
 Gruber, M. A., 2110.
 Grymes family, 1993.
 Guadeloupe, petroglyphs from, 312.
 Guaimi Indians. *See* Guaymi Indians.
 Guarani Indians, 337.
 Guatemala, prehistoric city in, 298; press in, 3045.
 Guayaquil, Ecuador, 3122, 3123; meeting between San Martin and Bolivar at, July 1822, 3006.
 Guaymi Indians, 358.
 Guernsey, S. J., 253.
 Guiana, 3124-3135; antiquities, 321; prehistoric inhabitants, 318.
 Guilday, Peter, 16, 67, 118, 2432, 2433.
 Guilford, N. C., 1525, 1769.
 Guion family, 1934.
 Guitteau, W. B., 486.
 Gulick, L. H., 2347.
 Gumma y Marti, Alfred, 391.
 Gummere, A. M., 254.
 Gunn, J. N., 2853.
 Gunnell family, 1938.
 Gunther, J. J., 2635.
 Guthrie, W. A., 1294.
 Gutiérrez, Joaquín Posada, 3011.
 Gutsch, M. R., 1010, 1121.

 Haas, J. A. W., 2515.
 Hacke, N. P., 2482.
 Hackett, C. W., 118a.
 Haddock, John, 1506.
 Haddon, R. W., 2592.
 Hadley, Mass., regicides Goffe and Whalley at, 717.
 Hagedorn, Hermann, 1923.
 Haggerman, C. A., 2924.
 Haight, G. I., 526.
 Haiti, 3073-3078; American achievements in, 3052; American intervention in, 3052.
 Haldimand, Sir Frederick, 2883.
 Hale, Edward Everett, 1671.
 — Nathan, 526.
 Half-breed Indian, type of, 267.
 Halford, E. W., 516.
 Halifax, N. S., 2776, 2865.
 Halifax banking company, 2745.
 Hall, A. B., 2194, 2195.
 — A. H., 1994.
 — C. J., 1122.
 — E. H., 119, 739.
 — H. D., 850, 2730.

 Hall, H. N., 1143.
 — J. N., 1157.
 — R. E., 1346.
 — R. G., 487.
 — Trowbridge, 1235.
 Hall family, 1994.
 Hall co., Neb., 1472.
 Hall of fame for great Americans, 1850; New York's, 1511.
 Halsey, F. W., 1507, 2407.
 — R. T. H., 2587.
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1667, 1746, 1747; statue of, 1510.
 — E. G., 1157.
 — Hugh, 1553.
 — J. G. de R., 1524.
 — Louis, 2731, 2772.
 — W. R., 970.
 Hamilton library association, Carlisle, Pa., 2546.
 Hamlin, L. B., 916.
 Hammill, J. D., 2906.
 Hammond, J. H., 2813.
 — John, 755.
 Hampton normal and agricultural institute, 2549.
 Hampton Roads, battle of, 1862, 2155.
 Hamrick family, 1995.
 Hancock, Dorothy Quincey, 1859.
 Hanford, J. H., 488.
 Haniphy, J. A., 476.
 Hanks, C. S., 616.
 — Nancy, 1791, 1801.
 Hanna, C. T., 1294.
 Hannon, W. B., 2492.
 Hanotiaux, Gabriel, 2171, 2727, 2728.
 Hansen, M. L., 2386.
 Hanson, J. M., 1048.
 — John, 1748.
 Harcourt, Marguerite d', 320.
 — Raoul d', 320.
 Hardie, Martin, 1049.
 Harding, W. G., 1749.
 Harding family, 1996.
 Hardy, Elias, 2860.
 Harlan, R. D., 2237.
 Harlan's American history test, 117, 485.
 Harlow, R. V., 851.
 Harmon, A. C., 1997.
 Harmon family, 1997.
 Harper's atlas of American history, 484.
 Harrington, J. P., 1494.
 — M. R., 189-193.
 — W. P., 1317.
 Harris, J. Rendel, 617-619, 647, 653, 684.
 — R. W., 2773.
 — S. D., 917.
 — W. R., 392, 2813.
 Harris family, 1940.
 Harrison, Christopher, 1750.
 — Fairfax, 767, 1938, 1990.
 — M. H., 797.
 — W. H., 1269.
 Harrodsburg, Ky., 1325.
 Harshberger, W. A., 2705.
 Hart, A. B., 489, 620, 1198.
 — W. O., 2292, 2369, 2606.
 Harte, Bret, 520.
 — W. J., 393.

- Harter, E. P., 1290.
 Hartford, Conn., 596.
 Harthorn family, 1963.
 Hartley, Marsden, 256.
 Hartman, C. W., 2907.
 Hartung, Mrs. M. H., 1658.
 Harvard, John, 2580; library of, 30.
 Harvard college, charter of 1672, 2563; class of 1870, 2553; class of 1894, 2554; class of 1913, 2555; drawing of the college yard, about 1780, 1387; elective system, in the 18th century, 2569; gifts to, 17th century, 689; in need of help, 1672, 704; John Harvard's library, 30; mathematical note books by students in, 1780-1784, 1387; men killed in the war against Germany, 1125; presidency offered to Comenius, in 1654, 2562; president of (Joseph Willard), 1418; undergraduate in, 1798-1801, 1380; undergraduates killed in the European war, 1042; water-color view of, in 1795, 2559; water-color view of, in 1807, 2560.
 Harvard law school, 2550.
 Harvest festival, Indian, 273.
 Harvey, George, 1736.
 Hasbrouck, G. D. B., 1713.
 Haslett, Elmer, 1050.
 Haslewood, William, 811.
 Hassam, Childe, 2604.
 — J. T., 1751.
 Hassard, A. R., 2732.
 Hastings, G. E., 852.
 Hatch, Ezekiel, 1998.
 — R. W., 120, 121.
 Hatfield, Abraham, 1957, 2070.
 Hats. *See* Straw bonnet.
 Hatton, C. B., 1741.
 Hauppauge, Long Island, 1521.
 Hauslee, W. M., 1093.
 Havana, Cuba, 3062; capture by the British, 1762, 3066.
 Haven, Gilbert, 1383.
 Havre, France, supplies sent to America during the Revolutionary war, 846.
 Hawaiian Islands, 3149a-3152a.
 Hawaiian mission centennial, 3151.
 Hawes, R. L., 1671.
 Hawes family, 1999.
 Hawikuh bonework, 196.
 Hawkes, E. W., 257.
 Hawkins, Philemon, 1752.
 — W. W., 1189.
 Hawley, W. A., 1236.
 Haworth, C. V., 1123.
 — P. L., 1004.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 2652, 2653.
 Hay, John, 1667.
 — T. R., 970a.
 Hayden, Ralston, 2216.
 Hayes, C. J. H., 1051.
 — Ellen, 1535.
 Hayes administration, Mexican-American relations during, 2174, 2185.
 Hayne, A. P., 1212.
 Hayward, M. C., 833.
 Hazard house, Newport, R. I., 1583.
 Hazlitt, John, 2605.
 Headwear. *See* Straw bonnet.
 Health. *See* Diseases.
 Healy, G. P. A., 1672.
 Heaman, Roger, 755, 756.
 Heard family, 2007.
 Hearne, Samuel, 2945.
 Heath, William, 1753.
 Hebia, Aurelio, 3060.
 Hebron, Conn., 2513.
 Hedges, Silas, 1754.
 Heg, H. C., 1755.
 Heger, Franz, 321, 322.
 Heidelberg, Pa., 2110.
 Heiskell, S. G., 1598.
 Heliodoro Valle, Rafael, 3061.
 Helland, A. A., 2466.
 Heller, W. J., 1554.
 Hellman, G. S., 2666.
 Hemans, L. T., 1828.
 Hembree, A. J., 1623.
 Hempstead, Joshua, 2000.
 Hempstead family, 2000.
 Henderson, Archibald, 798, 812, 907, 912, 1199, 1200.
 — D. M., 1873.
 — W. A., 394.
 Hendrick, B. J., 1092.
 Hendry, Anthony, 2945.
 Henrico co., Va., 780.
 "Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
 — Patrick, 1667.
 Heraldry, Spanish American, 2961.
 Hergesheimer, Joseph, 3062.
 Hernhutters, 3133.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 1519.
 Herlein, J. D., 3126a.
 Herman, Augustine, 760.
 Hernández, Pablo, 2994.
 Hernández-Pinzón y Ganzinotti, José, 395.
 Heroes of American history, 480, 504; revolutionary, 834.
 Heron, Francis, 1631.
 — Isaac, 856.
 Herr, C. R., 1158.
 Herrick, C. A., 122.
 Herrington, W. S., 2908.
 Herriott, F. I., 2238, 2239.
 Hewes, Elihu, 813.
 — Joseph, 813.
 Hewett, E. L., 194.
 Hewitt, J. N. B., 258.
 Hibbard, Ruth, 1555.
 Hicks family, 2001.
 Hieroglyphs, of Central America, 353; of the Aztecs, 316; of Xochicalco, 338. *See also* Rock writing, and Stone inscriptions.
 Higgins, L. P., 1859.
 Higginson, H. L., 988, 1756-1760.
 — J. J., 988.
 High schools, history in, 76, 108, 123, 129, 132, 144, 156, 159; Ohio, prior to 1850, 2538.
 Highland regiment, in the battle of the Plains of Abraham, 2789; of Canada, 2738.
 Highways, American, 2340. *See also* Roads.
 Hildreth, S. P., 1533.
 Hill, D. B., 2241.
 — D. J., 2217.
 — E. A., 2037.
 — H. C., 490.
 — J. A., 2649.

- Hill, J. J., 908, 1665.
 — J. W., 1800.
 — Richard, 3036.
 Hillsdale college, 1420.
 Hinchman, F. K., 123.
 Hinckley township, Me., 1343.
 Hindenburg line, breaking the, 1918, 1048.
 Hindostan, Ind., 1296.
 Hinke, W. J., 2486, 2487.
 Hirtzel, J. S. H., 3043.
 Hispanic American appreciations of the Monroe doctrine, 2202a.
 Hispanic American bibliography, 2963, 2965.
 Hispanic American publications in European centers, 2904.
 Hispanic society of America, 19.
 Hispanoamericana, 2974. *See also* Hispanic American publications in European centers.
 Historians, modern, method and aims of, 124.
 Historic landmarks, sites, etc., American, on English soil, 547; English, associated with the Pilgrims, 632; Indiana, 1294; Lexington, Mass., 1407; Michigan, 1429; New York, Revolutionary period, 878; New York state, 1500; preservation of, 119; Wisconsin, 1654; Roxbury Mass., 1411. *See also* Houses, historic.
 Historic trees, D. A. R. chapters named for, 895.
 Historical activities, in the Old Northwest, 1919-1920, 102; in the trans-Mississippi northwest, 1919-1920, 141.
 Historical agencies, cooperation among, 1294.
 Historical associations, patriotic duty of, 92. *See also* Historical societies, and under name of individual association.
 Historical geography, of the British Empire, 541; of the United States, 484.
 Historical interpretation of American colonial history, 85, 86.
 Historical manuscripts commission, 13th report, 935; 14th report, 931.
 Historical museums. *See* Museums.
 Historical pageants. *See* Pageants.
 Historical pictures, 90, 477, 2614.
 Historical research, American archaeology and ethnology, 163; Carnegie institution Department of, 99; in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, in Louisiana history, 75; plans of the Ohio Valley historical association for, 150a.
 Historical societies, 2367, 2369; Conference of, proceedings of the 14th annual meeting, 79; co-operation between state and local, in Wisconsin, 1651; federating of, 153; reports of, 1917, 80; state of Washington, 1627. *See also* Local-historical societies, and under name of individual society.
 Historiography, 76-169; a generation of American, 109; after the World war, 1294; Canada, 2748; functions of the Minnesota historical society, 1445; in Wisconsin, 1651. *See also* Local history.
 History, bias of, 160; correlation of literature and, 168; course of study in, 82, 101, 111, 159, 167; debt to science, 125; editorial function in, 113; fallacies in, 157; in newspapers, 150; in the intermediate grades, 93; laboratory method in teaching, 123; method of instruction in, 108, 114, 129, 165; museum of, at the Northern Illinois state normal school, 146; nationalism in, 107; project problem method in, 91, 120, 121; propaganda in, 162; recent, problem of teaching, 149; Regents' questions and answers, 503; relation of genealogy to, 1929, 1930; socialization of, 143, 144; Spanish American congress of, 2970; student-authorship in, 97; study and teaching, 76-169, 490; study of Spanish American, 2965; teachers' manual, 486; teaching of, in Smith college, 2551; topical method in, 100; writing of, 85, 109, 112, 113, 154. *See also* Historiography, and State history.
 Hitchcock, Edward, 2581.
 Hite family, 2002.
 Hitt, J. M., 54.
 Hoar, G. F., 1671.
 Hobbs, W. H., 1924.
 Hockett, H. C., 124.
 Hodge, F. W., 195, 196.
 Hodges, George, 2499, 2500.
 Hörschmann, Werner von, 323.
 Hoffman, Howard, 1556.
 Hogans, 178.
 Holand, H. R., 197.
 Holcomb, R. C., 2003.
 Holcomb family, 2003.
 Hold-up in Wyoming, 1878, 1650a.
 Holder, A. L., 3088.
 Hole, M. C., 3117.
 Holiday, act to declare Lincoln's birthday a legal, 1814.
 Holland, book printed by William Brewster in, 576; our controversy with, during the European war, 1097; Pilgrim marriage records in, 578; Pilgrims in, 572, 581, 606, 613, 619, 626, 632, 645, 653. *See also* Dutch, and Netherlands.
 Holliday, Carl, 1201, 2395.
 — J. H., 1294.
 Hollingsworth, D. A., 1761.
 Holloway, Emory, 2698.
 Holman, M. L., 2074.
 Holme, J. G., 1925.
 Holmes, C. N., 2240, 2702.
 — W. H., 259, 267.
 Holt, Hamilton, 620a, 621.
 — John, 1762.
 — W. S., 1221.
 Holten, Samuel, 814.
 Holweck, F. G., 799, 2434, 2435, 2512.
 Homestead bill, 2256.
 Honduras, antiquities, 319, 338.
 Honduras, British, 3042a.
 Honeyman, A. V., 56, 1834.
 Hood, J. F., 1256.
 Hooper, J. H., 1384-1386.
 — Lucile, 260.
 Hoosac Mountain, 1365.
 Hooton, E. A., 198.
 Hoover, Herbert, 1763-1765.
 "Hope," voyage of the, 1790-1792, 1202.
 Hope college, Holland, Mich., 2576.
 Hopi Indians, 247, 270.
 Hopkins, J. C., 2715.
 Hopkins family, 2028.
 Hopkinson, Francis, 852.
 Hopplin, C. A., 1614, 2081.

- Horack, F. E., 2289, 2337.
 Horler family, 1932.
 Horley family, 1932.
 Hornblow, Arthur, 2616.
 Horoscope of Dr. Joseph Warren, 1743, 699.
 Horrocks, J. W., 670a.
 Horse, origin of, in America, 296; use of, by the Indians, 267, 296.
 Horseback journey in the White Mountains in 1819, 455.
 Horton, H. E., 2004.
 Horton family, 2004.
 Hoshour, Harvey, 1440.
 Hoskins, J. A., 1525, 1769.
 Hospital service, Civil war. *See* Nurses, Civil war.
 Hospitals, European war, 1028, 1053; Montreal, Can., 2879.
 Hostetter, A. K., 1960.
 Hotel. *See* Monongahela house.
 Hotun, 336.
 Hough, Walter, 199, 261.
 Houghton, Frederick, 262, 263, 1508.
 House, R. B., 68, 69.
 House of representatives, passage of resolution admitting Texas into the Union, 927; speakers of, 2279.
 Housekeeper, the cliff-dweller, 261.
 Houses, historic, at Annapolis, Md., 1356; Augusta, Me., 1344; Boston, 1367; Camden, N. J., 1482; Dover, Me., 1345; Georgetown, D. C., 2691; Kentucky, 1326; Long Island, N. Y., 1509; Maryland, 2381; Medford, Mass., 1390, 1398; Mexico City, 3042; New Jersey, 1482, 1484; New York city, 739; Newport, R. I., 1583; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1561; Topsfield, Mass., 1401; Virginia, 1612, 1613, 2381; Washington, D. C., 1256. *See also* Buildings, Landmarks, Mansions, and Washington's headquarters.
 Houston, Sam, 526, 1667.
 Houston, Tex., 2371.
 Hovde, B. J., 2172.
 Hovey, Nathan, 1766.
 Howard, Daniel, 1247.
 ——— McHenry, 757.
 ——— S. E., 2353.
 Howard co., Ind., 1123.
 Howay, F. W., 1202, 1203, 2822.
 Howchin, Jeremiah, 697.
 Howe, Elias, 1671.
 ——— F. G., 1093.
 ——— H. B., 2005.
 ——— J. W., 1668.
 ——— M. A. D., 1125, 1757.
 Howe family, 1936, 2005, 2006.
 Howells, W. D., 2654-2665.
 Howland, Louis, 1729.
 Hoyt, A. E., 2241.
 Hrdlička, Aleš, 2705a.
 Hubbard, Elbert, 1801.
 Huddleson, S. M., 2691.
 Hudson, Henry, 2945.
 ——— J. W., 2650.
 Hudson Highlands, Revolutionary camp in, 835.
 Hudson river, Revolutionary campaign on, 811.
 Hudson's Bay company, activities in the Oregon country, 1628, 1631, 2947, 2948; history of, 2746; in the Northwest, relations with the Russian traders, 2947; purchase of territories of, 1809, 2949; 250th anniversary, 2741.
 Hue, Edmond, 200.
 Huerta, Victoriano, 3032.
 Huftman, J. A., 2468.
 Hughes, E. A., 2733.
 ——— Katherine, 2849.
 Huguenot society of America, 17.
 Huguenots in America, 2389; colony in Florida, Ribaut's, 1565, 789; emigrations and settlements in America, 17; of New Paltz, 740.
 Hulbert, A. B., 125, 2335.
 Hullu, J. de, 3129 b.
 Human sacrifice among the ancient Mexicans, 304.
 Humbert, Jules, 3118, 3119.
 Humorists, American, 520, 2633. *See also* Connecticut wits.
 Hungerford, Edward, 1054.
 Hunt, Gaillard, 939, 1852, 1905, 2218.
 ——— T. P., 2501.
 ——— Washington, 927.
 Hunter, W. H., 527.
 Hunting, among the Indians, 328; in pioneer Indiana, 1295.
 Huntington, Ellsworth, 3018.
 ——— W. R., 1671.
 Huntington (N. Y.) historical society, 1509.
 Hupa Indians, 267.
 Hurd family, 2007.
 Huron Indians, 2787, 2813.
 Hurst, John, 971.
 Hurst family, 1938.
 Husband, Joseph, 1665.
 Huse, H. A., 1864.
 Hutchinson, E. T., 1484.
 Hyland, J. J., 1151.
 Hynson, Thomas, 760.
 Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco, 3019.
 Icelandic discovery of America, 397.
 Idaho, David Thompson's journeys in, 1809-1812, 454; exploring expedition into the region of, 1809, 1230; first court within the limits of the present state, 1837; public archives of, 59.
 Ideals, American, evolution of, 488; the West and, 522. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
 Idol. *See* Image, prehistoric.
 Illegitimate trade with the Indies, 1599-1610, 3069.
 Illinois, 1261-1282; bench and bar in 1867, 2263; Bureau county in the European war, 1137; Catholic church in, 2425, 2438, 2439, 2445, 2446, 2448, 2452, 2514; Centennial commission, 700, 1261, 1265, 1266, 1273; centennial history of, 790; cumulative voting and minority representation in, 1870-1919, 2247; education in, in pioneer days, 1268; early Catholic clergymen, 2438; Franciscans in, 2425; governor of, 1834 to 1838, 1276a; infantry regiments in the Civil war, 960, 995; Irish in, 2400; Jesuit missionary in, 2439; Methodist Episcopal church in, to 1832, 2470; Scots in, 1274a; war work of the women, European war, 1113.
 Illinois college, 1268.
 Illinois country, Catholic church in, 2452; conquest of, by George Rogers Clark, 806; French forts in, 793, 802a; French in, 802a; in 1673-1818, 790; trader and land speculator in, 1274b.

- Illinois Indians, quilled necklace of, 222.
 Image, prehistoric, 350.
 Imbabura, province of, Ecuador, 324.
 Immigration, foreign, 786, 1353, 1451, 1640, 2393; German, 1353; German, into Missouri, 1451; German-Swiss, to South Carolina in 1733, 786; into Canada, 2750; into Maine, 1353; into Wisconsin in territorial days, 1640; Italian, 1223, 2393; Norwegian, 1848; public documents relating to, 41; Swedish, 1353.
 Implements, Indian, 173, 189, 193, 206; of the Eskimo, 240; prehistoric, 330; prehistoric ceremonial, 322. *See also* Artifacts, Celts, and Slings.
 Imprints, early American, 703, 706; early Massachusetts, 703, 705, 710; William Brewster, 575, 576.
 Incas, "In the land of," 3139.
 Independence, of Argentina, 3068. *See also* Declaration of independence, Spanish America—revolutionary period, and Spanish American wars of independence.
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 56-58.
 India, discovery of America by ancient men of, 409.
 "Indian," the name, 2811.
 Indian geographical names, in New Mexico, 1494; of states and rivers, 1193.
 "Indian Knoll," Kentucky, 230.
 "Indian notes and monographs," 189-193, 195, 196, 209, 210, 214, 217, 220-225, 232, 239, 240, 242, 243, 285, 346, 350, 351, 420.
 Indian question in connection with the Louisiana purchase, 2206.
 Indian roads and trails, Maryland, 759; Pennsylvania, 1547; Wisconsin, 1642, 1645, 1646.
 Indian trading-house system, federal, 910.
 Indian treaties, at Saginaw, 1819, 1424; from 1789 to 1795, 2216; in Maine, 1352; Oglethorpe's treaty with the Creek Indians, 1759, 788a; with Sac and Fox Indians, 1841, 1307.
 Indian villages, in Kentucky, 230; in Wisconsin, 203, 228.
 Indian wars, Minnesota, 1862-1865, 1447; Missouri, 1837, 1455; Oregon country, 1847-1849, 1211; Washington, 1855, 1623; Black Hawk war, 1654; Dakota Indian war, 1876, 1005; Sioux war of 1862, 1639.
 Indiana, 1283-1297; formation of the Republican party in, 2255; history text-book, 492; Howard county in the European war, 1123; in the Mexican war, 933; Jefferson county in the World war, 1117; member of Congress and Senator from, 1890-1897, 2243; Progressive party in, 2248; temperance movements and legislation, 2384; tour through, in 1840, 451.
 Indiana federation of clubs, 1294.
 Indiana historical commission, 1294.
 Indiana historical society, 1294.
 "Indiana magazine of history," 1294.
 Indiana state conservation commission, 1294.
 Indiana state library, 1294.
 Indiana state normal school, Terre Haute, 2557.
 Indianapolis, Ind., 1288, 1291.
 Indians, 236-293; artifacts, 231; baptized in France, in 1621, 2815; barrier against, in New Hampshire, 1757, 566; burial customs, 177, 349; burying ground near Pittsburgh, 1568; Canada, 279, 2813, 2899, 2952, 2953; Canada, expedition against, 1690, 2780; canoes, 232; ceremonies, 243, 256, 267, 268, 273, 274, 277, 286, 293; chief, 254; corn-hills in Massachusetts, 182; costume and adornment, 192; councils in Iowa, in 1841 and 1842, 1307, 1308; cradles, 245; craneology, 209; fabrics of, 210; facial characteristics, 259; far West, delegation to St. Louis, 1831-1839, 2420; George Rogers Clark's campaign against, 1782, 854; Guiana, 3133; housekeeping of the cliff dwellers, 261; in and around what is now New York city, 733; in literature, 263a; landrights in British Columbia, 2953; lands, sale of, 1842, 1308; languages, 73, 3143; law and customs, 2991; legends, 410; legislation in Peru, 3138; linguistic groups, 250; Maine, peace commission to, in 1726, 701; Massachusetts, relations of negroes and, 2401; massacre, in Minnesota, 1862, 1443 (*See also* Custer massacre and Whitman massacre); missions, 279, 692, 1194, 2421, 2429, 2447, 2899; Missouri's effort to expel, 1455; music, 320; Ohio valley, Moravian missions among, 1194; names, 733, 1193, 1494; New England, 1656-1686, 692; Oregon country, 1216; physical appearance, 250, 259; Plymouth's debt to, 625; pottery industry, 234; Puget Sound, 20; quilled necklaces, 222; race history of, 259; religion, 233; religious ceremony, 243; reservation in New York state, 1508; in Sandwich and Detroit district, 1743 to 1744, 279; Spanish-America, 297, 304, 305, 313, 314, 316, 320, 324, 327-329, 336a, 337, 339a, 341, 344, 345, 347, 349, 351, 358, 2991, 3109, 3143; Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; tract on Lake Erie, purchase of, 1784, 876; under the Spanish régime, 2986; uprising in Minnesota, in 1893, 1446; uprising in the United States, last, 1446; utensils, 225; war dance, 253; weapons, 189, 193, 224; western Pennsylvania, Trent's journal of proceedings with, 1753, 750; Wisconsin, fear of an uprising of, in 1862, 1647. *See also* Aboriginal America, antiquities, Cliff dwellers, Ethnology, and under name of particular tribe.
 Indies, administrative organization, 2999; Council of, archives, 66, 72; geographical "relations" of, 3026; government in, 2990; laws, 2996, 3002; laws, "recopilacion" of, 2955; laws, regarding the postal service, 2954; political régime, 2986; quest of, 383, 511; Spanish legal system, 2991; trade in, 3069. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Spanish-America, colonial period.
 Industrial schools, Iowa, 2529.
 Industrialism, in the colonies, 2314. *See also* Commerce and industry.
 Industry, 2308-2327; agricultural, 2304-2306; cotton manufacturing, 2353; employment of slaves in, 770; history of Illinois, 1265; Indian, 234, 288, 303 (*see also* Weaving); movement of wages, 2353; Rochester, N. Y., 1517; shoe industry, 1517; straw hat, in Massachusetts, 1409. *See also* Cannon foundry, Commerce, Corporations, and Labor.
 Infantry, Civil war, 960, 1000a, 1001; European war, 1150, 1158, 1159, 1161-1163, 1167, 1173, 1174, 1179, 1185, 1186.
 Ingalls, W. R., 1142.
 Ingallsbe, J. L., 1303.
 Ingersoll, Jared, 848.
 Ingraham, C. A., 2667.

- Ingraham, Joseph, 1202.
 Initiative, in early New England, 533.
 Inman, S. G., 3052, 3075.
 Inn, New Jersey colonial, 1484.
 Innholders in Danvers, Mass., 1694-1845, 1338.
 Inscribed rocks, prehistoric, 180, 181. *See also* Kensington rune stone.
 Inscriptions, Maya, at Copan, 336; prehistoric stone, 352. *See also* Hieroglyphs, Kensington rune stone, and Petroglyphs.
 Insects. *See* Cicadas.
 Insignia of A. E. F. aero squadrons, 1176.
 Institutions, American, English background of, 532. *See also* Americanism, and Democracy.
 Institutions, educational, 2545-2578.
 Intellectual culture, early New England, 2630; development in New Granada, 3118; St. Louis Mo., 2628.
 Intelligence work in the European war, 1082.
 Intercolonial dispute. *See* Pennamite war.
 International arbitration, 2182, 2187; evolution of the principle, 2077; Venezuela-British Guiana boundary, 1899, 2196.
 International conflict in the American colonies, 536. *See also* English-French struggle for control in America.
 International congress. *See* Panama congress.
 International law, and the Cuban question of 1825, 2181; and the World war, 1046, 1097; beginnings in the United States, 2158; Cuban question in 1825 from the viewpoint of, 3067; growth of, 510. *See also* Neutrality.
 International organization, the United States as a study in, 2229.
 International relations, growth of, 510. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations.
 International trade, Argentine, 3099. *See also* Foreign commerce.
 International tribunal, Supreme court as an, 2231.
 Internationalism, American, 2161.
 Inter-oceanic canal, Tehuantepec route, diplomacy regarding, 2183; routes, 3043.
 Interstate commerce commission, 2317.
 Interstate controversies, 2220, 2231; settlement of, 2207a.
 Interstate problems solved by the framers of the Union, 2229.
 Invention, aircraft, 1060.
 Inventor. *See* Langley, S. P.
 "Inward light," doctrine of, 1287.
 Iowa, 1298-1314; anti-slavery triumph in, 1854, 2238; archaeology, 201; Buena Vista county in the World war, 1119; child legislation in, 2387; delegates to the presidential convention of 1860, 2239; education in, 2529; election of governor, in 1854, 2238; Indian tomahawk from, 189; infantry in the Civil war, 986; laws of, 2276, 2277; medical college of the State university, 2558; militia, 1865-1916, 2156, 2157; municipal charters, 1838-1858, 2290; municipal legislation, 2289; origin of name, 1193; pioneer priest in, 2511; politics, in 1854 and 1860, 2238, 2239; soldiers in the Civil war, 942; soldier vote in election of 1888, 2244; trip to, in 1849, 453.
 "Iowa chronicles of the World war," 1300.
 Iowa code commission, 2277.
 Iowa Indians, 236.
 Ipswich, Mass., 1369.
 Iraioz, Antonio, 3063.
 Iredell, James, 1767.
 Ireland, part in the American revolution, 829; towns of, associated with early settlers of New England, 1215. *See also* Irish.
 Irish, J. P., 2558.
 Irish in America, 2395; Catholic journalism, 2404; colonization in Illinois, 1276; emigration to America in 1636, attempted, 544; in Chicago, 1281; in early Illinois, 1282; in Lowell, Mass., 1406; in the American revolution, 829.
 Iron, Indian artifacts of, 231; industry of Quebec, 2803; ships, invention of, 1502. *See also* Cannon foundry.
 Iroquois Indians, 258, 267; antler figurine of, 223; expedition against, 1660, 2780; gens, 267; league of, 258; migration west of Lake Erie, 262; tobacco-pouch of, 220.
 Irvine, L. H., 517.
 Irving, Washington, 2666, 2667.
 "Isle of Pines," 2406.
 Ispizúa, Segundo de, 396, 2990.
 Italians, American history reader for, 502; colony in Arkansas, 1223; emigration to South America, 3090; immigration, 2393.
 Italy, documents in archives relating to Franklin's mission to France, 1776-1786, 833.
 Izard, Ralph, 1589.
 Jacobs, H. E., 2516.
 Jacobson, G. F., 1161.
 Jackson, A. T., 1226.
 — Andrew, 1768, 1769; and early Tennessee history, 1598; portrait of, 1672.
 — H. H., 1668.
 — John, 698.
 — T. J., "Stonewall," 943, 1770, 1771; and the army of northern Virginia, 992; last battle of, 987.
 — T. M., 2370.
 Jacksonian democracy, 2222.
 Jahr, Torstein, 1730.
 Jamaica, prominent citizen of, 3056.
 James, B. R., 1055.
 — G. W., 1495, 2677.
 — Henry, 2582.
 — J. A., 854.
 — O. M., 1772.
 — William, 2582, 2583.
 Jameson, J. F., 99, 126-128, 622, 855.
 Jamestown colony, 532, 552.
 Jarvis, S. P., 2931.
 Jary, Falls of the, 3135.
 Jay treaty, 2182, 2216.
 Jealousies in American politics, 2251.
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1667; and the law of nations, 2186; and the University of Virginia, 2547; treaties of, 2216. *See also* Monticello.
 Jefferson co., Ind., 1117.
 Jefferson county (Ind.) historical society, 1117.
 Jefferson co., N. Y., 1133.
 Jeffersonian democracy, 2222.
 Jeffries, J. F., 1985.
 Jellett, E. C., 1557.
 Jenkins, L. W., 2313.
 — Steuben, 1558.

- Jenkins family, 2008.
 Jenkins' ear, war of. *See* War between England and Spain, 1739-1748.
 Jenks, C. L., 443.
 — Caleb, 443.
 — H. F., 2502.
 — Livingston, 443.
 — W. L., 1744, 1828.
 Jennings, Kathleen, 2117.
 Jenson, Andrew, 1204.
 Jeoffrey, Robert, 730.
 Jernegan, M. W., 769, 770.
 Jerrold, Walter, 623.
 Jersey City, N. J., Roosevelt association of, 1884, 1885.
 Jesuit missions and missionaries, 384, 791, 797, 1426, 2439, 2506, 2767, 2786, 2899, 2934, 3001. *See also* Lorette, mission at.
 Jesuits, as an aid to Spain in America, 2983, 2984; expulsion from South America, 2995; in Argentina, 3094; Baja California, 1697-1768, 3022; Canada, 1842-1872, 2824; Mississippi Valley, 1205; Paraguay, 2994; Peru, 2993; Philippines, 3153; South America, 3094; Spanish America, 1616-1707, 2983, 2984.
 Jewish cemetery and congregation in Philadelphia, 1545.
 Jews, 2396; in Surinam, 3131; of Richmond in the World war, 1120; proposed refuge for, near Buffalo, 2396.
 Jibaros, 328.
 Jijón y Caamaño, Jacinto, 324.
 John Carter Brown library, 2360.
 Johns Hopkins medical unit, European war, 1053.
 Johnson, Allen, 129, 920, 1213, 2301, 2335, 2397.
 — Andrew, 2256.
 — Capt. Edward, 1376.
 — R. W., 1441.
 — Reverdy, 1773.
 — Thomas, governor of Maryland, 1774.
 — Col. Thomas, 1775.
 — W. F., 2242, 3064.
 — W. S., 2336.
 Johnston, R. M., 1056, 2584.
 Johnston's army, surrender of, 1865, 957.
 Johnston's campaign for the relief of Vicksburg, 1863, 977.
 Jones, C. K., 18, 2963, 2964.
 — E. A., 543, 856-858, 2614.
 — H. Bedford-, 1426.
 — John Paul, 526, 1776.
 — M. A., 1876.
 — N. W., 1777.
 — O. R., 130, 491.
 — R. M., 1057.
 — Roger, 2148.
 — S. P., 2503.
 — T. R., 1237.
 — William Cary, 1305.
 Jordan, H. D., 1910, 2243.
 Jordans, Eng., 1849.
 Jorian, André, 2783.
 Josselin de Jong, J. P. B. de, 325, 326.
 Journalism, daily, New York city, 2407; in Missouri, 1453; in the United States, 2617. *See also* Newspapers.
 Jourolman, Leon, 1784.
 Judicial control, over legislation, 2215, 2221; over legislatures as to constitutional questions, 2226
 Judicial system of New Jersey, 2268.
 Judiciary, Canada, from early French period to 1875, 2726; in colonial Virginia, 765. *See also* Bench and bar, Courts, and Supreme court of the United States.
 Judkins, C. H., 1761.
 Jurisprudence, ancient Mexican, 313.
 Juruá, Brazil, 3109.
 Justice, A. R., 1937.
 Justice, in colonial Virginia, 765. *See also* Judiciary and Law.
 Juvenile histories, 389, 463, 469, 473, 476, 504; Alabama history stories, 1220 biographies of American heroes, 1669; biography of Roosevelt, 1873; Connecticut history stories, 1247; life of Lafayette, 867; Pilgrim fathers, 676; Virginia history, 1622. *See also* Primary histories.
 Kagaba Indians, 339a.
 Kane, E. K., 1778.
 Kankanay Indians, 274.
 Kankakee river, Ind., 1295.
 Kansas, 1315-1318; anti-slavery struggle in, 1315; constitutional convention, 1859, 2291; early days in, 1316; scientific development in, 2705; Vicksburg national park memorial commission, 972.
 Kansas academy of science, 2705.
 Kansas City, Mo., 2430.
 Karsten, Rafael, 327-329.
 Kasson, J. A., 1779.
 Kate, H. F. C. ten, 263a.
 Kawai Indians. *See* Cahuilla Indians.
 Kay, H. R., 2854.
 Kayenta national monuments, ruins at, 216.
 Keasbey, E. Q., 2268.
 Keating, C. A., 1939.
 Keating family, 1939.
 Kechipauan, Zuni pueblo of, 195.
 Keen, W. W., 2361.
 Keep, A. B., 2495.
 Keesecker, Andrew, 1305.
 Keidel, G. C., 2093.
 Kelby, William, 2393.
 Kellen, W. V., 1714.
 Kelley, F. E., 2533.
 Kellogg, F. R., 3918.
 — L. P., 811, 1638-1641.
 — Vernon, 1763, 1764.
 Kelly, H. A., 1666.
 — John, 2436.
 Kelsey, Henry, 2945.
 — R. W., 444.
 Kemper, C. E., 771.
 Kenamore, Clair, 1162.
 Kendall, C. N., 509.
 Kendall family, 2009.
 Kendrick, John, 1203.
 Keniston, Hayward, 2965.
 Kennedy, J. B., 1040.
 — W. P. M., 2909.
 Kenney, J. F., 2774, 2898.
 Kenny, L. J., 1205, 1274.
 — Laurence, 1457.
 Kenrick, F. P., 2504, 2505.

- Kensington rune stone, 171, 197, 218; bibliography of, 36.
- Kentucky, 1319-1326; antiquities, 210, 230; attitude in regard to Genet's projected expedition against Louisiana, 1793, 907; cavalry in the Civil war, 1000; Dominicans in, 2441; frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; genealogy, 2117; loyalist proprietors of, 875; origin of name, 1193; pioneer missionary in, 2497; soldier in the war with Tripoli, 1835; stone effigy pipe from, 214; Tannassæ boundary line established, 1599; union troops in the Civil war, 989.
- Keosauqua academy, 1299.
- Kerby family, 2010.
- Kernighan, R. K., 2910.
- Kernohan, J. W., 544.
- Kerr, J. E., 2911.
- Keyes, C. R., 201.
- F. P., 1775, 1839.
- Willard, 445.
- Kiche Indians, 347.
- Kidd, J. C., 2371.
- Kidder, A. V., 202.
- Kilbourn, J. M., 2912.
- Kilpatrick, W. H., 131.
- Kimball, B. A., 1780.
- Everett, 2281.
- Kimber, A. C., 1058.
- C. E., 1058.
- Kimmel, S. P., 1039.
- Kinderhook, N. Y., 2111.
- King, John, 1305.
- King Christophe, of Haiti, 3076.
- King George II, 788; accession of, 724.
- King George III, statute of, 1520.
- King George's war, British naval activities in North America and the West Indies, 2788a, 3054; colonial defense during, 547a; in New Hampshire, 568; Rhode Island in, 726.
- King's bench, court of, 2926, 2933.
- King's Chapel, Boston, 2702.
- King's college, 2566.
- King's counsel in Upper Canada, 2924.
- Kings county historical society, 838, 859.
- Kingsbury, M. H., 1477.
- Kingsley, D. P., 624.
- Kingston, Ont., 2913, 2937.
- Kingstown, R. I., 2133.
- Kinley, David, 1035, 1062.
- Kinnicutt, Lincoln, 625.
- Kino, Eusebio, 791; lost manuscript of, 797.
- "Kino's Historical memoir of Pimeria Alta," 797.
- Kirby family, 2010.
- Kirkconnell, Watson, 2913.
- Kirke, Gervase, and sons, 2762.
- Kiskatom, N. Y., 2112.
- Kite, E. S., 815, 860.
- Kittery, Me., 2598.
- Kittredge, G. L., 705.
- Klapper, Paul, 110, 2525.
- Klausner, Julius, 1163.
- Klein, H. M. J., 1874.
- Knapp, H. E., 1642.
- Knappen, T. M., 1060.
- Knight, E. W., 1588, 2534, 2535.
- L. L., 891.
- M. A., 33.
- Knight, S. K., 446.
- Knights of Columbus, 1040; war activities in Philadelphia, 1044.
- Knights Templar, Philadelphia, 2370.
- Know-nothing party, 2252.
- Know nothingism, in Rochester, N. Y., 2454.
- Knowlton, D. C., 82.
- Knox co., Tenn., 2113.
- Knoxville, Tenn., 1595.
- Knubel, F. H., 2517.
- Koch, Henry, 2507.
- Kocher, A. L., 1559, 2504.
- Koebel, W. H., 934, 2966, 3025, 3130.
- Kohl, C. C., 132.
- Koht, Halvdan, 465, 466.
- Kontarea, 2813.
- Koscuisco, Thaddeus, 847.
- Kraft, H. F., 2149.
- Kreichgauer, P. D., 329a-332.
- Kroeber, A. L., 264-267.
- Kuhlmann, J. H., 2471.
- Kulp, C. A., 2196.
- Kuyper, H. S. S., 626.
- Kwakiutl Indians, 238, 267.
- La Barra, Francisco León de, 3032.
- La Barre, Lefebvre de, 3134.
- Labor, 2350-2357; Chicago, in politics, 1877-1896, 2246; problems and administration in the United States during the World war, 1106; slave, in the colonies, 770.
- Labrador, 2859.
- La Cruz, Ernesto de, 3110a.
- La Doussinière, sieur de, 2768.
- La Farge, Mabel, 1673, 1678.
- Lafargue, André, 1324, 1449.
- La Fayette, *marquis* de, boy's life of, 867; in Illinois, 1270; in New Brunswick, N. J., in 1824, 1485; visit to Ohio valley states, 906.
- Lafayette flying corps, 1157.
- Lafitte, Jean, 1780.
- La Flesche, Francis, 268.
- Laguna, N. Mex., 277.
- La Haye, *sergent*, 3135.
- Lahontan, *baron* de, 2779.
- Laidlaw, G. E., 2813.
- La Jonquière, *marquis* de, 2790.
- Lajus, François, 2794.
- Lake Erie, early travel on, 456; Indian tract on, purchase of, 1784, 876.
- Lake Ontario, expedition along north shore, 1779, 2898.
- Lalemant, Jérôme, 2811.
- Lamar, M. B., 58, 1605.
- Lambertville, N. J., 2477.
- Lambing, A. A., 433.
- Lancaster, Pa., 825.
- Lancaster co., Pa., 1548, 1552, 1559, 1569, 1700.
- Land, cessions, Indian, 1424; grants, Indian, to Jonathan Carver, 1210; grants, Massachusetts, 1687-1688, 715; grants, Revolutionary, in Georgia, 891; in New York city, Indian deeds of, 733; Indian, sale to the government, 1842, 1308; Indian rights in British Columbia, 2953; question, connection with the Louisiana purchase, 1803-1812, 2206; reform, 2352; Virginia, certificates, 1640, 772; warrants issued under Andros, 1687-1688, 715. *See also* Homestead bill, and Public lands.

- Land claims.** See Connecticut claims in Pennsylvania.
- Land company.** See Susquehanna company.
- Land grant college plan,** originator of, 1268.
- Land owners,** Virginia, 1704, 780.
- Land speculator,** in the Illinois country, 1274b.
See also Law, John.
- Land tenure.** See Quit rents.
- Landed gentry** in New York state, a hundred years ago, 1504.
- Landis, C. I.,** 825.
— C. K., 1486.
- Landmarks,** literary, of New York city, 2627.
See also Historic landmarks, and Houses, historic.
- Landon, Fred,** 940, 941, 973.
- Landrum, C. H.,** 1123, 1427.
- Lane, Daniel,** 1299.
— H. S., 2255.
— Harry, 1782.
— R. W., 1765.
— W. C., 1387, 2559, 2560.
- Lanesville, Mass.,** 1360.
- Langdell, C. C.,** 2550.
- Langley, S. P.,** 1783, 2706.
- Language,** American statutes bearing upon the question, 2274; English, introduction into the services of the Dutch church in New York city, 2485; question in the old Cathedral of St. Louis, 2435.
- Languages, Indian,** 305, 339a; classification of, 237; Huron Indian, 2787; of Mexico, 73; Quiche, 3143; recent publications regarding, 35. See also Linguistic stock.
- Lanier, H. W.,** 1061.
— Sidney, 2668.
- Lannoy, C. de,** 2197.
- La norale, Que.,** 2878.
- Lansing, Mich.,** 1437.
- Lanza, Clara,** 2626.
- Lanzas, Pedro Torres.** See Torres Lanzas, Pedro.
- Lapérouse, J. F. de Galaup, comte de,** 389.
- Lapham, J. A.,** 1443.
- La Plata region,** controversy between Spain and Portugal over boundaries in, 3141; United States shipping in, 1809-1810, 3089.
- La Pluie, Lake,** 2808.
- Lappin, H. A.,** 2657.
- Laprade, W. T.,** 133.
- La Puerta, marqués de,** 3120.
- La Richardie, A. de,** 2787.
- Larimer, H. G.,** 2291.
- Larner, J. B.,** 1257.
- Larocque, Paul,** 2874.
- La Roncière, Charles de,** 2775, 3070.
- La Salle, Robert Cavalier, sieur de,** 389; discovery of Chautauqua Lake and Niagara Falls, 410.
- Las Cases, E. P. D., comte de,** 3078.
- La Selva, Salomón de,** 3007, 3083.
- Latané, J. H.,** 2173, 2967.
- Latham family,** 2011.
- Latin America,** aboriginal period, 297-363; archaeology and ethnology, 89; colonial period, 1550-1810, 2983, 3002, 3109a, 3141; diplomatic relations of the United States with, 2173; discovery and exploration, 364-431; general, 2954-2979; mythology, 297; United States and, 3018. See also Spanish America.
- Latorre, Germán,** 2968, 3026.
- Latourette, K. S.,** 134.
- Laughlin, J. L.,** 2348.
- Laurier, Sir Wilfrid,** 2777, 2843, 2847.
- Laux, J. B.,** 1902.
- Lava, prehistoric statuettes of,** 362.
- Lavaux, Alexander de,** 3126.
- La Vérendrye, chevalier de,** 438a.
— P. G. de Varennes, sieur de, and sons, 2945; explorations of, 438, 438a, 2809a.
- Law, F. H.,** 627, 628.
— John, and the Mississippi bubble, 802.
— R. A., 2362.
- Law, American,** formative period of, 2272; ancient Aztec, 313; ancient Mexican, 332b; Canada, 2757, 2831, 2833, 2891, 2922-2933; civil, Province of Quebec, 2890; constitutional, 2205-2231; criminal, in ancient Mexico, 332b; criminal, Ontario, 2923; French, in Quebec, 2891; fugitive slave, 937, 941; in Upper Canada, 2922-2933; Indian, 2991; of the Indies, 2991; of the sea, and the European war, 1097; public documents relating to, 42. See also Courts, International law, Laws, and Legislation.
- Law courts in the Philippines,** 3157.
- Law school, first in Quebec,** 2894; Harvard, 2550.
- Lawrence, A. A.,** 928.
— F. W., 528.
— J. S., 2219.
- Laws, Colorado miners',** 2288; federal and state, public documents relating to, 42; Iowa, code of, 2276, 2277; New Hampshire, 1811-1820, 2296; Nova Scotia, 2862a, 2863, 2871; of Canada, struggle over, 1768-1783, 2835; of the Aztecs, ancient, 313; of the Indies, 2954, 2955, 2996, 3002; Ohio workmen's compensation, 2354; Virginia, colonial, 765, 774; Peruvian, relating to the Indians, 3138; regarding the Navy in the World war, 1100. See also Law, Legislation, and Sedition act.
- Lawson, P. V.,** 203, 239.
- Lawton, Mrs. J. M.,** 746.
- Lawyers, Kentucky,** 1321.
- Lay, G. C.,** 2220.
- Lazúrtegui, Julio de,** 3043.
- Lea, Richard,** 2508.
- Leach, E. W.,** 1643.
— J. G., 2012.
— M. A., 1858.
- League of nations,** 2187, 2192, 2193, 2197, 2977.
- League of peace, Indian,** 258.
- Learned societies, American council of,** 126.
- Leary, J. J., jr.,** 1875.
- Lebanon, Conn.,** 2114.
- Leblanc de Marconnay, Hyacinthe,** 2829.
- Le Challeux, Nicolas,** 789.
- Leclercq, Jules,** 397.
- Lecompte, Edouard,** 2824, 2880.
- Le Conte, René,** 2735a, 3107.
- Lecuna, Vicente,** 3003.
- Leduc, Père,** 2881.
- Lee, E. R.,** 629.
— Henry, of Boston, 929.
— J. M., 1164, 2408.

- Lee, R. E., 1663, 1784, 1785; at Appomattox, 994; home of, 1612.
— S. P., 997.
- Leechman, J. D., 20.
- Leeds, N. Y., 2115.
- L'Enfant papers, 64; in the Library of Congress, 73.
- Lefavour, Henry, 706.
- Le Favre, Ralph, 740.
- Lefferts, C. M., 862.
— Walter, 1560.
- Leffmann, Henry, 2706.
- Legal history, of Ontario, 2932; Utah, 1609a. *See also* Courts, and Law.
- Legal institutions, American, 2261.
- Le Gauffre, Thomas, 2811.
- Legends, Indian, 284.
- Legislation, congressional, power of President to sign after adjournment of Congress, 2228; duty of courts in dealing with unconstitutional, 2215; federal agricultural, 2307; Iowa, child, 2387; Indiana temperance, 2384; Iowa municipal, 2289; judicial control over, 2221; Michigan, regarding the European war, 1427. *See also* Laws.
- Legislatures, colonial, *see* Colonial legislatures; judicial control over, 2226.
- Lehmann, Walter, 3044.
- Lehn, J. P., 1122.
- Leisler, Jacob, 741.
- Leland, W. G., 69.
- Leland, Mich., 1428.
- Le Mans region, Y. M. C. A. in, 1109.
- Lenape Indians, stone masks of, 226.
- Lenhart, J. M., 2825.
- Leon de la Barra, Francisco, 3032.
- Leonard, L. A., 1900.
— L. W., 1475.
- Leonia, N. J., 1483.
- Leopard, Buel, 2294.
- Leopoldine association, 2429.
- Lesh, W. S., 2536.
- Lespinau. *See* Couillard de Lespinay.
- Lesueur, C. A., 448.
- Leuvenigh family, 2012.
- Le Vasseur, N., 270, 2882.
- Levene, Ricardo, 2991.
- Levillier, Roberto, 2992, 3091, 3093.
- Lewis, E. F., 1644.
— F. F., 1644.
— H. E., 632.
— Meriwether, 1667.
— W. R., 2174.
— W. S., 459, 1630, 1631.
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 1213.
- Lewis co., W. Va., 1633.
- Lexington, Mass., 1407.
- Lexington historical society, 1407.
- Leyden, Holland, book printed by Brewster at, 576; documents relating to the Pilgrims, 606, 653; Pilgrim fathers in, 572, 581, 653; Pilgrim marriage records at, 578; refusal of authorities to expel the Pilgrims, 619.
- Liaison officer, European war, 1031.
- Libbey family, 2013.
- Libby, O. G., 1005.
- Liberalism, Canadian, 2847.
- Liberia, American Catholic mission to, 1840, 2436.
- Liberty, America's contribution to, 2207; civil, Lincoln and, 1802; constitutional, the Pilgrims and, 593; religious, in New York city, 742. *See also* Democracy, Freedom, and Political liberty.
- Liberty pole, Revolutionary, 863.
- Librarian of Congress, report of, 73.
- Libraries, 2358-2366; women in, 2358; Canadian national library, 2712; Connecticut state library, archives in, 62, 63; Indiana state library, 1294; John Harvard's library, 30; Library of the American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, 22; of the Daughters of the American revolution, 12; of the Huguenot society of America, catalogue of, 17; Washington state library, 54. *See also* Boston public library, Carnegie library of Pittsburgh, Reading room (Danversport, Mass.), and Virginia state library.
- Library of Congress, 24, 26, 27; division of documents, 1014; manuscripts in, 73; Reverdy Johnson papers in, 1773.
- Lichtenstein, Gaston, 1120.
- Life and manners, 2376-2382; colonial days, 700; Eskimo, 267; Indian, 261, 267, 327, 328; New Hampshire, early days, 1477; of the Southern people during the Civil war, 944; old time Maryland and Virginia, 1357; pioneer Wisconsin, 445; Washington, D. C., 1897-1919, 1263; Western, dominant forces in, 522. *See also* Ceremonies (Indian), Civilization, Culture, Dances, Games, National characteristics, Pioneer life, Social character, and Social organization.
- Lima, Peru, 2992.
- Lincoln, Abraham, 520, 526, 1663, 1667, 1786-1815; and civil liberty, 2239; convention which nominated for the presidency, 2239; greatness of, 162.
— Gen. Benjamin, 807, 816.
— E. E., 21.
— Levi, 1671.
— Levi, Jr., 1671.
— William, 1671.
- Lincoln's birthday, act to declare a legal holiday, 1814.
- Lindley, Harlow, 1294.
- Lindsay, A. G., 2175.
— Lionel, 2883.
- Lindsley, A. L., 2475.
- Lingley, C. R., 1006.
- Linguistic relationship of the Kiche and Arawak Indians, 347.
- Linguistic stock, Mayance, 336.
- Lispenard family, 2014.
- Litchfield, Conn., 1248, 1251.
- Litchfield historical society, 1251.
- Literary culture in early New England, 561.
- Literary landmarks of New York city, 2627.
- Literary societies, Dartmouth college, 2573; in Chicago, first Catholic, 1271; Tennessee, to 1836, 2565.
- Literature, American, 512, 520; American, syllabus of, 488; American Indian in, 263a; attitude of British writers towards American books, in 1820, 909; biographical and critical, 2631-2700; Canada, 2711, 2736; Colombia, 3116, 3118; correlation with history, 168; Cuban, 3061; early Amer-

- ican, 688; French Canadian, 2744; general, 2615-2622; Mexican, 3028; Missouri, 1454; Pilgrim and Puritan in, 661; Pilgrims' contribution to, 601; regional, 2623-2630; Spanish America, 2958, 2962; Wyoming, 1658. *See also* Poems, Southern literary messenger, and Writers.
- Litman, Simon, 1062, 2315.
- Littell, Joseph, 1428.
- Little Big Horn, battle of, 1876, 1005.
- Little Rock, Ark., 2434.
- Livermore, T. L., 974.
- W. R., 1816.
- Livingston, Edward, 1818.
- Livingstone, John, 2774.
- Livius, Peter, *Chief Justice*, 2835.
- Lloyd, Mary, 398.
- W. H., 2221.
- Loan fund, Ontario municipal, 2900.
- Lobenstine, B. W., 447.
- W. C., 447.
- Local government and administration, 2286-2299.
- Local historical societies, 153; co-operation with the state society in Wisconsin, 1651; problems of, 1294.
- Local history, importance of collecting and preserving, 1294; study of, 122.
- Lockey, J. B., 2176, 2969.
- Locomotive, first, 2332.
- Lodge, H. C., 1085a, 1876, 1916.
- Loeb, Isidor, 2294.
- Loetscher, F. W., 2478.
- Loewenthal, John, 271, 272, 332a, 332b.
- Loftin, F. T., 1291.
- Logan, L. D., 2736.
- Logstown, 750.
- Loir, Adrien, 448.
- Lombard, L. H., 1347.
- London, Jack, 2631, 2660, 2670.
- London, Eng., part taken in the Pilgrim movement, 634.
- Long, J. D., 1819.
- M. H., 2945.
- Long Island, N. Y., 1521; antiquities of, 217; battle of, 1776, 859; domestic architecture, 1509.
- Long Point, Ont., 2901.
- Longfellow, Edith, 1723.
- H. W., 2671, 2672.
- Longley, J. W., 2844.
- Loomis, E. L., 1165.
- Lopez, J., 3052.
- Lord, Arthur, 631, 1819.
- Joseph, 1587.
- W. H., 1820.
- Lorette, Quebec, Huron Indian mission at, 2787.
- Los Angeles public library, 2364.
- Los Reyes, archbishop of, 2992.
- Lothrop, T. K., 1758.
- Loudoun co., Va., 2116.
- Louisbourg, capture of, 1745, 543, 2788a; French expedition to recapture, 1746, 2795.
- Louisiana, 1327-1342; constitutions of, 2292; language question in, 2274; pirate of, 1781; war activities, 1917-1918, 1111.
- Louisiana (province), archives of, 1725-1770, 794; Catholic church history, 2451; foundation of New Orleans, 1717-1722, 803; French colonial officer in, 800; French period, archives of, 794; from 1682 to 1803, 796; Genet's projected expedition against, in 1793, 907; "German coast" of, 799; German immigration into, 799; John Law and the Mississippi bubble, 802; material in Spanish archives regarding, 75; records of the Superior council, 1726-1727, 71, 801; Spanish archives relating to the activities of the French in, 17th and 18th centuries, 795; Supreme council of, Spanish period, 1330; under the Spanish, 75, 794, 1327, 1328, 1330, 1333, 1340.
- Louisiana historical society, 2369.
- Louisiana purchase, constitutional history of, 2206.
- Louisville, Ky., genealogy, 2117.
- Lovelace, Francis, 1821.
- Lovelace family, 2015.
- Lovett, H. M., 1905.
- Lowell, A. L., 1816, 1817.
- C. R., 988.
- D. O. S., 2028.
- J. J., 988.
- J. R., 2673.
- John, 816.
- Lowell, Mass., 1370, 1406.
- Lower California, history and wealth, 3017; Jesuits in, 1697-1768, 3022.
- Lower Canada, early banking in, 2745. *See also* Quebec, province of.
- Lower Creek Indians, 288a.
- Lower Merion Township, Pa., 1555.
- Lowie, R. H., 267.
- Loyalism in the American revolution, 848.
- Loyalists, 2827; Boston, 1851; Connecticut, 848; German, who settled in Upper Canada, 2920; New Brunswick, Canada, 853, 2860; New York, 858; Newport, R. I., 1585; Pennsylvania, 876; proprietors of Kentucky, 875; Upper Canada, 2928; Virginia, 818; who lived near Fort Pitt, 750. *See also* Butler's rangers.
- Luckwaldt, Friedrich, 467.
- Ludlow, A. C., 2479.
- Lumbering. *See* Rafting.
- Lummis, C. F., 399.
- Luna, N. Mex., 199.
- Luquens, F. B., 1674.
- Lutheran church, 2517; at Strasburg, Pa., 1578; in Pennsylvania, 2519; Swedish, in Minnesota, 1441.
- Lutheranism, American, 2465; in early New York city, 2414; influence upon New York city, colonial period, 735.
- Lutherans, 2465-2467.
- Luttrell, Estelle, 3028.
- Luttig, J. C., 449.
- Lydenberg, H. M., 1012, 2363.
- Lynch, F. H., 1698.
- Lynchburg, Va., 57; in 1864, 949.
- Lyon, D. G., 2520.
- Mary, 1668.
- Lyons, E. H., 817.
- J. J., 2396.
- Lyons family, 817.
- Mable, H. W., 2674.
- McBee, Silas, 2496.
- MacBeth, R. G., 2946.
- McCabe, J. H., 1238.
- W. G., 1822, 1823.

- McCain, G. N., 1127.
 McCaleb, W. F., 3029, 3030.
 McCandless, Mrs. S. C., 1549.
 McCann, J. E., 2436a.
 — M. A., 2513a.
 McCarthy, W. E., 1166.
 McCleary, John, 1277.
 McCleary's Bluff monument, 1277.
 McClellan, E. N., 975, 1063-1065, 2150, 2151.
 McClure, C. H., 1458, 2293.
 McClusky, F. D., 2537.
 McCormick, A. O., 2437.
 — R. R., 1066.
 McCree, G. W., 1128.
 McCulloch, I. W., 2869.
 — J. W., 2869.
 — William, 2869.
 McCutcheon, R. P., 23.
 MacDermot, T. H., 3058.
 Macdonald, A. A., 2819.
 McDonald, H. S., 2827.
 Macdonnell, John, 2928.
 Mace, W. H., 492.
 McElroy, R. M., 828.
 McElwee, W. E., 204.
 McEvoy, Bernard, 2738.
 McGonegal, E. L. S., 2461.
 McGorney, D. O., 3158.
 McGrane, R. C., 2177.
 McGrath, J. F., 1167.
 McIlwaine, H. R., 2603.
 McIntire, R. E., 135.
 Mackall, L. L., 818.
 McKenna, J. A. J., 2953.
 Mackennal, Alexander, 632.
 McKenzie, N. M. J. W., 2914.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 2945.
 Mackenzie's rebellion, 1857, 2931a.
 McKeracher, D. W., 2915.
 Mackinac, Mich., 1425, 1430.
 McKinley, William, 1824.
 McLauchlan, James, 2915a.
 McLaughlin, A. C., 2222.
 MacLennan, F. A., 2854.
 McLoughlin, Aloysia, 1429.
 — John, 1213.
 McMahon, Edward, 1802, 2269.
 McManus, J. H., 1645.
 MacMaster, Donald, 2223.
 McMaster, J. B., 493, 1067.
 MacMechan, Archibald, 2737, 2776.
 McMicking, R. B., 2822.
 — T. R., 2822.
 MacMillan, D. B., 1845.
 — T. C., 1274a.
 McMullen, F. B., 2578.
 McMurry, D. L., 2244.
 Macnaughton, S., 2845.
 McNeilly, J. H., 976-978, 1007, 1206, 1600.
 McNitt, E. U., 1288.
 Macomber, Alexander, 1168.
 McPherson, Chalmers, 2456.
 MacPherson, K. L., 2739.
 Macpherson, L. C., 1561.
 McPherson, W. L., 1068.
 Macput, Jacobus, 365.
 McQuaid, B. J., 2509.
 McRoberts, R. H., 2317.
 MacVeagh, E. C., 1069.
 McWharf, I. M., 2705.
 McWilliams family, 2016.
 Macy, W. F., 1734.
 Madawaska, N. B., 2859a.
 Madero, F. L., 3032.
 Madison, James, 2218.
 Madison, Ind., 1297.
 Madisonville, O., Indian village site near, 198.
 Mafrá, Ginés de, 372.
 Magazines, old Quaker, 1214; use in history teaching, 139. *See also* Overland monthly, and Periodicals.
 Magee, D. F., 1551a, 1701.
 — George, 2851.
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 372, 414; centenary of, 368; description of the west coast of America by, 372; monument to, in Seville, Spain, 401; voyage of circumnavigation, 381, 401.
 Magellan, Strait of, discovery of, 372, 401, 405.
 Magic, of the Indians, 267, 272, 329. *See also* Amulet.
 Magliabecchi, codex, 267, 346a.
 Magoffin, R. V. D., 1045.
 Magonigle, H. V., 2595.
 Maidu Indians, 267.
 Malls, seizure of our, during the European war, 1097.
 Maine, 1343-1354; admission to the Union, 1346; anti-Catholic outbreak in Ellsworth, 1864, 2453; century of statehood, 1348; colonial architecture in, 2598; colonial history, 562-565, 701; free-masons, 2368; French and English claims to land in, 565; genealogical records, 2089; Indians of, Massachusetts peace commission to, 1726, 701; land grants issued by Gov. Andros, 1687-1688, 715; members of the first senate, 1351; pioneer clergyman, 2498; Protestant Episcopal church in, 1820-1920, 2484; Revolutionary pensioners living in, 890.
 Maitrot, Charles, 3084.
 Maize, Indian use of, 182.
 Makah Indians, 294.
 Makemie, Francis, 2510.
 Malaga road, N. J., 1491.
 Malchelosse, Gérard, 2811, 2893.
 Malcolm, G. A., 3159.
 Malden, Mass., 1368, 1371, 1383, 1389.
 Mallison, A. G., 2224.
 Malloy, W. E., 1776.
 Malm, G. N., 1318.
 Malouines, Isles, 861.
 Man, antiquity of, 172; fossil, found at Vero, Florida, 200; prehistoric, 235a prehistoric, origin of, 292; prehistoric, philosophical and religious thoughts of, 249.
 Manassas, Va., second battle of, 961.
 Mandates, New England town, colonial period, 558.
 Mangold, G. B., 1459.
 Manhattan Island, 735; archaeological investigations on, 221.
 Manigault, Ann, 1589.
 — Peter, 1825.
 Manila Bay, Dewey's squadron in, 1898, 1008.
 Manila galleon, of 1584 and of 1595, 378.
 Manitoba, Can., 2949-2951.

- Manitoba, Lake, 2809a.
 Mann, C. E., 1389.
 — M. W., 1390-1398.
 Manning, W. T., 1058.
 Manor houses, Maryland, 2381; of Philipsborough, 739; the Van Cortlandt, 746.
 Manufactures, in the southern colonies, 2314. *See also* Cotton manufacturing industry, and Shoe industry.
 Manuscripts, collections, 59-75; Dreer collection, 550; Fitch papers, 1754-768, 732; historical manuscripts commission, 14th report of, 931; in the Connecticut state library, list of, 10; of Aaron Burr, 1772 to 1818, 809; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 58; of the Rev. Pierre Potier relating to the Huron Indians, 2787; Preston papers in the Virginia state library, 824; regarding the Pilgrims, 1609, 588; Reverdy Johnson papers in the Library of Congress, 1773. *See also* Archives, Codex, and Sources and documents.
 Manwaring family, 2017.
 Maoris, 3150.
 Maple, J. C., 2423.
 Maps, ancient Mexican picture-, 301, 302; illustrative of American history, 484; of New England, 1691, 696; of New Hampshire, about 1680, 567; public documents relating to, 43.
 Marault, Olivier, 2884.
 Marble, A. R., 633.
 Marble vase, prehistoric, 319.
 Marblehead, Mass., 693, 713; protection of the harbor, 1727, 713.
 "Marching through Georgia," author of, 1928.
 Marengo, Ia., 1309.
 Marines, at the battle of Belleau Wood, 1918, 1064; in the Aisne defensive, 1065; in the capture of New Orleans, 1862, 2156; in Siberia during the European war, 1063.
 Marique, M. T., 758.
 Maritime history, early trading voyages of Boston ships to the Northwest coast, 1262, 1203, 1207; Newburyport, Mass., 2310; Revolutionary war period, 843, 846; trade between Boston, the Pacific coast and China, 1216. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Merchant marine, Sea-power, and Ships and shipping.
 Maritime law, and the World war, 1097.
 Maritime provinces, of Canada, political affairs in, 1871-1896, 2844.
 Maritime supremacy, British, 541, 546.
 Markham, Sir C. R., 2993.
 Markle, C. M., 1070.
 Marks, A. E., 1274b.
 Marne river, American army along, 1048; second battle of, 1019, 1107.
 Maroni river, 3132.
 Marquette, P^{er}c, 2811; letter of, 365.
 Marquette, Mich., 1423.
 Marquette university, 2552.
 Marriage, among the Crow Indians, 267.
 Marriage records, Pilgrim, 578. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
 Marsh, D. L., 2690.
 — S. L. C., 1460.
 Marshall, John, 1823-1827; "Life" of, 911.
 — O. H., 436.
 — Park, 1601.
 Marshall, R. A., 979.
 — T. M., 59, 536, 1243, 2288.
 Martelaer's Rock, 1515.
 Marten, C. H. K., 864.
 Marti, Carlos, 3065.
 — José, 3063.
 Martin, Chester, 2949, 2950.
 — E. S., 1707, 1708, 2658.
 — P. A., 2178, 3016.
 Martín Caballero, F., 2970.
 Martin co., Minn., 1132.
 Martínez, E. J., 1209.
 Martinique, Island of, Dutch attack on, 1674, 3070; naval battle, 1667, 3070.
 Martz, C. E., 494.
 Marye, W. B., 759.
 Maryland, 1355-1358; colonial history, 755-762; council of defense, in the European war, 1129; early manor houses, 2381; Evangelical Lutheran synod of, 2467; first governor of the state of, 1774; genealogical records, 2093; Methodist Episcopal church, South, in, 2471; Presbyterian beginnings in, 2481; services of women to the Confederacy, 964; Virginia boundary dispute, 1736, 771.
 Marylanders, colonial, 757, 760.
 Masks, Indian, 226.
 Mason, Charles, 1475.
 — J. A., 273.
 — Monroe, 1071.
 — O. T., 267.
 — S. T., 1828.
 — T. W., 634, 635.
 Mason and Dixon line, 1560.
 Mason patent of 1629, 1479.
 Mason's Curve, 1479.
 Masons. *See* Freemasons.
 Maspero, G. C. C., 3143.
 Massachusetts, 1359-1418; architecture, 2592; biography, 1671; budget in, 2347; Civil war governor of, 988; Civil war period, biographies of, 988; colonial period, 551, 557-561, 568-723; colonial probate records, 1675-1681, 2106; Congregational church in Worcester, 2459; Dept. of education, 636; economic conditions in, during the Revolution, 851, 866; first Universalist church in, 2490; genealogical records, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2098, 2101, 2106, 2118, 2119, 2124, 2125, 2130-2132; governor of, 1741-1756, 723; Indian corn hills in, 182; land holders in, 1687-1688, 715; maritime history, 2310, 2313, 2318, 2319; member of Congress, in 1816, 901; Pilgrim tercentenary commission, 677, 678; Provincetown tercentenary commission, 677; railroads, 2328; relations of negroes and Indians in, 2401; Secretary of the commonwealth, 1399; Superior court of judicature, 2267; Supreme court justices appointed from, 2267; Supreme judicial court, 2267. *See also* New England, and Pilgrim tercentenary.
 Massachusetts Bay colony, 686-723, 727; first official frontier of, 522.
 Massachusetts historical society, photostat reproductions of, 364, 377, 380, 382, 411, 422, 425-428, 741, 752, 755, 756, 778, 789, 2767, 2979a, 3124.
 Massachusetts institute of technology, 2548; class of 1895, 2561; European war records of, 1130.

- Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America, 502.
- Massacres, Indian, 1443, 1625. *See also* Custer massacre, and Whitman massacre.
- Massicotte, E. Z., 2777-2784, 2828, 2829, 2838, 2885-2889.
- Masterson, P. V., 2494.
- Matamoras expedition, 1836, 1607.
- Mathematical notebooks of Harvard students, 1780-1784, 1387.
- Mather, F. J., *jr.*, 2596.
- P. R., 1160.
- Matherly, E. P., 2653.
- Mathews, Basil, 637.
- George, 1829.
- J. M., 1266.
- Mathieu, Beltran, 3112.
- Mattern, Johannes, 980.
- Mattox, W. C., 1072.
- Matthews, Albert, 708, 981, 1400, 1851, 2068, 2562, 2563.
- Brander, 909, 2631, 2643.
- Mrs. P. L., 1220.
- Maurice, A. B., 2627.
- Maurras, C. M. P., 1073.
- Maximilian's empire in Mexico, 3024.
- Maxson, C. H., 2417.
- Maxwell, J. R., 1893.
- May, Dorothy, 619.
- S. J., 455.
- Mayas, 347; account of the creation, 342; architecture, 267; art, 357; calendar, 356; chronology, 336; linguistic stock, 336; prehistoric city of, 298; ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan, 310.
- Mayda, prehistoric island of, 367.
- Maye, Lillian, 638.
- "Mayflower," after the return voyage in 1621, 618; ancestors, 2023, 2024; documents concerning the appraisal of, 619; family connections, 635; finding of, 617, 620a; historical pageant of, 647; John Clark of the, 552; log of, 666; mate of, 683; men of, 569; passengers, 577, 639, 679, 684; sailing of, 641; story of, 623; women who came in, 633. *See also* Pilgrim tercentenary.
- "Mayflower," an Irish, 544.
- Mayflower compact, 577, 579.
- Mayflower council of England, 647.
- Maynard, F. A., 2270.
- I. A., 2241.
- Mayo, Katherine, 1074.
- Mazorriaga, L. G., 400.
- Mazzuchelli, S. C., 2511.
- Mead, C. W., 333.
- N. P., 742, 2418.
- Spencer, 2100.
- Meaford, Ont., 2906.
- Means, P. A., 205, 2993, 3138.
- Meany, E. S., 1632.
- Mecham, J. L., 3031.
- Lloyd, 1242.
- Mecklenburg co., Va., 812.
- Medals relating to American history, 527.
- "Medea," in ancient Mexico, 331.
- Medford, Mass., 1385, 1386, 1390, 1398; turnpike corporation, 1384.
- Medical biographies, 1666.
- Medical chemistry, 2705.
- Medical college library, Philadelphia, 2361.
- Medical college of the State university of Iowa, 2558.
- Medical department, U. S. army, during the Revolution, 869.
- Medical history, early, 2705; New York city, 2708; Utah, 1609a. *See also* Epidemics, Hospitals, and Physicians.
- Medical science. *See* Medical chemistry and Physiological optics.
- Medical units, European war. *See* Ambulance corps.
- Medicine, prehistoric, 334, 335.
- Medicine ceremony, Indian, 286.
- Medieval period, western exploration during, 367.
- Medsker, W. F., 1294.
- Meehan, T. F., 2438.
- Meek, Basil, 1536.
- Meeker, J. E., 1830.
- Meekins, L. R., 1129.
- Meily family, 2018.
- Meissner, S. R. de, 2152.
- Mellon, Thomas, 1891.
- Mellors, Robert, 640.
- Memorials, monument at Antietam, 970; New England temple of honor, 1190; of American history, mural paintings as, 2602; of Columbus, 406; of the founders of New England, on both sides of the Atlantic, 1215; of three eminent Illinois pioneers, 1268. *See also* Monuments.
- Mendenhall, T. C., 2564.
- Mendon, Mass., 2118.
- Mengert, H. R., 2354.
- Meunonites, 2468, 2469.
- Menomini Indians, 286.
- Mercantile interests in Massachusetts during the Revolution, 851. *See also* Commerce and industry.
- Merchant marine, 2308, 2313, 2318; articles on, 25; development of, 1502; of Boston, 1202, 1203, 1237. *See also* Packet ships, and Sea power in American history.
- Merchants. *See* Mercantile interests.
- Mercure, P. L., 2859a.
- Merino, Abelardo, 401.
- Meriwether, Lee, 2355.
- Merlant, Joachim, 865.
- Merriam, C. E., 2245.
- Merrill, Anne, 2740.
- C. S., 2019.
- G. P., 2707.
- Merrill family, 2019.
- "Merrimac" and "Monitor" fight. *See* Hampton Roads, battle of.
- Merrimack river, 1191a.
- Mervine family, 1940.
- Mesa Verde national park, 183, 185.
- Metallurgy. *See* Goldsmith's art.
- Metals. *See* Bronze, Copper, Gold, and Iron.
- Methodism in the West, rise of, 2472.
- Methodist Episcopal church, 2470, 2471; educational efforts in Oregon to 1860, 2530; in Illinois, to the year 1832, 1263; mission in the Oregon country, 1847-1849, 1211; of Malden, Mass., 1383; Western conference, 1800-1811, 2472.
- Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2471.
- Metropolitan museum of art, 2587, 2596, 2597.
- Metzger, C. H., 2439.

- Meurin, S. L., 2439.
 Meuse-Argonne battlefields, 1019.
 Mexican campaign, Pershing's, 2147.
 Mexican imprints, 73.
 Mexican war, 933-938; American occupation of California, 1227.
 Mexicans, prehistoric, history of, 340. *See also* Aztecs, and Mayas.
 Mexico, 3017-3042; and the Monroe doctrine, 2198; antiquities of, 267, 300-302, 304, 306, 307, 310, 311, 314-316, 329a-332b, 338, 340, 341a, 342, 343, 348, 354-357, 358a, 363; banking in, 3029; boundaries, 2968; colonial residences, 3042; Congregación de la Misión in, 3033; conquest of, 420, 2979a; first bishop of, 3039; Hayes administration and, 2174; Indian languages of, 73; Indian myths of, 297; intervention in, 2154, (Shelby's expedition, 1865), 966; Jesuit missionary and explorer in, 2506; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983; Maximilian's empire, 3024; nation builders of, 3023; politics and government, 3018; prehistoric calendars of, 356; prehistoric civilization in, 311, 314; prehistoric inhabitants, 419; prehistoric mythology of, 348, 354, 355; prehistoric period, 313, 340, 346, 348, 358a, 361; press of, 3030; recognition of the republic by the United States, 3038; relations with the United States, in regard to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, 1848-1860, 2183; relations with the United States, since 1910, 2180; relations with the United States, during the Hayes administration, 2174, 2185; revolution, 3018-3020; Shelby's expedition to, 1865, 966; Spanish architecture in, 3036; the United States and, in the forties, 3025. *See also* Mayas.
 Mexico, City of, colonial residences in, 3042.
 Meyer, Eduard, 468.
 — H. H. B., 24.
 Meyers, J. A., 459.
 Michigan, 1419-1437; archeology, 187; Daughters of the American revolution, war work of, 1915-1919, 1138; Detroit commercial organizations, 2324; [European] War history commission, 1187; governor of (Mason), 1828; Hope college, at Holland, 2576; Huron mission in, 1743 to 1751, 279; in the Great war, 1126; outline of the history of, 495; regiments at the battle of Shiloh, 982; Revolutionary soldiers buried in, 893; Shiloh soldiers' monument commission, 982; soldiers awarded the medal of honor, 1433; Woman's relief corps, 2383; Pioneer and historical society of, 1432; University of, 2570; State teachers' association, 495.
 Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 2458.
 Middle Templars, American, 1681 to 1836, 534.
 Middle West, grain trade, 1850-1860, 2304; Indian names of states in, 1193; journey to, in 1849, 458; pioneer democracy of, 522, 1217. *See also* Mississippi valley.
 Middleborough, Mass., 2119.
 Middlesex club, Boston, 1876.
 Middlesex co., Mass., registry of deeds, 1776, 1373.
 Middletown, R. I., 1134.
 Migeon, J. B., *sieur* de Bransat, 2805.
 Miles, J. M., 2020.
 Miles family, 2020.
 Militia, first companies in eastern Washington territory, 1630; Iowa, 1865-1916, 2156, 2157; Ohio, in the War of 1812, 916; state of Washington, beginning of, 1629; system in New France, 2810; Virginia, in the French and Indian war, 556.
 Military academy, Norwich, Vt., cadet at, 1824, 1681.
 Military camps, European war. *See* Camp Devens, Camp Merritt, and Training camps.
 Military commissions, New Jersey, 1713-1714, 747.
 Military draft, European war. *See* Selective service.
 Military defense, colonial, 873.
 Military engineers. *See* Engineers of the A. E. F.
 Military equipment. *See* Ordnance.
 Military government in Canada, 1759 to 1764, 2765.
 Military headdress, Revolutionary war, 862.
 Military history, 2146-2157; biography of West Point graduates, 1661a; Canada, 2758, 2816, 2850; inspection of the central Mississippi Valley region, 1819, 1212. *See also* Militia, and Wars.
 Military lists, Connecticut soldiers, colonial period, 732; New Jersey commissions, 1713-1714, 747. *See also* Registers, and Revolutionary soldiers' names.
 Military manuscripts, of the War of 1812, 916.
 Military occupation of Canada, 1754-1763, 2821.
 Military organizations, of the American revolution, 870. *See also* Continental army, Militia, Regimental histories, and Registers, etc.
 Military service. *See* Selective service.
 Military strategy on the western front, European war, 1088.
 Military supplies, European war, 1060. *See also* Ammunition train, and Ordnance.
 Miller, Emile, 492.
 — H. R., 1169.
 — Joaquin, 2675-2679.
 Milligan, H. V., 2703.
 Milligan family, 2021.
 Milliken family, 2021.
 Mills, Clark, 2606.
 — J. T., 2179.
 — L. S., 2282.
 — Stanley, 2916, 2917.
 Mills family, 2917.
 Mills, grain, in New France, 2811; grist, in Medford, Mass., 1385, 1394; on the Medford turnpike, Mass., 1395.
 Milner, D. C., 1803.
 Milton, John, 728.
 Mind, the American, 512, 520.
 Mindeleff, Charles, 248.
 Mine barrage in the North sea, 1102.
 Miner, G. L., 1581.
 — Myrtilla, 2544.
 Miners' laws of Colorado, 2288.
 "Minerve," French-Canadian newspaper, 2885.
 Mining activities, submarine, European war, 1102.
 Mining settlements in Colorado, early, 1243.
 Mining squadron in the European war, 1022.
 Minnesota, 1438-1443; geographic names, 1448; Martin county in the World war, 1132; public school support in, 2533; recruiting engineers for the World war in, 1128; Sioux Indian war in, 1862, 962.

- Minnesota historical society, 94, 1438, 1445.
 "Minnesota Pioneer," newspaper, 1438.
 Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary controversy, 1440.
 Minority representation in Illinois, 2247.
 Minot, C. S., 1830a.
 Minton, E. E., 641.
 Miranda, Francisco de, 3007.
 Miscellaneous, 523-530.
 Missionaries, for the Indians of the far West, 1831-1839, 2420; in the Southwest, 797; Jesuit, 791, 797, 2439. *See also* Franciscans, Jesuits, and Rasle, Sebastian.
 Missions, among the Indians, 290, 1194, 2421, 2429, 2447, 2773, 2787, 3133; at l'Abre Croche, Mich., 1426; at Fort Wilham, Ont., 2934; California, 437, 1228, 1233, 1235; Catholic, 2429, 2447; Franciscan, 404, 437; in Alaska, 1221; in Canada, 2773, 2786, 2787; in Hawaii, 3149b, 3151, 3151a, 3152, 3152a; in Guiana, 3133; in Quebec, 2773; in Spanish America, 2983, 2984; in the Ohio Valley, 1194; in the Oregon country, 1211; in the Sandwich and Detroit district of New France, 2787; Jesuit, 384, 1426, 2786, 2983, 2984; Methodist, 1211; Moravian, 1194; Presbyterian, 1221. *See also* Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in New England.
 Mississippi, founding of Biloxi, 1449, 1450; origin of name, 1193.
 Mississippi bubble, 802.
 Mississippi river, early transportation and traffic on, 2331; ferrying on, in pioneer days, 2336; origin of name, 1193; steamboating on, after the Civil war, 2339; trade on, 1830-1880, 2326.
 Mississippi Territory, life and political events in, 1804-1807, 1867.
 Mississippi Valley, agricultural history of, 155; Carver's explorations on, 1766-1767, 1210; commerce, 1830-1860, 2326; Jesuits in, 1205; military inspection of, 1819, 1212; project for an expedition against the Spanish in Louisiana, 1793, 907; significance in American history, 522; trading expedition in, 1807, 908; travels in, 1816-1839, 448. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
 Mississippi Valley historical association, 118a.
 Missouri, 1451-1471; banking and finance in, in the thirties, 2349; Baptist activities, 1857-1917, 2423; Catholic church in, 2427, 2428, 2431, 2435, 2447, 2448; Catholic beginnings in Kansas City, 2430; Catholic mission of, 1857-1861, 2431; constitution, 2293, 2294; constitutional convention, 1875, 2294; entrance into the Civil war, 979; labor in, 2355; literary history, 2625, 2628; negro public-school system, 2541; origin of name, 1193; philosophy, 2628; social customs in the last century, 2379; transportation in, 2343; woman suffrage movement, 2230.
 Missouri, University of, European war record of, 1131.
 Missouri river, fur-trading expedition on, in 1812-1813, 449.
 Missouri Territory, military inspection in, 1819, 1212.
 Mistral, Frédéric, 1877.
 Mitchell, E. P., 2693.
 — S. W., 1831.
 Mitla, Mex., ruins of, 343.
 Mittelman, E. B., 2246.
 Miwok moieties, 267.
 Mobile, battle of, 1864, 965.
 Mobile Bay, battle of, 1864, 965.
 Mogrovejo, Santo Toribio Alfonso, 2992.
 Mohawk trail, 1365.
 Moieties, Miwok, 267.
 Moley, Raymond, 2283.
 Molina, Diego de, 552.
 Money, Argentine inconvertible paper, 3099; in New France, 2811; paper, 897. *See also* Coins.
 "Monitor" and "Merrimac" fight. *See* Hampton Roads, battle of.
 Monk, L. H., 642.
 Monongahela, battle of, 1755, 554.
 Monongahela house, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1561.
 Monopoly, trade, 3161.
 Monroe, James, 1667.
 Monroe family, 2022.
 Monroe doctrine, 2191-2204; application to the Cuban question in 1825, 2181.
 Montagnais Indians, 2773, 2815.
 Montauk Indian cemetery, 217.
 Montcalm, L. J., *marquis de*, aide-de-camp to, 2775.
 Montecito, Cal., 1240.
 Montero, Juan, 70.
 Montesinos, Fernando, 2993.
 Montgomery, Sir Archibald, 2855.
 — D. H., 496, 497.
 Montgomery, Ala., 985.
 Montgomery co., Pa., 2486.
 Month-signs on the Copan inscriptions, 336.
 Monticello, Va., 1613.
 Montreal, Can., 2760, 2878, 2879; committee on grievance, 1828, 2875; law school, established in 1851, 2894; Notre Dame church, 2884; police administration, 2889; schools, 1828, 2891; secret political society, 2886; theater at, in 1816, 2888.
 Monument, historical, at North Point, Md., 761; commemorating the settlement of old Biloxi, 1450; erected in New Orleans in 1874, 1337; memorial to Gen. Shafter, 1431; New York's, at Antietam, 970; Revolutionary war, 859; to commemorate the starting of Magellan's voyage, 401; to Gen. James Wolfe, 737; to pioneers of Illinois, 1277. *See also* Memorials.
 Monuments, prehistoric, at Copan, 336; of the Aztec kings, 339; of Yochicalco, Mexico, 338.
 Moodie, R. L., 334, 335.
 Moore, B. F., 1275, 2247.
 — C. B., 206.
 — Mrs. F. H., 1252.
 — J. R. H., 136.
 — Mrs. John H., 1615.
 — S. A. M., 1615.
 — W. E., 1075.
 Moores, Merrill, 1818.
 Moorhead, R. L., 1170.
 Moors, J. F., 3018.
 Moran, T. F., 1294.
 Morand, J. P. M., 17.
 Moravians, at York, Pa., 1564; in Guiana, 3133; in Northampton co., Pa., 1570; missions among the Indians of the Ohio valley, 1194.
 Morazan, Francisco, 3016.
 More family, 2023, 2024.
 Moreau, Gen. Victor, 921.
 Morgan, A. E., 1804.
 — E. W., 1402.

- Morgan, J. D., 64.
 — J. M., 983.
 — L. H., 267.
 Morgan family, 2025.
 Moriarty, G. A., 727, 1745, 1937.
 Morillo, Pablo, 3120, 3121.
 Morin, A. N., 2885.
 Morison, S. E., 866, 1207, 1227, 1826a, 3152.
 Morley, Christopher, 1562.
 — John, 1807.
 — S. G., 336.
 Mormons, geographic names associated with the history of, 1204; pioneer in Utah, 2473; relations with the United States government, 1609; war in Missouri, 1452.
 Morris, Charles, 498.
 — G. S., 2579.
 — I. K., 1001, 1512.
 — Keith, 2846.
 — M. T., 1750.
 — Margaret, 819.
 — Robert, 1667.
 — *Chief Justice Robert*, 820.
 — W. A., 84.
 Morrison, A. J., 1616, 1907, 2400.
 Morrow, W. W., 1917, 2225.
 Morse, C. R., 2565.
 — D. P., 1171.
 — E. S., 1830a.
 — E. W., 2674.
 — F. S., 2205.
 — J. T., *jr.*, 1759, 1760.
 — Jedidiah, 2410.
 Morton, Daniel, 2026.
 — J. S., 1473.
 — Nathaniel, 655.
 — O. F., 1617.
 — W. T. G., 1671.
 Morton family, 2026.
 Moses, Armida, 984.
 Moss, C. R., 274.
 — J. A., 1076.
 Mothers, Pilgrim, 674.
 Mott, H. L., 1951.
 — Lucretia, 1668.
 Mound-builder culture in New York, 212.
 Mound builders, 257.
 Mounds, Indian, in Ohio, 198.
 Mount Baker, Wash., 1624.
 Mount Desert Island, Me., 1349.
 Mount Hope rock, 180.
 Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 1296.
 "Mount Vernon," ship, 2313.
 Mount Vernon ladies' association, 2374.
 Mourelle, F. A., 437.
 "Mourt's relation," 643.
 Moxley family, 1938.
 Mozley, George, 1172.
 Muir, John, 2680.
 — Ramsay, 546.
 Muirhead, Findlay, 1077.
 — J. F., 547, 2659.
 Muitzeskill, N. Y., 2120.
 Mulford family, 2027.
 Mullanphy family, 1457.
 Mundelein, G. W., 2452.
 "Mundus novus," 425-428.
 Municipal charters in Iowa, 1836-1858, 2290.
 Municipal debt, New Orleans, 1336.
 Municipal legislation in Iowa, 2289.
 Municipal loan fund in Upper Canada, 2900.
 Munnings, Mahalaleel, 698.
 Munro, W. H., 918, 919.
 Munsey family, 2028.
 Mural paintings, 2602.
 Murder, execution for, in 1755, 687; trial in Edgecombe co., N. C., 1834, 2264; trial in Upper Canada, 1817, 2931; trials in Canada, 1787-1788, 2831.
 Muriel, Domingo, 2994.
 Murphy, M. A., 1667, 1668.
 Murray, C. A., 1310.
 — John, 2490.
 — R. H., 644.
 — William, 1274b.
 Murrell, J. A., 1601.
 Muscoda, Wis., 1652.
 Museum, art. *See* Metropolitan museum of art.
 Museums of history, at the Northern Illinois state normal school, 140; educational value of, 88.
 Music, 2701-2704; Indian, 329; of Spanish America, 2976; of the European war, 1010; "Who's who" in, in California, 1670. *See also* French opera house in New Orleans.
 Musical fund society of Philadelphia, 2704.
 Muzzey, D. S., 499.
 Myers, Walter, 1294.
 Mystic river, 1386.
 Mythology, Latin American, 297; Mexican, 330, 331, 348, 354, 355. *See also* Traditions, Indian.
 Millar, Donald, 1401.
 Miller, E. A., 2538.
 "La Nación," newspaper, 3096.
 Nahuatl Indians, 250.
 Names, American state, origin of, 528; Indian, 733, 1193, 1494. *See also* Political terms.
 Names, geographical, California Spanish, 1239; Canadian, 2722; Indian, in New Mexico, 1494; Indian, of certain states and rivers, 1193; Minnesota, 1448; in New Brunswick, Can., 2861; origin of the name "Acadie," 2867; origin of the name of Oregon, 1196; Pennsylvania, 1553; Rhode Island, 1582; state of Washington, 1632; western, 1204.
 Nantucket, Mass., 1359, 1362, 1402.
 Narcotic drinks of the Indians, 327.
 Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 180.
 Nashville, Tenn., evacuation of, 1862, 947.
 Nassau, Fort, in New Jersey, 1487a; in New York, 1730.
 Natchitoches, La., 1331.
 National affairs. *See* Political affairs.
 National characteristics and ideals, 465, 468, 512-520.
 National convention. *See* Chicago convention of 1860.
 National defense. *See* Council of national defense.
 National development, transportation as a factor in, 2335.
 National education association, 82.
 National government, aid to education, 2527.
 National government and administration, 2278-2285.
 "National intelligencer," 1738.

- National league for woman's service, European war, 1955.
- National military parks, Vicksburg, Miss., 972.
- National monuments, Arizona, 179, 216; Kayenta national monument, 216; natural and historic, 529; New Mexico, 229; story of our, 523. *See also* National parks.
- National parks, Mesa Verde, 183, 185; Zion, 530. *See also* National monuments.
- National period, syllabus for study, 506.
- National society of the colonial dames of America, Massachusetts, 502.
- Nationalism in American history, 107, 524; Canadian, 2755.
- Natural history, early letters upon, 1587; surveys, 2707.
- Natural resources question in Canada, 2950.
- Naumkeek, the "great river," 567.
- Nautical school for officers, 2146.
- Navajo war dance, 253.
- Naval battles, Civil war, 965, 975, 983.
- Naval history, 2146, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2155; Canada, 2816; European war, 1016, 1022, 1092, 1102; Spanish-American war, 1008, 1009; War of 1812, 918-920; warfare in the West Indies, British, 1739-1743, 3054; warfare in the West Indies, French, 17th century, 3070. *See also* Freedom of the seas, Marines, Navy, Seapower, and Submarine controversy.
- Naval inventions, Ericsson's, 1502.
- Navarro, L. F., 403.
- Navas, M. Rodríguez. *See* Rodríguez Navas.
- Navigation, early Ohio river traffic, 1198; Indian, 232; on the Georgian Bay, early, 2936. *See also* Steam navigation, and Steamboats.
- Navy, Confederate, 969, 984; French, in the American revolution, *see* French sailors in the American revolution; South Carolina, in the Civil war, 983.
- Navy, U. S., assistant secretary of, 1861-1865, 997; during the Civil war, 997; in the Spanish-American war, 1008; in the European war, 1039, 1079; the World war, laws and joint resolutions regarding, 1100; influence upon American development, 2149; office of naval records, 1100-1103; officers and enlisted men killed during the World war, 1098; school for officers, founded in 1821, 2146.
- Navy Island episode, 1837, 2830.
- Nazca, Peru, 333.
- Neal, John, 1832.
- Nebraska, 1472, 1473; constitutions, 2295.
- Nebraska legislative reference bureau, 2295.
- Nebraska state historical society, 2295.
- Necklace, Indian, 222.
- Negro colleges, religious education in, 2540. *See also* Hampton normal and agricultural institute.
- Negro public school system in Missouri, 2541.
- Negroes, advancement of, 2394; colonization, 939, 1807, 1906; free, in North Carolina, 2399; in education, 2531; in Massachusetts, relations of Indians and, 2401; in politics, 2232; in public offices, 2402; insurrection in Virginia, 1831, 938; slavery, Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; slaves, diplomatic relations with Great Britain bearing on the return of, 1783-1838, 2175; soldiers in the European war, 1071; women, normal school for, in the District of Columbia, 2544. *See also* Slavery.
- Neilson, John, papers of, 2818.
- Neisser, George, 821, 1564.
- Nelson, A. M., 1132.
- N. C., 213a.
- William, 1487.
- Neosha, origin of name, 1193.
- Nephrite, prehistoric amulet of, 350.
- Nepveu, Jan, 3126a.
- Nerinx, Charles, 2441, 2442.
- Nes, H. M. van, 645.
- Netherlands, relations with Venezuela, 1816-1920, 3144. *See also* Dutch, and Holland.
- Netherlands America institute, 653.
- Neutral Indians, 224, 225.
- Neutral trade, 2179a; European war, 1097.
- Neutrality, during the European war, 1073; of Chile during the European war, 3112.
- Neutrals, during the American revolution, repression of, 876.
- Nevada, pioneer life in, 1474; trappers and explorers of, 434.
- Neville, Henry, 2406.
- Nevis, Island of, naval battle, 1667, 3070.
- New Bern, N. C., founding of, 785.
- New Brunswick, Can., 2859a-2861.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 1485.
- New-church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
- New Concord, N. Y., 2121.
- New England, ancestral heads of families of, 2122; bibliography, 3; books about, 1622-1646, 559; colonial history, 557-561; connecting links with England, 1215; colonial architecture, 2599; colonial settlements in, 612; Corporation for the propagation of the gospel in, 692; description and travel, 452, 455, 457; division of the A. E. F. in France, 1917-1919, 1178; ecclesiastical history, 635; founders of, 1190; history, 1208; history and education for citizenship in, 83; in the life of the world, 1191; industries, 1208; influence upon states and lands beyond its borders, 1191; literary culture in, 1620-1730, 561; map of, 1691, 696; old-time wall-papers, 2601; public schools, 2337; spirit of, 560; steam navigation in, 2329; temple of honor, 1190; theologians of the 18th century, 2412; theology, 2413; town mandates, colonial, 558; towns of, 1215; travel in, 446, 452, 455, 457; wages in the cotton manufacturing industry, 2353. *See also* Pilgrim tercentenary.
- New England company of 1649, 692.
- New England society of Charleston, S. C., 2375.
- New France, 2759-2815; governors of, 2790, 2797; manuscripts relating to, 65; marriages in, 1638-1656, 2812; militia system organized by Frontenac, 2810; Spanish account of, 1608, 2807. *See also* Céloron's expedition, and French régime.
- New Granada, intellectual development in, 3118; Jesuits in, 2983. *See also* Colombia.
- New Hampshire, 1475-1480; colonial history, 566, 567; genealogical records of Somersworth, 2136; laws of, 1811-1820, 2296; Merrimack river, 1191a; southern boundary of, about 1680, 567; travel in, in 1808 and 1809, 457; travel in, in 1819, 455; volunteers in the Civil war, 974.
- New Hampshire historical society, 2367.

- New Jersey, 1481-1493; antiquities, 226; biography, 1687; chaplain in the Revolution, 1694; chief justice of, letters, 1777-1779, 820; civics, 500; colonial history, 747, 748; commissions, civil and military, 1715-1714, 747; Dept. of public instruction, 500; geography, outline for study, 500; in the Revolution, 874; judicial system, 2268; Presbyterian church in Lambertville, 2477; Revolutionary soldiers of, 888; Revolutionary war period, 819; travel in, 1794-1811, 444; Universalist church history, 2490; vital records of Vineland, 2140; Washington's march across, 1777, 840.
- New Jersey historical society, 1488; "Proceedings," subject index to, 56.
- New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, 1489.
- New Mexico, 1494, 1495; antiquities, 195, 196, 199, 202, 229, 234; controversy over the Texas boundary, 1848-1850, 924; Indians of, 234, 277; national monuments of, 229; Spanish exploration in, 1581-1582, 3031; Texan jurisdiction in, 1848-1850, 924.
- New Netherland, Dutch settlement of, 738.
- New Orleans, La., archives preserved at, 794; battle of Sept. 14th, in 1774, 1338; bonded debt of, 1822-1920, 1336; capture of, 1862, 2150; custom house, 1332; founding of, 1341, 1342; historic buildings, 1330, 1332, 1334; Liberty monument, 1337; "Mobile" landing, 1329; old French city, 1335; Reconstruction in, 1338.
- New Paltz, Huguenots of, 740.
- New Plymouth. *See* Plymouth colony.
- New Shoreham, settlement of, 727.
- New Spain, exploring expeditions sent out from, 378, 379, 437; first bishop of, 3039; geographical "relations" of, 3026; Jesuits in, 1697-1768, 3022; postal service, 2954; Rodriguez-Chamuscado expedition into New Mexico, 1581, 3031. *See also* Mexico, and Spanish America, colonial period.
- New Sweden, Me., 1353.
- New Trier township, Ill., 117, 485. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- New Windsor, S. C., 786.
- New York (city), archaeological investigations in, 221; Bank of the Manhattan company, 2345; Bar association of, 2275; Central Park, 1514; Collegiate Dutch church, introduction of English language into service, 736; commercial and industrial development, 1502; committee of association, 1776, 822; daily journalism in, 1507; Down town association of, 2373; epidemics in, 1501; genealogical records, 2123; growth, since 1790, 1497; in Indian possession, 239; Indian land sales, 733; influence of Luther upon, in the colonial period, 735; liberty poles erected in, 1766-1770, 863; literary history, 2626; literary landmarks, 2627; Metropolitan museum of art, 2596, 2597; monument to Gen. Wolfe erected in, 1762, 737; Park Presbyterian church, 2474; practice of medicine in, 2703; Presbyterian church history, 1776-1782, 810; Presbytery of, minutes, 1776-1782, 810; recipients of the freedom of the city, 1505; religious history, colonial period, 735, 736; religious liberty in, 742; Revolutionary history, 810; statues of King George III and the Honorable William Pitt in, 1520.
- New York (state), 1496-1521; almanacs, 1694-1860, 53; antiquities, 212, 217; bibliography, 2, 55; Buffalo and Erie county during the European war, 1136; cavalry regiment in the Civil war, 959; colonial history, 733-746; colonial period, administration of Gov. Jacob Leisler, 741; Congregational churches of, 1806-1810, 2458; Conkling-Platt senatorial contest, 1881, 2257; English governors of, 744; first constitution, 2297; first governor, 1712, 1713; Friends' school in Dutchess county, 2461; genealogical records, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2107-2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2143-2145; hall of fame, 1511; history of, writings on, 1916, 55; hospital unit in France, European war, 1028; infantry in the Civil war, 1000a, 1001; Jefferson county in the World war, 1133; Jews in, 2396; Know Nothingism in, 2454; life in a country town seventy years ago, 2380; monument at Antietam, 970; mound builder culture in, 212; politics and government, colonial period, 741; politics during the governorship of David B. Hill, 1885-1892, 2241; press, in western part, 2405; Protestant Episcopal bishop of western New York, 1896-1917, 2522; Protestant Episcopal church at Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, 2483; public school system, 2542; Revolutionary camp in the Hudson highlands, 835; Revolutionary war in, 811, 822; Revolutionary records of Dutchess county, 837; Seneca Indian reservation, 263; trade with Indians, 1684 to 1692, 734; western part, under the French, 745.
- New York gazette, 1732-1736, 743.
- New York genealogical and biographical society, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2145.
- New York historical society, 743, 743a; field exploration committee, 835.
- New York public library, history of, 2363; Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition, 646.
- New York state archeological association, Lewis H. Morgan chapter, 745.
- Newark, N. J., 1490.
- Newburgh, N. Y., 1500.
- Newbury, Mass., 2124.
- Newbury, N. H., 1775.
- Newburyport, Mass., 1374, 2310.
- Newfoundland, discovery and possession, 407; story of, 2392.
- Newlands, F. G., 1833.
- Newman, F. G., 1319.
- Newmyer, I. N., 1565.
- Newport, R. I., loyalist of, 1585.
- Newport historical society, 731.
- Newspaper reading room, Danversport, Mass., 1417.
- Newspapers, American, bibliography of, 1690-1830, 5; Argentine Republic, 3096; California, early day, 1232; daily, 1858, 2407; earliest printed in western New York, 2405; early Norwegian-American, 2403; first in Iowa, 1305; first in Minnesota, 1438; history in, 150; in New York city, 2107; oldest daily in America, 1858; Philadelphia, public opinion as seen in, 1789-1801, 913. *See also* Journalism, National intelligencer, and New York gazette.
- Newton, C. C., 709.
- Nez Percé Indians, 2420.

- Niagara Falls, discovery of, 410.
 Niagara historical society, 2916.
 Niagara region, bibliography of, 2411; notes on, 1759-1860, 2918; under the French, 745.
 Nicaragua, antiquities of, 362.
 Nicaragua canal, 3043; route of, 45.
 Nichols, C. L., 710.
 — F. A., 1753.
 — J. L., 2394.
 — Richard, 1834.
 — W. S., 1490.
 Nicknames. *See* Political terms.
 Nicolay, Helen, 867.
 Nieto, Asensio Ponciano, 3033.
 Nightingale, Benjamin, 634.
 Nilsson, M. P., 208.
 Nimuendaju, Curt, 336a.
 Nine Partners boarding school, 2461.
 Ninety-two resolutions, Quebec, 1834, 2876.
 Nizqually, Fort, Oregon country, 1628.
 Noah, M. M., 2396.
 Noailles, vicomte de, 863.
 Noble, E. M., 1355.
 Nobility, in New France, 2791; Spanish, in the Philippines, 3160.
 Nomenclature, California, Spanish, 1239. *See also* Names.
 Noonan, R. L., 2254.
 Nootka Sound controversy, 1209, 1219.
 Nordenskiöld, Erland, 337.
 Nordhoff, C. B., 1157.
 Norfolk co., Mass., 2125.
 Normal schools, for negro women in the District of Columbia, 2544; Oregon, 2528; Terre Haute, Ind., 2557.
 Norombega, 423.
 Norris, W. B., 2149.
 Norriton, Pa., 2128.
 Norse discovery of America. *See* Icelandic discovery of America, and Norombega.
 Norse theory of the Dighton rock, 181.
 North, opponents of the Civil war, 981; trade in, 1830-1860, 2326; travel in, in 1816, 442.
 "North American," newspaper, 1858.
 North Carolina, 1522-1528; blockade runners stranded along the coast, 1861-1865, 993; colonial history, 781-785; Granville county in the World war, 1124; murder trial in, 1834, 2264; race elements in the white population, 2390; World war records, 68, 69. *See also* Carolina.
 North Carolina historical commission, 137.
 North Carolina-Tennessee boundary line survey, 1799, 1523.
 North Dakota, 1529, 1530; missionary bishop of, 1883-1896, 2522.
 North Kingstown, R. I., 2133.
 North Point, Md., 761.
 North pole, discoverer of. *See* Peary, R. E.
 North Sea mine barrage, 1022.
 Northampton co., Pa., 1554.
 Northampton co., Va., 772, 2126.
 Northend, M. H., 1404.
 Northern Neck of Virginia, boundaries settled, 1736, 771.
 Norton, F. E., 138.
 Norway, diplomatic relations with, 1814-1905, 2172.
 Norwegian, colony in Pennsylvania, 1567; immigration, 1848; press in America, early, 2403.
 Northwest, fur trading expedition in, 1812-1813, 449; Huron mission in, 1743 to 1751, 279; Indians of, 232, 267; Pacific, Indians of, 232, 267; Pacific, shipbuilding in, 15; public documents relating to, 44; routes of travel in, about 1763, 450; trans-Mississippi, historical activities in, 1919-1920, 141. *See also* Oregon country.
 Northwest, Canadian, exploration in, in 1734, 438; explorers of, 2945; fur trade and exploration, during the French régime, 2808-2809a; trade routes to, 2943.
 Northwest, Old, allied Indian tribes of, 236; Clark's campaign, 854; exploration in, 432, 433, 435, 436; historical activities in, 102; military control of, at the end of the Revolution, 854; source material for the history of, 1797-1817, 916. *See also* Ohio country, and Western reserve.
 Northwest coast, early voyages to, 1787-1792, 1202, 1203; exploration of, 1775, 437; exploration of, 1790-1792, 440; fur trade, 1207, 1216; maritime trade, 1207; Russian-American relations with regard to trade on, in 1824, 905. *See also* Nootka Sound controversy, Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
 Northwest company of Canada, 2948; Astoria under, 1213; exploring expedition into the Idaho region, 1809, 1260; pathfinder for, 1807-1817, 451.
 Northwest rebellion of 1885. *See* Riel rebellion of 1885.
 Norwich, Eng., 671.
 Notestein, Wallace, 14.
 Nott, Eliphalet, 930.
 Nottingham, Stratton, 2126.
 Nottoway co., Va., 1116.
 Nourse, C. C., 2239.
 Nova Scotia, 2863-2872.
 Noyes, Nicholas, 700.
 Nueva reino de Granada, Jesuits in, 2983. *See also* Colombia, and Gran Colombia.
 Nullification in South Carolina, 925, 932.
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 399.
 Nuns, Catholic, 2449, 2450. *See also* Sisters.
 Nurse, Civil war, 1688.
 Nye, E. I., 1405.
 Oak Hill, N. Y., 2104.
 Oakes, Urian, 688.
 Oakman, Tobias, 2029.
 O'Bannon, P. N., 1836.
 Oberlin-Wellington fugitive slave cases, 937.
 Obrecht, E. M., 1320.
 O'Brien, E. G., 2928.
 O'Connor, Patrick, 1306.
 — R. F., 2951.
 Oculist, an early, 2709.
 O'Daniel, V. F., 2440-2442, 2497.
 O'Day, E. C., 2644.
 O'Dwyer, G. F., 562, 1276, 1406.
 Oetteking, Bruno, 209.
 Officers, Revolutionary, 886, 887, 889, 891.
 Officers' training camps. *See* Training camps.
 Officials. *See* Public officials.
 Ogeron de la Bouère, Bertrand d', 3078.
 Ogilthorpe's treaty with the Lower Creek Indians, 1739, 788a.

- O'Hara, J. F., 2995.
 — J. M., 2505.
 O'Higgins, Bernardo, 3083, 3110a.
 Ohio, 1531-1537; archaeology, 219; Catholics in, 2440; high schools in; prior to 1850, 2538; in the War of 1812, 916; Indian village site and cemetery in, 198; militia in the War of 1812, 916; newspapers, 1690 to 1820, bibliography of, 5; origin of name, 1193; pioneer days, 1198; Presbyterian church in Cleveland, 2479; workmen's compensation law, 2334. *See also* Western Reserve.
 Ohio country, exploration of Célon in, 432, 433, 435, 436; French claims to, 435. *See also* Northwest, Old.
 Ohio river, 1198; Célon's expedition down, 1749, 432, 433, 435, 436; early transportation and traffic, 2331; origin of name, 1193.
 Ohio state archaeological and historical society, 1862.
 Ohio state university, 2564.
 Ohio valley, in history, 1198; in the preliminaries of the War of 1812, 914; loyalists of, 876; Moravian missions among the Indians, 1194; significance in American history, 522; states of, Lafayette's visit to, 906.
 Ohio Valley historical association, 150a.
 Ojibwa Indians, 286; myths of, 2813.
 Old Belmont, Wis., 1649.
 Old Colony trust company, 518, 1208.
 Old Fort Nassau colonial monument commission, 1487a.
 Old Fort Nassau settlement, 1487a.
 "Old Indian road," in Maryland, 759.
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
 Old Southwest. *See* Southwest, Old.
 Olean, N. Y., 1499.
 O'Leary, D. F., 3008, 3009.
 Oliger, Livarius, 404.
 Oliphant, E. P., 1837.
 — J. A., 1686.
 Oliveira Lima, Manuel de, 2199.
 Oliver, J. W., 1294.
 Olson, J. E., 1806.
 Omaha Indians, 267.
 O'Neill, Scannall, 2002.
 Onondaga historical association, 8.
 Ontario, Province of, 2897-2940; antiquities, 224, 225; Bureau of archives, report of, 2787; farmer government, 2935; founder of Gananoque, 2827; Huron mission at Sandwich, 1740 to 1751, 2787; Indian copper celt from, 224; loyalists, 2827; pioneer experiences in, 2836; rebellion of 1837, 2833; War of 1812 in, 2539-2841. *See also* Upper Canada.
 Opera, a century of grand opera in Philadelphia, 2701.
 Opera house in New Orleans, 1334.
 Orange co., Va., 2127.
 Orators, great Canadian, 2732.
 Orbison, Inez, 139.
 Orchard, N. C., 210.
 Orcutt, L. E., 1078.
 Ordeal, an ancient Mexican, 332a.
 Order of colonial lords of manors in America, 739, 746.
 Ordnance, and the World war, 1036. *See also* Cannon foundry.
 Oregon, 1538-1542; Catholic missionary in, 1872, 2521; educational efforts by Methodists, to 1860, 2530; emigration to, in 1852, 439; meaning and origin of the name, 1196, 1540, 1541; normal schools, 2528; Pacific university, at Forest Grove, 2545.
 Oregon country, early explorations of, 1540; exploring expedition in, 1809, 1260; fur trade, 1202, 1207, 1216; history of, 1213; in 1849-50, 1214; Indian troubles in, 1847-1849, 1211; Indians of, 1216; journal kept at Fort Nizqually, 1849-1850, 1628; Methodist mission in, 1847-1849, 1211; origin of the name, 1540; Spain and England's quarrel over, 1219. *See also* Nootka Sound controversy, Northwest coast, Pacific northwest, and Whitman massacre.
 Organ, church, oldest in the United States, 2702.
 Organizations, welfare, European war, 1043, 1055, 1057. *See also* Knights of Columbus, Red Cross, War camp community service, and Young Men's Christian association.
 Organized labor, 2351, 2352.
 Orgemont, Houdin d', 2559.
 Original narratives, Plymouth plantation, 587.
 Original narratives of early American history. *See* America, early accounts to 1600.
 Orleans Territory, constitutional history of, 903.
 Ornament, prehistoric, 321. *See also* Decorative art.
 Orr, R. B., 211.
 Ortega Munilla, José, 2954.
 Orth, S. P., 2397.
 Oruba, aboriginal population of, 326; archaeology of, 325, 326.
 Osage Indians, 268.
 Osage war, 1455.
 Osgood, David, 1390.
 Osgoode, J. A., 985.
 Osler, B. B., 2732.
 O'Shaughnessy, E. L. C., 3032.
 O'Shiel, K. R., 829.
 Osterhout, G. H., Jr., 3076.
 Ostlangenberg, G. H., 2512.
 Oto Indians, sacred warclub of, 193.
 Otomi Indian culture, 314.
 Ots Capdequi, J. M., 2996.
 Ottawa Indians, 271; Jesuit mission to, 1426.
 Ottman, F. C., 2493.
 Otto, L.-G., comte de Mosloy, 896.
 Oudschans Dentz, Fr., 3131.
 Ousley, Clarence, 487.
 Outlines for the study of American history, 479, 511; for eighth year, 98, 507, 508; for seventh year, 98, 491, 507; of California history, 1234; of Michigan history, 495; of New Jersey history, 500; political parties and the presidential campaign, 490. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
 Overland journeys to the Pacific, in the fifties, 439, 447, 453; Canadian, 1862, 2822. *See also* Astor's overlanders.
 "Overland monthly," 2644, 2670.
 Overman, V. V. M., 895.
 Owen, M. A., 2379.
 — W. O., 869.
 Owen Sound, Ont., 2901 a, 2912, 2915 a, 2939.
 Ozark highland of Missouri, 1463.

- Pach, Walter, 275, 276.
- Pacific coast, early voyages to, 1202, 1203; Indians of, 232, 267; Russian-American relations with regard to trade on, in 1824, 905; Spanish explorations on, 437. *See also* Overland journeys to the Pacific, Pacific northwest, and West, far.
- Pacific coast branch of the American historical association, proceedings, 84.
- Pacific Islands, Hawaiian Islands, 3149a-3152a; Philippine Islands, 3153-3161.
- Pacific northwest, conditions in, during the Civil war, 1837; early trading voyages to, 1202, 1203, 1207; fur trade, 1202, 1207; shipbuilding in, 15. *See also* Oregon country, and Pacific coast.
- Pacific Ocean, discoveries and acquisitions in 390a.
- Pacific states, public documents relating to, 44.
- Pacific university, 2545.
- Packet service in the colonies, 549.
- Packet ships, transatlantic, 2310.
- Padouca Indians, 252.
- Paducah, Ky., 1319.
- Page, E. C., 140.
- Pageants, historical, 87; at Marquette, Mich., 1423; at Sault Ste. Marie, 1435; Mayflower, 647; Pilgrim, 574, 636; Universalist church in America, 1770-1920, 2490.
- Paget, Harold, 580.
- Paine, A. B., 2645.
- R. D., 920, 1079, 2318, 2319.
- S. H., 1513.
- Sumner, 988.
- Paine family, 2030.
- Painter, Carl, 1292.
- Paintings, historical, 477, 686; by Gilbert Stuart, 2610; in the Virginia state library, 2603; mural, 2002; of Harvard college in 1795, 1807, 2559, 2560; of the Indians, 276. *See also* Art, and Portraits.
- Palacios, E. J., 338.
- Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de, 2983.
- Palatines in North Carolina, colonial period, 785.
- Paleopathology, studies in, 334, 335.
- Palma, Ricardo, 2981.
- Palmer, A. F., 1668.
- G. H., 2583.
- Paltsits, V. H., 59, 556, 646, 1762.
- Panama, 3047-3049.
- Panama, city of, 3047; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054; foundation of, 1673, 3049.
- Panama canal, 3050, 3051; public documents relating to, 45.
- Panama congress of 1826, 2165, 3005, 3008.
- Pan American financial conference, second, 2178.
- Pan-Americanism, 2176; its beginnings, 299. *See also* Panama congress of 1826.
- Pange, *comte* Jean de, 1080, 1081.
- Panhuy, J. L. C. van, 3132.
- Papago Indians, 273; religious ceremony of, 243.
- Paper money, Argentine, 1880-1900, 3099; post-Revolutionary period, 897.
- "Papunahung," Indian chief, 254.
- Paraguay, descriptive account of, 3081; history of, 2994; Jesuits in, 2983, 2994.
- Paraguay river, 317.
- Paranhos, U., 3108.
- Parish, J. C., 141, 1082, 1305, 2511.
- Park, C. E., 2502.
- Roswell, 3060.
- Park family, 2031.
- Parker, A. C., 212.
- Cortlandt, 1838, 1840.
- G. F., 1711, 2249-2251.
- Parkhurst, C. D., 2009, 2017.
- Clinton, 986.
- Parkinson, Henry, 1839.
- Parks. *See* Central park, and National parks.
- Parra Pérez, C., 3010.
- Parry, Hugh, 647, 648.
- Parsons, E. A., 999a, 1335.
- E. C., 277.
- Eugene, 1244.
- Henry, 2032.
- J. W., 2444.
- John, 451.
- Samuel, 1514.
- W. B., 1083.
- Parsons family, 2032.
- Parties, political. *See* Political parties.
- Pastells, Pablo, 405.
- Paterson, M. A., 1659.
- William, 1840.
- Paterson, New Jersey, 874, 1487, 1493.
- Paton, Andrew, 843.
- W. A., 1877.
- Patriotic duty of an historical association, 92.
- Patriotic societies. *See* Daughters of the American revolution, Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America, and Sons of the American revolution.
- Patton, C. S., 1430.
- Paul, G. F., 339.
- Paulus Sannon, H., 3077.
- Paulists, in Spanish America, 2883.
- Paullin, C. O., 2252.
- Pawnee Indians, 272.
- Peason, F. L., 1083.
- Pay roll, Revolutionary war, 892.
- Payne, F. O., 406.
- G. H., 2617.
- Paz, Diego Alvarez de, 3001.
- Peabody, Charles, 213.
- Peace, Indian league of, 258; power of Congress to declare, 2211. *See also* Portsmouth peace conference.
- Peace commission to the eastern Indians, 1726, 701.
- Peace commissioners, British, in 1778, 858.
- Peace proposal, German, 1916, 1105.
- Pearson, E. L., 1878.
- H. C., 1780.
- Peary, R. E., 1841-1847.
- Pease, P. P., 2685.
- Peck, Jedediah, 2542.
- Peckham, G. E., 1474.
- Sir George, 407.
- H. H., 2646.
- Pedregal, Mexico, 314.
- Pedreira Deibe, Felipe, 408.
- Peerson, Kleng, 1848.
- Pelland, Léon, 2890.
- Pendleton, W. C., 1618.
- Penn, William, 1553, 1667, 1849.
- Pennamite war, 753.
- Penniman family, 2033.

- Pennsylvania, 1543-1578; antiquities of, 226; Catholicity in, 2436a; charter of, 749; colonial architecture, 2589; colonial history, 749-754; Confederate raid into, 999; Connecticut claims in, *see* Susquehanna company and dispute; early architecture 2594; early history of, 504; early Quaker education in, 2543; education of youth in colonial period, 2539; food administration in, during the World war, 1127; freemasons, 2370; frontiers, 1747-1764, 750; genealogy, 2085, 2110, 2128, 2129, 2134; history of, 498; history teaching in, 142; Indian trails of, 2333; loyalists of, 876; Lutheran church in, 2519; newspapers of, 1690 to 1820, bibliography of, 5; political affairs in, from 1756 to 1772, 1700; Presbyterian church in, 2476, 2480, 2482; Quakerism in, 2462; Reformed church history, 2486, 2487, 2489, 2507; Revolutionary period, 821, 825; Swiss emigrants to, 1734-1744, 540; travel in, 1794-1811, 444; Virginia boundary dispute, 1736, 771; York county in the World war, 1122.
- Pennsylvania federation of historical societies, 1553.
- Pennsylvania, Historical commission of, 1567.
- Pension records, Revolutionary, 839.
- Pensioners, Revolutionary, 888; Georgia, 891; Maine, 890; Michigan, 893.
- Pepper, C. M., 1724.
— G. H., 213a, 214.
- Pepperell, Sir William, 543, 1850.
- Pepys, Samuel, 784.
- Pequea, Pa., 1577.
- Percorini, Alberto, 502.
- Pereyra, Carlos, 2972.
- Periodicals, American and English, index to, 1; history of, 2408; Presbyterian, of Richmond, Va., 1815-1890, 2409. *See also* Magazines, and Southern literary messenger.
- Perkins, Nathan, 452.
— S. G., 988.
— W. L., 1851.
- Perley, M. V. B., 2006.
— Sidney, 711, 712.
- Perrault, Antonio, 2891.
- Perrin, P. G., 649.
- Pershing, J. J., 1039; Mexican campaign, 2147; report of the operations in the European war, 1085, 1089.
- Personal narratives, Civil war, 942, 959, 960, 967, 974, 986, 995, 1000a; Civil war, Confederate side, 963, 978, 992, 996; European war, 1021, 1037, 1041, 1042, 1050, 1052, 1058, 1059, 1070, 1108, 1140.
- Persons, W. M., 2320.
- Peru, 3136-3140; ancient textiles of, 299, 303; antiquities, 360; conquest of, 2981; early history, 2993; Indians of, 320; Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2984; organizer of the Catholic church in, 1581-1606, 2992; prehistoric period, medicine and surgery in, 334, 335; prehistoric poncho from, 333; prehistoric slings found in, 205; trephining in ancient, 334; viceroy of, 1709-1711, 2997.
- Pests, insect, 680.
- Peters, Richard, 900.
- Petigru, J. L., 1852, 1853.
- Petiteau, A., 3078.
- Petition for protection of Marblehead harbor, 1787, 713.
- "Petrel," Confederate cruiser, 983.
- Petroglyphs, in Guadeloupe, 312; on the upper Paraguay river, 317. *See also* Inscribed rocks, and Kensington rune stone.
- Pettigrew, J. J., 1854.
- Pettingell, F. H., 1983.
- Pettit, W. W., 2166.
- Phare, G. A., 2786.
- Pharmaceutical chemistry, 2705.
- Phelps, E. L., 2929.
— E. M., 25.
— Esther, 2928, 2929.
— W. L., 2660, 2661.
- Philadelphia, Pa., British occupation of, during the Revolution, 876; century of grand opera in, 1546; colonial architecture, 2589; Danish American achievement in, 1858; description and travel, 1562; genealogical records, 2129; Knights of Columbus war activities in, 1044; library of the College of Physicians, 2361; Mikveh Israel cemetery and congregation, 1545; Musical fund society of, 1563; North Presbytery, 2482; operations around, in the Revolution, 811; public opinion in, 1789-1801, 913; silversmiths and allied artificers of, from 1682 to 1850, 1544.
- Philanthropy, 2383-2387; and the colony of Georgia, 546; "Female charitable society of Wiscasset," Me., 1350; Iowa state educational institutions, 2529. *See also* Sisters of charity, Soldiers' orphans' home, and Welfare work.
- Philippine Islands, 3153-3161; Dewey's squadron in Manila Bay in 1898, 1008; Society of Jesuits in, 1615-1652, 2983.
- Philipsborough, manor of, 739.
- Philipse family, manor of, 739.
- Phillipps, Sir Thomas, 65.
- Phillips, G. S., 2445.
— H. P., 1336.
— Naphtali, 2396.
— P. L., 26, 27.
— Wendell, 1855.
- Philosophers, Cuban, 3061.
- Philosophical society, St. Louis, 2628.
- Philosophy, Emerson and, 2649; professors of, 2579; St. Louis movement in, 2628.
- Phinney, Ellhu, 2411.
"Phinney's calendar or Western almanack," 2411.
- Phrase, political, that beat Blaine, 2237. *See also* Political terms.
- Physician in pioneer Wisconsin, 1648. *See also* Medical biography.
- Physiological optics, 2709.
- Pickering, E. C., 1856.
— Timothy, 822, 900.
- Pictorial history of the 26th division, U. S. army, European war, 1156.
- Pictorial narrative, European war, 1039.
- Picture-map, ancient Mexican, 301, 302.
- Picture writing. *See* Codex Borbonicus, and Codex Magliabechi.
- Pictures, European war, 1027, 1039, 1075, 1156; from Canadian history, 2739; historical, 90, 477, 2614; of the World war, official, 1075. *See also* Paintings, historical, and Posters.
- Pierce, B. L., 143.
— G. M., 570.

- Pierce, L. A., 2920.
 — William, 28.
 Pierce's register of Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 886.
 Pierson, W. W., 2200.
 Piggott, Sir Francis, 870a, 2179a.
 Pike, Albert, 1857.
 Pilcher, J. M., 1685.
 Pilgrim legacy, 627.
 Pilgrim movement, beginning of, 660.
 Pilgrim studies for the tercentenary, 104.
 Pilgrim tercentenary celebration, 4, 6, 7, 29, 37, 104, 116, 573, 574, 583, 591, 593-596, 677, 678, 1208, 1215; celebrations in England, 621, 647, 648, 671, 682; celebrations in Holland, 621; celebrations in Massachusetts, 636; congressional committee on, 677, 678; exhibition in the New York public library, 646; souvenirs of, 619.
 Pilgrims, 568-570, 572, 582, 586, 589, 592-594, 597, 599, 604-606, 608, 610, 611, 614-616, 644, 650, 652, 653, 667, 670; and constitutional liberty, 593; and Plymouth, England, 682; and the melting pot, 2392; arrival of, 622; at Scrooby, 640; bibliography, 4, 6, 7, 28, 29, 37; Cape Cod journal of, 642; connection with Southampton, 650; contribution to literature, 601; Dutch influence on, 613; English homes and haunts of, 632, 638, 685; English records of, 670a; history of, 584, 684; in Holland, 572, 576, 578, 581, 626; in Holland and in England, 645; in literature, 661; in the life of to-day, 681; influence of, 162; legal processes against, 684; lesson for us to-day, 610; Leyden documents relating to, 653; mothers, 674; motive and contribution, 673; Norwich, Eng., and, 671; of the "Mayflower," the "Fortune," and the "Anne," 679; pastor of, 585; psalmody of, 598; romances of, 669; spirit in the life of to-day, 664; spirit of, 662, 664; theology of, 668; trials and adventures, 629; women, 633, 674; young people's history of, 676. *See also* Founders of New England, and Plymouth colony.
 Piman Indians, 250.
 Pinckney, C. C., 1589.
 Pine, J. B., 2566.
 Pinzón, Vicente Yáñez, 395.
 Pioneer and historical societies, of the state of Washington, 1627. *See also* Society of Indiana pioneers.
 Pioneer and historical society of Michigan, 1432.
 Pioneer democracy in the Middle West, 522.
 Pioneer ideals, western, 522.
 Pioneer life, in Indiana, 1283, 1286, 1288; Michigan, 1419, 1430; Nevada, 1474; North Dakota, 1530; Ohio, 1850-1860, 1535; Old Southwest, 1740-1790, 798; Pittsburgh, Pa., 1787, 1565; Wisconsin, 1648, 1650; Wyoming, 1660a.
 Pioneer schools, Ontario, 2903.
 Pioneer towns of Indiana, 1296.
 Pioneers, Indiana, 1295; Illinois, 1268, 1277; western, 441, 1192, 1200.
 Piper, F. S., 1407.
 Pipes, Indian, 173, 214.
 Piracy. *See* Illegitimate trade with the Indies.
 Pirates, 696; Louisiana, 1781; off Cuba in 1821, 2319. *See also* Buccaneers, and Filibusters.
 Pissurlancar, Panduranga S. S., 409.
 Pit, a prehistoric, 187.
 Pithouse village, prehistoric, 199.
 Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham, 1520.
 Pitt, Fort, Pa., 750.
 Pittsburgh, Pa., canon foundry at, 1571; Carnegie institute and Carnegie library, 2365; colonial history, 750; early lawyer of, 1891; events in, 1833-1848, 1549; floods in the rivers at, 750, 1550; in 1761, 754; Indian burying ground, 1568; Lincoln in, 1797; Monongahela house, 1561; pioneer Presbyterian minister in, 2508; pioneer settler in, 1787, 1565; reminiscences of, in 1857-1858, 1551; toll gates about, 1566.
 Pizarro, Francisco, 400, 417, 2981.
 Place, C. A., 1408.
 Plains Indians, 291a; costumes and culture of, 267; warfare of, 267.
 "Plant cutting" disturbances in Virginia, 1681-1683, 779.
 Plantation manufactures, 2314.
 Plants, food, of the Coahuilla Indians, 267; use of, by the Indians, 289.
 Plater, George, 757.
 Platt, R. H., Jr., 1175, 2741.
 — T. C., 2257.
 Pleasants, J. H., 1821, 2015.
 Plebiscite, as seen in the secession decision of the South, 980; in St. Bartholomew, French West Indies, 1877, 3071, 3072; Tacna-Arica question, 3115.
 Plimpton, G. A., 2410.
 Ploof, Daniel, 653.
 Plow, development of, 2302.
 Plumb, A. H., 654.
 Plymouth, Eng., "Mayflower" celebrations in, 648; pilgrim associations of, 632, 682.
 Plymouth, Mass., First church, 655; old road from Boston to, 1375; vital records, 2130.
 Plymouth colony, 532, 568-685, 590, 657, 1364; bibliography of, 6; Bradford's history of, 580; debt to the Indians, 625; earliest minor accounts of, 587; governor of, 1922; part played by Essex, the eastern counties and London in settlement of, 634; relations with the Rhode Island colony, 672; swarm of cicadas in, 1833, 680; true-hearted of, 603; vital records, 2131; women of, 633. *See also* Pilgrims.
 Plymouth copy of the first charter of Virginia, 619.
 Plymouth rock, 526, 583.
 "Pocket" in Indiana history, 1289.
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 520, 2681-2687.
 Poem, early American, 688; relating to Pennsylvania, colonial period, 752.
 Poets, American, 520; early Vermont, 2629; southern, 1905. *See also* Literary biography.
 Point Judith, R. I., 1582.
 Point Pleasant, Va., battle of, 1774, 881.
 Police, Royal Northwest mounted, 2944.
 Police administration, Montreal, Can., 2889; Toronto, Can., 2902.
 Political biography, Illinois, 1262; Maine, 1351.
 Politics, government, and law, 2158-2299.
 Political affairs, at Washington, 1793-1819, 900-902; from 1789 to 1801, public opinion regarding, 913; from 1829 to 1861, 923, 925, 927-932; from 1840 to 1847, 929; in 1836, 928; in 1845, 927; in Pennsylvania, 1766-1772, 1700.

- Political ideas and principles, American, 2222, 2245, 2254; of John Adams, 2259.
- Political liberty, American, English background of, 532. *See also* Democracy.
- Political parties, 2239; Federalist period, 913; in Canada, 2847; topical outline of, 490; Democratic party, 2258; Democratic party, revival of, 2553; Know-nothing party, 2252; Populist party, 2301; Progressive party in Indiana, 2248; Republican party, birth of, 1797; Republican party in Indiana, formation of, 2255. *See also* Federalists, and Know-nothingism.
- Political philosophy of the Declaration of independence, 849.
- Political phrase that beat Blaine, 2237.
- Political science, public documents relating to, 46; study of, in Smith college, 2551.
- Political society in Montreal, secret, 2886.
- Political summary of the United States, 1789-1920, 2235.
- Political system, American, 468, 2236.
- Political terms, "butternut" and "copperhead," 981.
- Political theory. *See* Political ideas, and Representative idea.
- Politics, farmer in, 2301; in Indiana, 1292; in the 20th century, 1739; of the landed gentry 100 years ago, 1504; Wisconsin territorial, 1640. *See also* Presidential elections.
- Politics and government, colonial period, 537, 723, 741, 749, 751, 762, 777, 832, 848; Connecticut, colonial and revolutionary period, 832; contest in California in 1834, 1231; early experiment in socialism, 910; early New England, 558, 560; Federalist period, 913; Hawaii, 3150a; Illinois, 1893-1918, 1266; Illinois, pioneer days, 1262; Louisiana, records of the Superior council, 1756-1757, 801; Maryland, in 1692, 762; Massachusetts colony, 723; New York, colonial period, 741; New York, revolutionary period, 822; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 749, 751; Philippines, 3155, 3159; revolutionary period, 822, 828, 848, 849; source book in, 510; text-book in, 482; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898; Virginia, colonial period, 777; Wilson's administration, 1003; Wyoming, 1655a, 1660. *See also* Church and state, Citizenship, Colonial system, Constitutional history, Governors, National government and administration, and Political affairs.
- Politics and government, Canada, 2716, 2730, 2817-2821, 2826, 2834, 2835, 2843, 2844, 2847, 2875, 2876, 2908, 2935.
- Politics and government, Spanish America, colonial period, 2986, 2990, 2996, 2999, 3091; Mexico, 3018-3021; revolutionary period, 3004, 3008, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015.
- Pollard, E. B., 656.
- Pollock, H. M., 657.
- "Polly," ship, 2318.
- Pomeroy, A. A., 2513.
- Benjamin, 2513.
- Ponca Indians, 286.
- Poncho, a prehistoric, 333.
- Ponciano Nieto, Asensio, 3033.
- Pontiac's conspiracy. *See* Bushy Run, battle of.
- Popham colony, 564.
- Popular government in early New England, 558.
- Popular representative, colonial agent as, 537.
- Popular vote. *See* Plebiscite.
- Population, of New France, origin of, 2772, 2812; of New Spain, census of, 3026; of the United States, growth of, 521.
- Population and race elements, 1120, 1276, 1281, 1282, 1318, 1353, 1360, 1451, 1580, 2388-2402; attitude of Swedish Americans toward the European war, 1094; public documents relating to, 41; Argentina, 3090; in Brazil, 3105, 3107-3109. *See also* Danish Americans, Emigration, Finns, French, Huguenots, Irish, Jews, Norwegians, Race mixture, Race problems, Scotch-Irish, Swedish, and Welsh.
- Populist party, 2301.
- Porter, D. D., 997.
- F. H., 2598.
- P. A., 410.
- W. L., 1321.
- William Sydney, 2631, 2688.
- Porteus, T. C., 658.
- Porto Bello, English attack on, 1759, 3054.
- Porto Rico, as a national problem, 3052; capture by the English, 1593, 3079a; relations between the United States and, 2162.
- Portrait, of Benjamin West, 2613; of Ezra Stiles by Nathaniel Smibert, 2585; of Thomas Sully, 2612; of Washington, Archibald Robertson's, 1918; of Washington, newly found, 1919; presented to the Province of Massachusetts in 1705, 716.
- Portrait painters, 2600, 2605, 2610-2613.
- Portraits, American, made by St. Mémin, 2600; by Gilbert Stuart, 2610; historical, 90; in the Virginia state library, 51; of eminent Americans, rare, 1672; of Massachusetts justices from 1692 to 1920, 2267.
- Portsmouth, R. I., inscribed rocks at, 180.
- Portsmouth peace conference, 1879.
- Portugal, discoveries in America, 369; disputes with Spain over boundaries in South America, 2985, 3141. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI.
- Portuguese, founding of Colonia del Sacramento by, 1679, 3141; Jewish congregation in New York, 2396.
- Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquin, 3011.
- Posadas, G., 3092.
- G. A. de, 3092.
- Post office in British North America, 1639-1870, 549, 2751.
- Postal service in Spanish America, 2954.
- Posters, European war, 1049.
- Potawatomi Indians, 269, 271, 286.
- Potier, Pierre, 2787.
- Potlach of the Kwakiutl Indians, 267.
- Potomac landings, 2381.
- Pottawatomie river, Kans., murders at, 1856, 1315.
- Potter, A. C., 30.
- Edgar, 1409.
- G. R., 728.
- Thomas, 2490.
- W. W., 1431.
- Potter co., Pa., 1567.
- Potter county historical society, 1567.
- Pottery, prehistoric, 308, 326, 363; Indian, 234.
- Potts, A. E., 1515.

- Poulson, Zachariah, 1858.
 Pound, Thomas, 606.
 — Roscoe, 2272.
 Poutrincourt, *baron de*, death of, 1615, 2763.
 Powel, M. E., 1897.
 Powell, Jeremiah, 2928.
 — M. G., 2084.
 — W. D., 2922.
 Powers, S. R., 2526.
 Powicke, F. J., 659, 660.
 Pownal, Me., 813.
 Pownall, Thomas, 750.
 Pradel de Lamase, Martial de, 800.
 Prairie du Chien, Wis., 445.
 Prayers, in ancient America, 186.
 Pre-Columbian discovery of America, by Icelanders, 397; by navigators from India, 409; from Africa, 431; exploration of the western hemisphere, 366, 367. *See also* Atlantis.
 Prehistoric America, connection between Europe and, 213; connection with the Atlantis of the ancients, 419. *See also* Aboriginal America.
 Prehistoric exploration. *See also* Pre-Columbian discovery and exploration.
 Presbyterian beginnings in Maryland, 761.
 Presbyterian church, 2474-2482; first services in the Baltimore presbytery, 1714, 761; mission work in Alaska, 1221; pioneer minister of, 2510; West Durham, N. Y., 2105; Wilmington, Del., 1252.
 Presbyterian college, Halifax, N. S., 2869.
 Presbyterian periodicals of Richmond, Va., 1815-1860, 1616.
 President, U. S., inability, 2285; power to sign bills after adjournment of Congress, 2228; succession law, 2285.
 Presidential campaigns and elections, 490; in California, 1229; in Iowa, 1888, 2244; nomination and election of Cleveland, 2250; of 1844, 930, 2232a; of 1852, 2252; of 1856, 1290, 2240; of 1888, in Iowa, 2244.
 Presidential convention. *See* Chicago convention of 1860.
 Presidential electoral votes, 1900-1916, 2279.
 Press, early Norwegian-American, 2403; freedom of, 2210; freedom of, in the federalist period, 2266; history of, 2408; in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 913; in western New York, 2405; London, regarding New England, 1662-1646, 559; of Chile, 3114; of Mexico, 3030. *See also* Journalism, Newspapers, and Printing and publishing.
 Pressey, E. A., 563.
 Preston, H. F., 1134.
 — H. W., 31.
 — William, papers in the Virginian state library, 824.
 Preuss, K. T., 339a.
 Preusse-Sperber, O., 280.
 Price, Eliphalet, 1306.
 — G. V., 144.
 — John, 937.
 — William, 801.
 Prices, control of, during the European war, 1062; control of, in 1681-1683, 779; tobacco, in 1681-1683, 779. *See also* Cost of living.
 Prickett, E. M., 62.
 Priest, Josiah, 871.
 Priestley, H. I., 1209, 1219, 1239, 2180, 3034, 3035.
 Primary histories of the United States, 473, 480, 496.
 Prince Edward co., Va., 1621.
 Prince Edward Island, Merchants bank of, 2745.
 Prince George co., Va., 780.
 Prince of Wales, in Buffalo, in 1860, 1516.
 Prince society, Boston, 692.
 "Princesa," log of the, 1209, 1219.
 Princeton college broadside of 1805, 2567.
 Printer, an early American, 1762.
 Printing and publishing, 2403-2411; Brewster imprints, 576, 577; earliest Catholic history printed in America, 2443; early Massachusetts editions, 706; in Rhode Island, 1790-1816, 31; in the Massachusetts colony, 703, 706, 710; Richmond, Va., 1815-1860, 1616; in Central America, 3045. *See also* Almanacs, Americana, Journalism, Newspapers, and Publishers.
 Printing press, first in Minnesota, 1438.
 Prison ships, Wallabout, 1776-1783, 831.
 Prisoners of war, American, in Germany, 1041, 1070.
 Privateers, of Halifax, in 1757, 2776; of the South Carolina navy in the Civil war, 983; War of 1812, 918, 919.
 Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2087, 2088; Essex co., Mass., 1675-1681, 2106. *See also* Wills.
 Progressive party in Indiana, 2248.
 Prohibition, 2385; first Canadian war time measure 1813, 2832. *See also* Temperance.
 Propaganda in history, 162.
 Property distribution, Indian. *See* Potlach.
 Property holders, early Massachusetts, 715.
 Protestant Episcopal church, at Cold-Spring-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., 2483; diocese of Maine, 2484.
 Protestants in colonial Maryland, 755, 756, 761.
 Prothero, G. W., 390a, 3042a.
 Providence, Md., battle at, March 25, 1655, 756.
 Providence, R. I., luminous appearance of river water at, Sept. 16, 1784, 1584.
 Providence Plantations, colony of, court records, 1647-1662, 729.
 Province road, N. H., 1480.
 Provincetown, Mass., 2132; Pilgrim tercentenary, 591, 593, 677.
 Provine, W. A., 215.
 Psalmody of the Pilgrims, 599.
 Public affairs. *See* Political affairs.
 Public archives, of Idaho, 59. *See also* Archives, and Manuscripts.
 Public archives commission, 18th report of, 59.
 Public documents, in the Washington state library, 54; relating to Alaska, 38; relating to American history and biography, 39; relating to education, 40; relating to laws, federal and state, 42; relating to maps, 43; relating to political science, 46; relating to the Pacific states, 44; relating to the Panama canal, 45; relating to the public domain, 48; relating to the tariff and taxation, 49. *See also* Archives.
 Public finance, Ontario, 2900.
 Public information, committee on, 1032.
 Public lands, public documents relating to, 48. *See also* Land.
 Public officials, New Jersey, 1713-1714, 747.
 Public opinion in Philadelphia, 1789-1801, 913.

- Public records, of Massachusetts, 1399; of Nova Scotia, 2866. *See also* Archives.
- Public schools, 2524; Illinois, 1268; Minnesota, support of, 2533; negro, in Missouri, 2541; New England, grading in, 2537; state of New York, 2542.
- Publisher, an early Puritan, 559.
- Publishing. *See* Printing and publishing.
- Pueblo Bonito, 213a.
- Pueblo Indians, 293; at Laguna, N. Mex., 277.
- Pueblos, Zuni, 195. *See also* Villages, prehistoric.
- Puget Sound agricultural company, 1628.
- Puget Sound Indians, 20, 232.
- Pukina language, 305.
- Punshon, W. M., 2732.
- Puquinan. *See* Pukina
- Purcell, J. B., 2513.
- Purdy family, 1934.
- Purlof, John, 987.
- Purington family, 2034.
- Puritans, 582; a painting of, 686; literary products of, 661; publisher, 559; rise of settlements of, 612; Sebastian Rasle and, 562; settlement in New Jersey, 1686, 1490. *See also* Massachusetts Bay colony.
- Purvis, W. J., 1491.
- Putnam, E. C., 988.
- E. D., 1276a.
- Eben, 1931.
- Harrington, 2278.
- Herbert, 73.
- Israel, 834.
- Rufus, 1671.
- Tarrant, 1918.
- W. L., 988.
- Pylkington's case, 2221.
- Pyre, J. F. A., 2563.
- Quaife, M. M., 806, 910, 1210, 1315, 1647, 2298, 2299.
- Quakers, and Quakerism in Indiana, 1287; education in Pennsylvania, early, 2543. *See also* Friends, Society of.
- Quaker magazine, an old, 1214.
- Quarrels in American politics, 2251.
- Quartermaster supplies, European war, 1090.
- Quebec (city), capture of, 1759, 2789; committee on grievances, 1828, 2875; defense of, 1759, 554; defense of, aide-de-camp to Montcalm at, 861.
- Quebec, province of, 2873-2895; ecclesiastical architecture and decoration, 2838; history of, to 1763, 2759-2815; politics and government, 2818, 2819, 2847, 2875, 2876; proclamations issued by the governor-in-chief, 1764-1791, 2817; siege of St. Johns, 1775, 884; under the administration of Sir Guy Carleton, 1775-1778, 2816. *See also* Quebec act.
- Quebec act, 2835.
- Quebec conference, 1864, 2819.
- Queen's bench, court of, 2932.
- Queen's university, Kingston, Can., 2937.
- Queenston, Ont., attack on, 1812, 2840.
- Quesada, Ernesto, 2201.
- Quevellon, L. A., 2838.
- Quiche language, 3143.
- Quileute Indians, 249.
- Quincy, Dorothy, 1859.
- Quinn, A. H., 661, 2662.
- Quinon, Stephen, 1568.
- Quirigua, Guatemala, prehistoric city of, 298.
- Quisenberry, A. C., 989, 1000, 1322, 1323.
- Quit rent in the Massachusetts colony, 715.
- Quit rent rolls, Virginia, in 1704, 780.
- Quorum, in Congress, 2233.
- Rabb, K. M., 451, 1294.
- Race elements, in politics, *see* Germans in Iowa politics; in the white population of North Carolina, 782; mixture, in the United States, 520. *See also* Population and race elements.
- Race history of the Indians, 259.
- Race problems, in Peru, 3138; in the United States, *see* Language question.
- Race troubles in the South, in 1831, 938.
- Racine, Wis., 1643.
- Radford, William, 2152.
- Radicalism, among the Friends, 1842 to 1865, 2463; in Connecticut, 1754-1776, 832.
- Radin, Paul, 282, 340.
- Radisson, P. E., 2945.
- Radziwill, Princess Catherine, 1879.
- Raffety, F. W., 872.
- Rafting on the Susquehanna, 1561a.
- Railey, W. E., 1324.
- Railroads, 2328, 2330, 2334; Canadian Pacific railway, 2846, 2847, 2849; development of the Union Pacific railroad in Wyoming, 1656; first train in America, 2332; in Canada, development of, 2834; in Canada, politics and, 2847.
- Rainsford, W. K., 1173.
- Rainy Lake, Ont. *See* La Pluie, Lake.
- Raithbeck family, 1937.
- Ralf, F. L., 2856.
- Ralston, J. H., 2226.
- Ramón, Mélida José, 3036.
- Ramos, Julián, 3114.
- Ramsay, David, 2901.
- Ramseur, S. D., 1860.
- Ramsey's Annals of Tennessee, 1596.
- Rand, A. A., 1861.
- Randall, E. O., 1862.
- Randolph, John, 818.
- Rankin, T. E., 2618.
- Rantoul, R. S., 1908, 1921.
- Rasle, Sebastian, 562.
- Rattermann, H. A., 1863.
- Raymond, W. O., 2860.
- "Readers' guide to periodical literature," 32, 33.
- Reading room, Danversport, Mass., 1417.
- Readings, American historical, 476.
- Reagan, A. B., 216.
- Real compañía de Filipinas, 3161.
- Rebellion, of 1885 in Ontario, 2914. *See also* Mackenzie's rebellion.
- Recall, in early New England, 558.
- Recent history, teaching of, 149. *See also* Current events.
- Reciprocity, Canadian, 2842.
- Reconstruction, 1007; in Louisiana, 1338; in South Carolina, 1588; in Tennessee, 1600; negro in politics during, 2232.
- Records of service, military. *See* Registers, etc.
- Red Cross, American, in France, 1054; ambulance driver in France, 1059; in Italy, 1020.
- "Red Jacket," Indian chief, 528.

- Reed, Charles, 1864.
 — E. P., 1517.
 — John, 1373.
 — T. B., 2233.
 Reed family, 2035.
 Reel, Caspar, 1565.
 Rees, J. E., 1541.
 Reeve, J. C., 1648.
 Reeves, A. B., 802.
 — G. W., 1133.
 Referendum, in early New England, 558.
 Reform movements, 2352; social, in Missouri, 1459.
 Reform schools, Iowa, 2529.
 Reformed church, 2485-2489; Alcola, Pa., 2507.
 Reformed Dutch church, Herkimer, N. Y., 1519;
 Leeds, N. Y., 2115; New York city, introduction
 of English language into, 736; of Greenwich
 in New York city, 2123.
 Refugee's home society, negro, 940.
 Regicides Goffe and Whalley, 709, 717.
 Regimental histories, Civil war, 1000-1002; European
 war, 1140-1187; War of 1812, 916, 917; Canadian,
 World war, 2854, 2855.
 Regiments in the French and Indian war, Vir-
 ginia, 556.
 Regional (local) history, 1188-1660; colonial, 557-803;
 educational, 2528-2544; genealogy, vital records,
 etc., 2084-2145; literary, 2623-2630. *See also*
under individual section.
 Registers, etc., of European war soldiers, 1093; Bu-
 reau county (Ill.) honor roll, 1137; Century asso-
 ciation, N. Y., 1115; Massachusetts institute of
 technology, 1130; naval officers and enlisted men
 killed, 1098; Pennsylvania society Sons of the
 revolution, 1135; Saint George's school, Middle-
 town, R. I., 1134; soldiers from Nottoway co.,
 Va., 1116; University of Missouri, 1131.
 Registers, etc., Revolutionary war, 886, 888-892;
 Michigan soldiers in several wars, 1433; New
 Jersey commissions, civil and military, 1713-
 1714, 747.
 Reighard, F. H., 1537.
 Relief work. *See* Welfare work.
 Religion, in America, 512; of the Indians, 233, 243,
 247, 271, 329, 336a, 358, *see also* Eschatology,
 Human sacrifice, Mythology, and Supersti-
 tions; prehistoric Mexican, 332a, 341a. *See also*
Prayers.
 Religious agencies in the European war, 1043.
 Religious education in negro colleges, 2540.
 Religious history, 2412-2523; awakening of 1737-
 1742, 551; biography, 585, 2491-2523; colonial
 period, 535, 551; dissension in colonial Mary-
 land, 755, 756; general, 2412-2421; Illinois, 1267;
 Indiana, 1287; Maryland colony, 755, 756, 758,
 761; Massachusetts colonies, 612, 655; Minne-
 sota, 1444; New York city, colonial period, 735,
 736; Oregon country, 1847 to 1849, 1211; particu-
 lar denominations, 2422-2490; Pennsylvania,
 1576, 1578; Wilmington, Del., 1252; Alaska, 1221;
 Canada, 2821, 2824, 2825, 2847, 2874, 2878, 2883, 2884,
 2915; Central America, 3046; Mexico, 3031, 3039.
See also Church attendance, Churches, Clergy-
 men, Corporation for the propagation of the
 gospel in New England, Missions, Society for
 the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts;
 Sunday schools, and Theology.
 Religious drama, Pueblo Indian, 293.
 Religious liberty, in New York city, growth of, 742;
 Roger Williams and, 2415.
 Religious orders. *See* Dominicans, Franciscans,
 Jesuits, and Nuns.
 Religious organizations in the European war, 1043,
 1057. *See also* Knights of Columbus, and Young
 Men's Christian association.
 Remonstrants, 705.
 Renaut, F. P., 3059.
 Renshaw, J. A., 1337.
 Rent. *See* Quit rent.
 Renton, Margaret, 1043.
 Repplier, Agnes, 663.
 Representative constitutional government, 2208.
 Representative idea, and the American revolution,
 828, 830.
 Reprisals upon loyalists, Revolutionary war, 876.
 República de Río Grande, 3041.
 Republican party, birth of, 1797; convention of 1860,
 Iowa delegates to, 2239; first presidential cam-
 paign, 2240; history of, 2242; in Indiana, forma-
 tion of, 2255.
 Rescates, 3069.
 Reservation, Buffalo Creek, 263.
 Restarick, H. B., 3151a.
 Retana, W. E., 3160.
 Revello de Torre, José, 2997.
 Revere, Paul, 1367, 1865.
 Reville, F. D., 2921.
 Revival, religious, in 1740, 2417; of 1737-1742, 551.
 Revivalist, Methodist, 2503.
 Revolo, P. M., 3012.
 Revolution, American, 520, 536, 541; Canadian sup-
 porter of, 2837; commerce during, 73; currency,
 841; French participation in, 815, 2775; from a
 British point of view, 872; general, 826-830; in
 the Illinois country, 790; medical department
 of the army during, 2153; military organizations
 of, 870; New Jersey in, 874; officers, 838, 1684,
 1694, 1706, 1753, 1754, 1775, 1829, 1834, 1901; pen-
 sion records, 839; political theories of, 2222; post
 office during, 549; quartermasters' accounts in,
 73; records, aid in Americanization, 839; records
 of Dutchess co., N. Y., 837; sea power during,
 2155; soldier, 1692; soldiers, names of, 886-894;
 sources and documents, 804-825; Spanish expe-
 ditions against the British in West Florida,
 1779-1780, 1327, 1339; special, 831-885; statesman
 and patriot of, 1728; supplies from abroad, 843,
 846; supporter of, 1774; true cause of, 830; Valley
 Forge in, 1575; York, Pa., history during, 1564.
 Revolution, in Germany, in 1848, American pos-
 ition on, 2177; in Uruguay, in 1868, 3143; Mexican,
 1913-1917, 3020; Spanish-American, 3003, 3015-
 3089, 3098, 3110a, 3120-3123; Spanish-American,
 inner meaning of, 2966.
 Revolutionary societies. *See* Daughters of the
 American revolution, and Sons of the American
 revolution.
 Revolutionary war journals, 811, 814, 817, 819.
 Reyner, John, 630.
 Reynolds, F. C., 1174.
 — F. J., 1085a.
 — John, 788.
 — Mrs. John, 1274.
 Rhoades, N. O., 2033, 2036.

- Rhoades family, 2036.
 Rhode Island, 1579-1585; burial ground inscriptions, 2133; colonial history, 724-731; colony of, relations with the Plymouth colony, 672; court records, 1647-1662, 729; education, 2539; in 1750, 725; inscribed rocks of, 180, 181; land grants, issued under Andros, 1687-1688, 715; privateers in the War of 1812, 918, 919.
 Rhode Island, State board of education, 2539.
 Rhode Island books entered for copyright, 1790-1816, 31.
 Rhode Island historical society, 726, 729.
 Rhodes, J. F., 1817.
 Rial Side, Salem, Mass., 712.
 Ribadeneyra, Pedro de, 384.
 Ribaut, Jean, 789.
 Rica, Antonio Bermejo de la, 3141.
 Rich, I. A., 2009.
 — J. W., 990.
 Rich family, 2037.
 Richard, M. F., 2868.
 Richardie, A. de La, 2787.
 Richards, C. E. J., 234.
 Richardson, F. L., 1333.
 — J. W., 519.
 — W. H., 1884, 1885.
 Richepin, Jean, 520.
 Richmond, H. W., 547a, 555, 2788, 2788a.
 Richmond, Va., 1616, 2409; Jews of, in the World war, 1120.
 Riddell, W. R., 2182, 2227, 2742, 2743, 2830-2833, 2922-2933.
 Rider, R. P., 2423.
 Ridout, John, 2931.
 Riel rebellion of 1885, 2914.
 Riggs, M. H., 1175.
 Riis, J. A., 1665.
 Riley, E. S., 1770.
 — James Whitcomb, 2689, 2690.
 — P. M., 2589.
 Rindlaub, M. P., 1649.
 Rinfret, Fernand, 2744.
 Ring family, 2038-2040.
 Ringgold, James, 760.
 Río Grande, República de, 3041.
 Ripley, H. G., 2599.
 Rippey, J. F., 2183.
 Risco, Alberto, 1009.
 Risley, T. G., 1277, 1691.
 Rites, ancient Mexican, 304, 332b. *See also* Ceremonials.
 Rivas, Francisco, 2202.
 "River of the West," 1213.
 Rivers, Indian names of, 1193; of New England, 1191a; states bordering on, boundary controversies between, 1440. *See also* Allegheny river, Colorado river, Conestoga river, Mississippi river, Missouri river, Mystic river, Ohio river, and Rock river.
 Rivet, Paul, 34, 35, 305.
 Roads, 2335; early Massachusetts, 1375, 1384, 1396; early New Hampshire, 1480; history and development of, 2340; New Jersey, 1491; old coast-road from Boston to Plymouth, 1375; old Indian road in Maryland, 759; Ontario, 2910. *See also* Streets, Trails, and Turnpikes.
 Robbery. *See* Hold-up.
 Robbins, E. E., 1690.
 Roberts, B. S., 1866.
 — Richard, 664.
 — W. M., 1211.
 Robertson, A. T., 2491.
 — Archibald, 1918, 2607.
 — E. S., 2647.
 — F. I., 1893.
 — H. W., 548, 2419.
 — J. A., 2974.
 — W. S., 2202a.
 Robeson, G. F., 2290.
 Robin, Eugénie, 2934.
 Robinson, Bridget, 606.
 — Corinne Roosevelt, 1876.
 — G. L., 564.
 — H. P., 665.
 — H. W., 1339.
 — J. O., 2935.
 — J. S., 2357.
 — John, 585, 588, 589, 606, 632, 659, 660; Farewell address of, 609; theology of, 668.
 — L. E., 1807.
 — M. N., 1569.
 — M. P., 145.
 — W. A., 1348.
 — W. J., 1086.
 — Wirt, 1661a.
 Rocheraux, Henri, 341.
 Rochester, N. Y., 1503, 1517, 2454, 2509.
 Rock carvings, prehistoric, 317. *See also* Kensington rune stone, Petroglyphs, and Rocks, inscribed.
 Rock, Fritz, 341a.
 Rock river, Wis., 1641.
 Rock Springs, Wyo., 1659.
 Rockbridge co., Va., 1617.
 Rockefeller, H. O., 2107.
 Rocks inscribed, prehistoric, 180, 181. *See also* Kensington rune stone, Petroglyphs, and Rock carvings.
 Roddis, L. H., 1446.
 Rodney, Thomas, 1829, 1867.
 Rodó, José Enrique, 2962.
 Rodón, Francisco de A., 2284.
 Rodríguez, Agustín, 3031.
 Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio, 3045.
 Rodríguez-Chamuscado expedition, 1581-1582, 3031.
 Rodríguez del Busto, A., 3094.
 Rodríguez Navas, Manuel, 412-414, 3013, 3014.
 Rodríguez Villa, Antonio, 3120.
 Rogers, John, 2608.
 — Lindsay, 1087, 2228, 2285.
 Rogers family, 2041.
 Rohdenburg, G. L., 2708.
 Roig de Leuchering, Emilio, 2184.
 Rojas, Aristides, 3148.
 Romances of the Pilgrims, 669.
 Romero de Terreros, Manuel, 3042.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1663, 1667, 1869-1890; letters of, 1869; letters to his children, 1882; papers of, 73.
 — Theodore, 2d., 1027.
 Roosevelt association of Jersey City, 1884, 1885.
 Root, Elihu, 1697, 1809, 1810.
 Rosati, Bishop, 2448.
 Roscoe, E. S., 1849.

- Rose, J. C., 911.
 — John, 2842.
 Roselli, Bruno, 1223.
 Rosenberg library, Galveston, Tex., 2362.
 Ross, E. D., 2553.
 — E. M., 2870.
 — Sir George, 2732.
 — James, 1891.
 — Victor, 2745.
 Ross's brigade of cavalry, Confederate army, 1002.
 Rossiter, W. S., 2398.
 Rost, P. A., 60.
 Roth, L. V., 991.
 Rothensteiner, John, 2420, 2447, 2448.
 Rouer de la Cordinière et de Villeray, Augustin, 2796.
 Rouer de Villeray, Louis, 2796, 2800.
 Rouer de Villeray family, 2769.
 Rouillard, Eugène, 2861.
 Roume de Saint-Laurent, Philippe-Rose, 3059.
 Rousby, Christopher, 757.
 Rousseau, Victor, 2789.
 Rousset, R. U., 415.
 Roustan, Désiré, 161, 471.
 Rowland, A. L., 504.
 — Dunbar, 1450.
 — H. S., 1076.
 Roxbury, Mass., 1410; committee of vigilance, 1834-1835, 1410; historical landmarks, 1411.
 Roy, P. G., 921, 2790-2801.
 — Régis, 2802-2806.
 Royal bank of Canada, 2848.
 Royal commissions, colony of Georgia, 788.
 Royal governors, of Georgia, 788; of Massachusetts, 1741-1756, 723; New York, 743a, 744; Pennsylvania, 1756-1759, 751. *See also* Leisler, Jacob, and Pownall, Thomas.
 Royal Northwest mounted police, 2944.
 Royal Philippine company, 3161.
 Royal province of Maryland, 762.
 Roys, R. L., 342.
 Rubio, J. M., 3015.
 Ruckman, J. H., 1130.
 Ruffin, Thomas, 1524.
 Rufino, Ricardo, 416-418, 3095.
 Rugg, E. U., 146.
 Ruggles, H. S., 2042.
 Ruggles family, 2042.
 Ruggs, A. P., 1722.
 Ruins, prehistoric, Arizona, 179; Copan, Honduras, 336; Kayenta region, 216; Mesa Verde Park, 183, 185; New Mexico, 213a, 216, 229; of Mitla, 343; of Teotihuacan, 339; Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 309; of Xochicalco, Mex., 338; Yucatan, 307, 310.
See also Archaeology.
 "Rum, Romanism, and rebellion," 2237.
 Rampler, Mrs. E. C., 1294.
 Rune stone. *See* Kensington rune stone.
 Ruppenthal, J. C., 2274.
 Russel, C. J., 988.
 Russell, H. S., 988.
 — J. C., 1075.
 Russell family, 2043.
 Russia, and the Cuban international question in 1825, 2181; and the Monroe doctrine, in 1825, 2181; relations with, 1917-1920, 2166; relations with, in 1824, 905; relations with, in regard to trade on the Northwest coast, 1824, 2168. *See also* Alaska purchase.
 Russian-American convention of 1824, 2168.
 Russian appreciation of Theodore Roosevelt, 1879.
 Russians, exploration in Alaska, 2947; fur trade on the Northwest coast, 2947.
 Rutherford, J. H., 2936.
 Rutot, A., 419.
 Ruyter, Michel de, *admiral*, 3070.
 Ryden, G. H., 1748.
 Sabin, A. K., 1049.
 Sac and Fox Indian council, of 1841, 1307; of 1842, 1308.
 Sackville-West, Lord, 2164.
 Sacramento, Colonia del, 3141.
 Sacrifice, human, 304.
 Saginaw, Mich., treaty of, 1819, 1424.
 Sailor's Creek, Va., battle of, 1865, 946.
 Sailors, killed during the World war, 1098; in the American revolution, French, 865.
 St. Bartholomew, West Indies, plebiscite, 1877, 3071, 3072.
 Saint Boniface, Man., 2951.
 Saint Cyr, J. M. I., 2514.
 Saint Gaudens, Augustus, 1665, 1881, 2609.
 Saint George's fort, 1607, 564.
 Saint George's school, Middletown, R. I., 1134.
 St. John, R. P., 2254.
 St. John, Virgin Islands, 3080.
 St. Johns, Quebec, siege of, 1775, 884.
 St. Joseph co., Mich., 1429, 1434.
 Saint Lawrence, parish of, Que., 2878.
 "St. Lawrence," U. S. frigate, 983.
 St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1594.
 St. Lawrence river, 2720.
 St. Louis, Mo., 1457; Catholic church in, 2447, 2448; language question in the old cathedral, 2435.
 St. Louis movement in philosophy, 2628.
 St. Louis philosophical society, 2628.
 St. Louis university, 2556.
 Saint Mark's school, Southborough, Mass., 1112.
 Saint-Martin, *capitaines* de, 2792.
 Saint Maurice Forges, Que., 2893.
 Saint Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, and his portraits, 2600.
 Saint-Méry, Moreau de, 2462.
 St. Mihiel, battle of, 1918, 1019, 1048, 1050.
 Saint Pierre, Martinique, naval battle, 1667, 3070.
 St. Thomas, Island of, 3080.
 Sainte-Anne de la Pérade, *seigneur* de, 2795.
 Salas, J. C., 3055.
 Salem, Ind., 1750.
 Salem, Mass., 712, 2313.
 Salem, N. J., 895.
 Salem atheneum, Salem, Mass., 2366.
 Salford, Pa., 2134.
 Salisbury, Stephen, *sd*, 1671.
 Salmon, Edward, 666.
 Samplers, Rhode Island, 1581.
 Samson, Elijah, 2044.
 San Antonio, Tex., 1608.
 Sanborn, N. Y., 2083.
 Sanchez Chamuscado, Francisco, expedition into New Mexico, 1581-1582, 3031.
 Sancho, Hipolito, 2998.
 San Cristóbal de la Habana, 3062.
 Sandals, Indian, 210.
 Sanders family, 1892.

- San Diego, Cal., 1242; mission, 1233.
 San Diego de Alcalá, mission, 1223.
 Sands, Harold, 2947.
 Sandt, G. W., 2518.
 Sandusky co., O., 1536.
 Sandwich, Ont., Huron mission at, 279.
 Saner, R. E. L., 2185.
 San Felipe de Austin, Ayuntamiento of, 1604.
 San Francisco, Cal., 1241; survey of, in 1775, 437.
 San José, Cal., 1224.
 San José rancho, Cal., 1225.
 San Juan Teotihuacan, 339.
 San Juan valley, N. Mex., ruins in, 202.
 San Martín, José de, 3006.
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 935.
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 1236, 1240.
 Santa Clara co., Cal., 1224.
 Santa Cruz, Alonso de, 370.
 Santa Fe, N. Mex., Pueblo Indian festival, 293; trading expedition to, 1841, 1605; unknown expedition to, 1807, 908.
 Santa Fe railroad, 2330.
 Santa María, Juan de, 3031.
 Santander, Colombia, 3117.
 Santiago de Cuba, battle of, 1898, 1009; English attack on, 1741-1742, 3054.
 Santo Domingo, Island of, 3075; American achievements in, 3052; American intervention in, 2184, 3052; French rule in, 1805-1809, 3074; its past and present, 3073.
 Santos Chocano, José, 2962.
 São Paulo, Brazil, 3109a.
 Sapper, Karl, 345.
 Sargent, C. S., 1892.
 — H. H., 1088.
 — P. D., 1892.
 — Winthrop, 1892.
 Sargent family, 1892, 1937.
 Sarmiento, D. F., 3087.
 Sarrazin, Michel, 2784.
 Satterlee, M. P., 1447.
 Saudier, J. B., 802a.
 Sauer, C. O., 1463.
 Sauk Indians, beaded garters of, 192; bird-quill belt of, 190.
 Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., 1435.
 Savage, James, 901, 988.
 Saville, F. H., 217.
 — M. H., 346, 420.
 Sawtelle, W. O., 1349.
 Sawyer, A. L., 1432.
 Sayre, D. F., 1650.
 — L. E., 2705.
 Scandinavian element in the history of the West, 2403. *See also* Norwegians, and Swedes.
 Schaefer, F. J., 36, 218.
 Schafer, Joseph, 1651-1653.
 Schaff, Philip, 2488.
 Schappelle, B. F., 352.
 Schepers, J. B., 667.
 Schiemann, Theodor, 1089.
 Schlesinger, A. M., 148, 149.
 Schmauk, T. E., 2515-2519.
 Schmidt, A. S., 2600.
 — L. B., 2304-2306.
 — P. W., 285.
 Schodack, N. Y., 2120.
 Schoenrich, O., 3052.
 School histories. *See* Text-books.
 School of art, first in America, 2607.
 Schooling, Sir William, 2746.
 Schools, free, and the wage earner, 2352; Friends' school in Dutchess co., N. Y., 2461; history in, 76, 82, 83, 93, 95, 96, 98, 100, 101, 108, 110, 123, 129-131, 136, 138, 143, 144, 156, 159; history teachers' training, 82; in Canada, 2892, 2894, 2903, 2940; Iowa, 2529; Ohio, prior to 1850, 2538; Oregon normal, 2528. *See also* Public schools, Saint George's school, Saint Mark's school, and Sunday schools.
 Scotch prisoners at Block Island, 1661, 727.
 Schuller, Rudolf, 346a, 347.
 Schurz, Carl, 1665, 1811.
 — W. L., 3161.
 Schuyler, R. L., 873.
 Schwartz, W. N., 1570.
 Science, 2705-2710; debt of history to, 125. *See also* Astronomy, Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of technology, Natural history, and Sheffield scientific school.
 Scientific invention. *See* Aircraft invention.
 Scioto co., O., 1531.
 Scoggin, G. C., 2569.
 Scotch, in Canada, 2749 (*see also* Highland regiment); in Illinois, 1274a; settlers in colonial North Carolina, 2390.
 Scotch-Irish, in colonial North Carolina, 2390; in Tennessee, 1594.
 Scotland, towns and cities, associated with the founders of New England, 1215.
 Scott, A. L., 1090.
 — J. B., 1812, 2218, 2229.
 — M. S., 2230.
 — T. J., 2045.
 Scott family, 2045.
 Scott's nine hundred volunteer cavalry, Civil war, 959.
 Scouts, Indian, in the Dakota war of 1876, 1005.
 Scrooby, Eng., 632, 638, 640.
 Scullard, H. H., 668.
 Sculptors, American, 2608, 2609.
 Sculpture, Indian, 223, 226; prehistoric, 321, 323, 357. *See also* Statuettes.
 Sea, freedom of the, 870a, 2179a; law of the, 1097; supremacy on, *see* Maritime supremacy.
 Sea captain of the Revolution, 843.
 Sea power, French, and her colonial empire in America, 3070; in American history, 2149; influence on the English-French struggle in North America, 2788.
 Searcy, J. T., 1893.
 Sears, L. M., 2186.
 Seath, John, 2940.
 Seattle, Wash., 1626.
 Secession decisions of the South, as an instance of the plebiscite, 980.
 Secession of the South, Canadian opinion of, 1860-1861, 973.
 Secret political society of Montreal, 2886.
 Secret service, British, report on Canada, 1711, 2774. *See also* Spy.
 Sedition act, 904, 2266.
 See, A. P., 669, 1350.
 Selective service, in the European war, 1139.

- Seler, Eduard, 348.
 Self-determination. *See* Plebiscite.
 Selkirk, T. D., Earl of, 2928.
 Senate, U. S., committee on foreign relations, 2216;
 treaty-making power of, 2216, 2223. *See also*
 Congress.
 Senatorial contest, New York, 1881, 2257.
 Senators, U. S., born in Kentucky, 1322.
 Seneca Indian reservation, 263, 1508.
 Separatism in Utah, 1847-1870, 1609. *See also*
 Secession.
 Serra, Father Junipero, 1228.
 Serrano, Luciano, 3039.
 "Seven cities of Cibola," 195.
 Severance, F. H., 744, 745, 2411.
 Sevier, John, journal of, 1790-1815, 1598, 1602.
 Seville, Spain, archives of, American material in,
 75; archives of, research in, 1340; monument to
 Magellan in, 401. *See also* Archivo general de
 Indias.
 Sewall, Samuel, 700.
 Seward, J. L., 1475.
 Seymour, M. W., 1248.
 Shackleton, Robert, 1278.
 Shafer, Robert, 1679.
 Shafter, W. R., 1431.
 Shambaugh, B. F., 2387.
 — B. M. H., 150.
 Sharman, Lyon, 643.
 Sharp, Horatio, 550.
 — W. R., 1293.
 Sharpless, Isaac, 1894.
 Shaw, A. H., 1668.
 — R. G., 988.
 — Wilfred, 2570.
 Shaw family, 2046.
 Shawnee Indians, Clark's campaign against, 1782,
 854.
 Shay, Frank, 2699.
 Shays rebellion, 897.
 Shead family, 2067.
 Sheard, Charles, 2709.
 Sheboygan co., Wis., 188.
 Sheffield scientific school, 2578.
 Shelby, Isaac, 907, 912.
 Shelby's expedition to Mexico, 966.
 Sheldon, E. W., 2275.
 Sheldon-Williams, Inglis, 2856.
 Shell implements, Indian, 206.
 Shelton, T. W., 774, 1919, 2389.
 Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1861-1862, 943; 1864,
 949, 951, 952, 956.
 Shepard, C. E., 1827.
 — Charles, 2076.
 — N. M., 1176.
 — Odell, 2692.
 — Thomas, 703.
 Shepard family, 2047.
 Shepherd, H. E., 1726, 2571.
 — W. R., 3052.
 Sherman, Stuart, 1680.
 — T. T., 2048.
 Sherman family, 2048.
 Sherwood, E. J., 32, 33.
 Shetrone, H. C., 219.
 Shields. *See* Escutcheons.
 Shilling, D. C., 1728.
 Shiloh, battle of, 1862, 982, 990.
 Shiloh soldiers' monument commission of Michigan,
 report of, 982.
 Shinn, H. C., 1492.
 Ship Mount Vernon of Salem, 2313.
 Shipley, A. E., 670.
 Shipmasters, Danvers, Mass., 1414.
 Shippee, L. B., 506, 1212, 1899, 2339.
 Shipping, United States, in the La Plata region,
 1809-1810, 2311. *See also* Merchant marine.
 Shipping board emergency fleet corporation, U. S.,
 1072.
 Shipping policy, national, 2309.
 Ships, connected with discovery and early settle-
 ment of America, 398; Danvers, Mass., 1414;
 lost at sea, 993, 2318, 2319; old Salem, Mass., 2313;
 transatlantic packet, 2310. *See also* Merchant
 marine.
 Shipwreck, 2318. *See also* Ships lost at sea.
 Shirk, J. A. G., 2340.
 Shirley, William, 723; letters of, 1755, 750.
 Shively, G. J., 1177.
 Shoe industry, 2321.
 Shoemaker, F. C., 2294.
 Shortt, Adam, 2748, 2937, 2938.
 Shoshonean Indians, 250.
 Shriner, C. A., 1487, 1493.
 — C. E., 874.
 Siberia, American marines in, 1063.
 Sickles' Excelsior brigade, 1001.
 Sidney, Ont., 2908.
 Siebert, W. H., 156a, 875, 876.
 Silliman, S. I., 893, 1433, 1434.
 Siloam, N. J., 2135.
 Silva, J. Francisco V., 2999, 3004.
 — José Asunción, 3116.
 Silver, E. C., 2457.
 Silver, American, of the 17th and 18th centuries,
 2587; plate, of the British commissioners to
 America in 1778, 858; Sir William Pepperell's,
 543.
 Silversmiths, Philadelphia, 1682-1850, 2588.
 Simancas (Spain), Archivo general de, 70.
 Simmons, F. J., 2049.
 Simmons family, 2049.
 Simonds, F. H., 1091.
 Sims, H. D., 2540.
 — W. S., 1039, 1092.
 Sinclair, Arthur, 2146.
 — Helen, 1109.
 "Singing of Psalms a Gospel ordinance," author-
 ship of, 703.
 Sinnett, C. N., 1971, 2034, 2035, 2041, 2050, 2053, 2078.
 Sinnett family, 2050.
 Sinsinawa, Wis., 1638.
 Sioussat, S. L., 2256.
 Sioux Indian war, 1802-1866, 962, 1447; aftermath of,
 1648; in Wisconsin, 1639; war of 1876, 1005.
 Sioux Indians, 291; in Canada, 2952; sun dance of,
 244.
 Sioux massacre of 1862, 1443.
 Sipala, 336a.
 Sisters of charity, Quebec, 2879.
 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2427.
 Sisters of the Holy child Jesus, 2449.
 Six Nations Indians, Trent's journal of proceedings
 with, 1758, 750.

- Skelton, O. D., 2834, 2847.
 Skillman, W. R., 1092a.
 Skinner, Alanson, 220-226, 286, 350, 351.
 — C. L., 1213.
 — C. R., 1518, 2257, 2341.
 Skirven, P. G., 760.
 Slater, Samuel, 1671.
 Slave labor in the colonies, 770.
 Slavery, 937-941, 2222; and the beginnings of industrialism in the colonies, 770; control of, by Congress, 2206; extension of, 927; in Canada, 2743, 2930; in the American colonies, 2314; in the Indies, 2986; Roger B. Taney and, 2224; Spanish policy in regard to, 2978; struggle in Illinois, 1823-1824, 1262. *See also* Anti-slavery movement.
 Slaves, arming of, 970a; diplomatic relations with Great Britain bearing on the return of, 1783-1828, 2175; in Upper Canada, 2930; murder trial of a, in 1834, 2264.
 Sleeper, H. D., 1052.
 Sleepy Hollow cemetery, 1498.
 Slings, in pre-Columbian America, 205.
 Sloan, J. M., 2749.
 Slough, Matthias, 825.
 Small nations, rights of, 2184.
 Smibert, Nathaniel, 2585.
 Smith, C. Alphonso, 2684.
 — C. H., 507, 2469.
 — C. W., 453, 1214.
 — Clara H., 98.
 — D. H., 1356.
 — E. B., 469.
 — E. C., 565, 1351, 1633, 1771.
 — E. F., 2710.
 — G. W., 1279.
 — H. A., 2154, 2231.
 — Harriet, 1606.
 — J. H., 934-936, 3025, 3041.
 — J. P., 992.
 — M. P., 1309.
 — Munroe, 1013.
 — R. C., 1607.
 — Sydney, 909.
 — Mrs. Sydney, 1619.
 — W. C., 1412.
 — W. G., 2750.
 — Rev. William, 1397.
 — William, 549, 2751, 2835.
 Smith college, history and government in, 2551.
 Smither, Harriet, 487.
 Smoking, origin of the practice, 431.
 Snider, D. J., 2628.
 Snow family, 2051-2054.
 Snowden, Yates, 1591.
 Snowshoes, Indian, 2813.
 Snyder, J. F., 802a.
 — J. L., 2527.
 Snyder co., Pa., 1572.
 Social character of British lands overseas, colonial period, 546.
 Social economics, teaching of, 166.
 Social forces in American history, 522.
 Social history, Argentina, 3090; legislation in the laws of the Indies, 3002; libraries, societies and institutions, 2358-2375; life and manners, 2376-2382; philanthropy and social welfare, 2383-2387; population and race elements, 2388-2402; reform, in Missouri, 1459; unrest in the early days of the republic, 898. *See also* Economic history, and Welfare work.
 Social life, in Washington, 1897-1919, 1253; pioneer Indiana, 1288. *See also* Life and manners.
 Social organization, of the Bribri Indians, 351; of the Kwakiutl, 238.
 Social service. *See* Welfare work.
 Social study, United States history as, 100.
 Socialism, an early experiment in, 910; Virginia colony as an experiment in, 764. *See also* Communism.
 Socialization of history, 138, 143, 144.
 Société des Américanistes de Paris, 105, 163.
 Societies and institutions, 2367-2375; American council of learned societies, 126; first Catholic literary society in Chicago, 1271; Indiana federation of clubs, 1294; New England society of Charleston, S. C., 1592. *See also* Historical societies, Patriotic societies, Secret political society, and under name of individual societies.
 Society for the propagation of the gospel in foreign parts, American manuscripts from, 73.
 Society of Indiana pioneers, 1287, 1294.
 Society of Mayflower descendants, 2372.
 Sociology of Indian tribes, 328, 329. *See also* Life and manners.
 Soissons, battle of, 1019.
 Soldier vote in Iowa, 1888, 2244.
 Soldiers, of the A. E. F., 1029; of the American revolution, French, 865; of the Champlain valley, in the early wars, 1513; of the colony of Connecticut, 732; of the European war, 1029, 1093; Revolutionary, 886-894. *See also* Registers, etc.
 Soldiers' orphans' home, Iowa, 2529.
 Solórzano, Juan de, 2955.
 Somerndike, J. M., 2480.
 Somers, A. N., 227.
 Somersworth, N. H., 2136.
 Somerville historical society, 1376.
 Somme offensive, 1918, 1099.
 Sommelsdijck, Gouverneur van Aerssen van, 3172a.
 Sommer, Frederico, 352.
 Songs. *See* Chanson, and "Marching through Georgia."
 "Sonora," voyage of, 1775, 437.
 Sons of the American revolution, Connecticut society, 877; Louisiana society, 1327, 1340.
 Sons of the Revolution, Indiana society, 1294; Pennsylvania society, European war service of members, 1135.
 Soto, Hernando de, discoveries of, 394.
 Souchon, Paul, 421.
 Source book, historical, 510.
 Source materials, for Catholic church history in America, 2433; for the history of the Scandinavian element in the west, 2403; of Reformed church history in Pennsylvania, 2487.
 Sources and documents, 1763-1783, 804-825; 1789-1829, 899-902; acquisition of California, 1227; Céloron's expedition down the Ohio, 1749, 432, 433; correspondence of assistant secretary of the navy, 1861-1865, 997; European war, 1014; first Franciscan mission in America, 404; French and Indian war, 553, 556; history of the Old Northwest, 1797-1817, 916; Jesuit missions in

- America, establishment of, 384; letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden, 743a; Louisiana under the Spanish, 1340; Nootka Sound controversy, 1209; Pilgrim fathers, 606, 653; the Philippines, 381; postal service in the Spanish colonies, 2954; Spanish discovery and exploration, 372; Spanish exploration of the northwest coast, in 1775, 437; Spanish policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; spirit of America as shown by, 518; War of 1812, 916, 918, 922. *See also* America, early accounts to 1600, Archives, and Manuscripts.
- South, academy movement in, 2534; and the arming of the slaves, 970a; and the War of 1812, 914; architecture of, 2590; civilization of, 1206; commercial development, colonial period, 2314; compulsory education in colonial period, 769; expansion during the first half of the 19th century, 1201; famous steamboats on the rivers of, 1197; history and education for citizenship in, 82; literature, 2624; poet of, 1905; secession of, 980; secession of, Canadian opinion of, 973; trade in, 1830-1890, 2326; women of, in Civil war days, 944. *See also* Reconstruction.
- South America, 3081-3149; American diplomacy in, 2189; antiquities of, 299, 303, 306, 308, 309, 311, 317, 318, 321-323, 325, 326, 333-335, 352, 359, 360, 363; diplomatic documents, 1811-1820, 3013; Dutch expansion in, prior to 1652, 539; expulsion of the Jesuits, 2995; general, 3081-3085; Indian myths of, 297; Indians of, 297, 305, 320, 324, 327-329, 336a, 337, 339a, 341, 347, 349, 358; Jesuits in, 2995, 3001; politics, 1808-1812, 3015; relations with France, 3084; United States commercial relations with, 1809-1810, 2311. *See also* Spanish America.
- South Carolina, 1586-1592; annexation of Texas and the Bluffton movement in, 2232a; colonial history, 786, 787; colonial period, slave labor in, 770; education in, 1588; Friends in Charleston, 1819, 2464; genealogical records, 2094-2096, 2138; leader of the bar, just before the Civil war, 1852; navy in the Civil war, 983; New England society of Charleston, 2375; nullification in, 932; reconstruction and education, 2535; slave labor in industries, colonial period, 770; the Union man of, 1852.
- South Dakota, first organized government of, 1593.
- South sea bubbles, 802.
- Southampton, Eng., association of the Pilgrims with, 632, 650, 670a.
- "Southern literary messenger," editor of, 1905.
- Southwark cathedral, London, Eng., 2580.
- Southwest, archaeology of, 174, 175, 178, 179, 183, 185, 191, 194, 195, 196, 199, 202, 207, 213a, 216, 229, 234; as part of New Spain, 1604; French activities in, 17th and 18th centuries, 795; historical memoir of, 1683-1711, 797; Indians of, 248, 266; Jesuit missionary in, 1683 to 1711, 791; Texan jurisdiction in Mexico, 1848-1850, 924; trading expedition to Santa Fe, in 1807, 908. *See also* Louisiana, province of.
- Southwest, Old, conquest of, 798; migration and settlement, 1740-1790, 1199; project for an expedition against the Spanish in Louisiana, 1798, 907.
- Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N., 2691.
- J. R., 1240.
- Souvay, C. L., 2451.
- Spain, American hostility towards, in 1793, 907; and her rivals in America, 1498-1607, 511; attitude in the American revolution, 836; boundary disputes in South America, 2985; civilization and influence in America, 2972; colonial administration in the Philippines, 3153; Confederate diplomatic mission to, 60; controversy with Portugal over boundaries in the La Plata region, 3141; failure to ratify the treaty for the cession of Florida, 902; government in the Indies, 2985, 2990, 2996, 2999; interest in voyages of other European nations to America, in 1608, 2807; intervention in boundary disputes in Spanish America, 2968; navy, in the Spanish-American war, 1009; political affairs in America, 1808-1812, 3015; politics in Spanish America, 2986; quarrel with England over the Oregon country, 1219; supplies from, during the Revolutionary war, 843; trade with the Philippines, 3161; treaty with, 1795, 2216; treaty with, for the acquisition of Florida, 1819, 909a; unofficial relations with Spanish America, 3048; war with England, attack on possessions in America, 1598, 3079a; war with England in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, effect in the Indies, 3069; war with England, 1739 to 1748, operations in the West Indies, 3054. *See also* Demarcation line of Alexander VI, and Spanish America, colonial period.
- Spanish, account of New France, 1608, 2807; architecture in Mexico, 3036; archives relating to America, 66, 70, 72, 75, 552; archives relating to the Philippines, 1519-1522, 3154; book of 1778 concerning the United States, 826; colonial régime in America, 2986, 2990, 2991, 2999 (*see also* Indies, laws of); colonies in America, archives relating to, 66, 70, 72; colonies in North America, history of, 536; conquest, of Cuba, 411; conquest, of Mexico, 420 (*see also* Pizarro, and Velázquez de Cuéllar, D.); discovery and exploration, 368, 370, 372, 373, 378, 379, 380, 381, 383, 388, 394-396, 399-402, 405, 412, 413-418, 420-422; discovery and exploration on the northwest coast, 437; documents regarding Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; dominions on the Mississippi, project for expedition against, 1793, 907; expedition to Nootka Sound, 1789, 1209; expeditions against British in West Florida, 1779-1780, 1327, 1339; exploration in New Mexico, 1581-1588, 3031; exploration of California, 1239; exploring expedition on the Virginia coast, 1611, 552; Jewish congregation in New York, 2396; missions in California, 437, 1228, 1233, 1234; nobility in the Philippines, 3160; policy toward Virginia, 1606-1612, 552; régime in Louisiana, 1330, 1340; régime in Louisiana, archives of, 794.
- Spanish America, 2954-3149; boundaries, 2968; colonial period, 2983-3002, 3069, 3070, 3079a, 3091, 3093-3095, 3118, 3119, 3148; colonial period, press in, 3045; colonization of, 3053; contribution to civilization, 2979; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2967; discovery and conquest, 1492-1550, 2980-2982; Indians of, 3109; literary history, 3116, 3118; literature, 2958, 2962; music of, 2976; politics and government, colonial period, 3091; politics, revolutionary period, 3004,

- 3008, 3009, 3011, 3013, 3015; revolutionary period, 1810-1830, 3003-3015, 3089, 3092, 3098, 3110a, 3120, 3123; revolutions, inner meaning of, 2966; trade, early colonial period, 3069.
- Spanish American congress of history and geography, 2970.
- Spanish American solidarity, 2956.
- Spanish American views on the Monroe doctrine, 2973.
- Spanish-American war, 2155; Cervera's fleet in the battle of Santiago de Cuba, 1009; Dewey's squadron in Manila Bay, 1008; service in, 1739.
- Spanish-American wars of independence, 3089, 3092, 3120-3122. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
- Speakers of the House of representatives, 2279.
- Speck, F. G., 288.
- Speculation. *See* Mississippi bubble, and South Sea bubble.
- Speech, freedom of, 2210.
- Spence, Lewis, 353-355.
- Spencer, P. L., 2836.
- Spinden, H. J., 267, 356, 357.
- Spirit, of New England, 560; of the Pilgrims, 662, 664. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Spooner, W. W., 2258.
- Spoons, Indian antler, 225.
- Sports. *See* Fishing, Games, and Hunting.
- Spottsylvania, Va., battle of, 1864, 954, 955; campaign, 1864, 963.
- Sprague, J. F., 423, 1352, 1353, 1898.
- Springfield, Mass., 37.
- Springfield Center, N. Y., 2137.
- Sprunt, James, 993.
- Spunker club, Boston, 1772-1775, 1400.
- Spurs, prehistoric, 318.
- Spy, revolutionary, 877.
- Squair, John, 2940.
- Stacey, Richard, 1895.
- Stackpole, E. S., 1978.
- Everett, 2055.
- Stackpole family, 2055.
- Staehelin, Ernst, 2488.
- Stage, American, influence of British drama on, 2616; in the 18th century, 538.
- Stage coach, hold-up in Wyoming, 1878, 1656a; station at Rock Springs, Wyo., 659.
- Stage-coach days, in New Hampshire, 1477.
- Stahl, F. A., 3139.
- Stamp, special delivery, 2341.
- Stamp act of 1765, 864, 848.
- Stamp distributor for Connecticut, 1765, 848.
- Standardized tests in history, 146.
- Standish, Josiah, 602.
- Myles, 104, 590, 632, 658.
- Stanislaus co., Cal., 1231.
- Stanton, R. B., 1813.
- Stanwix, Fort. *See* Fort Stanwix.
- Staples, L. C., 151.
- Starbird, C. M., 2001.
- Starkey, G. W., 1354.
- Starr, F., 3018.
- State and local government, 2286-2299.
- State history, study and teaching of, 1294.
- State publications relating to the European war, 1014.
- State rights, 2224.
- State street trust company, Boston, 1215.
- State universities, western, 522. *See also* under name of state.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 1512.
- States, bordering on rivers, boundary controversies between, 1440; boundary lines, settlement of, 771; constitutions, *see* Constitutions, state; controversies between, 2220, 2231; Indian names of, 1193; origin of names of, 528. *See also* Interstate problems.
- Statistics of Canadian progress, 1867-1917, 2729.
- Statues, in New York city, 1510, 1520; in the Virginia state library, 51; of Alexander Hamilton 1510; of King George III, 1520; of William Pitt, 1520. *See also* Memorials.
- Statuettes, prehistoric, 362. *See also* Sculpture.
- Steadman, C. M., 1880.
- Steam navigation, Ericsson's inventions, 1502; in New England, 2329.
- Steamboating on the Mississippi after the Civil war, 2339.
- Steamboats on western and southern waters, early, 1197.
- Stearns, T. P., 2685.
- Steel, S. A., 994.
- Steele, Harwood, 2857.
- Steensby, H. P., 295.
- Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 1846, 1847.
- Steiner, B. C., 761, 762, 1773, 2451.
- Stephens, E. W., 1465.
- F. F., 2349.
- J. L., 357.
- Stephenson, G. M., 1094.
- M. A., 1325.
- Walter, 671.
- Sterling, W. T., 228.
- Sternberg, G. M., 1896.
- M. L., 1896.
- Stevens, M. L., 1583.
- O. A., 289.
- W. B., 1467.
- W. O., 2155.
- Stevenson, R. L., 1310.
- Stewart, A. W., 2056.
- C. S., 3152.
- F. H., 1489.
- W. R., 2373.
- Stewart family, 2056.
- Stiles, Ezra, 2585.
- Stillwell, Leander, 995.
- Stirling, Earl of, 838.
- Stock, H. T., 290, 2421.
- Stocking, William, 2324.
- Stockton, J. L., 152.
- Stone, Joel, 2827.
- Stone, effigy pipe, 214; monuments, prehistoric, 336, 338, 339.
- Stone inscriptions, prehistoric, 352. *See also* Petroglyphs.
- Stoney Indians, 2952.
- Stoney Brook township, Minn., 1439.
- Stoney Point, battle of, 1779, 878.
- Storm van s'Gravensande, Laurens, 3129.
- Storrow, Samuel, 988.
- Story, Joseph, 1413.
- Stowe, H. B., 1668.

- Strasburg, Pa., 1578.
 Strategy. *See* Military strategy.
 Straw bonnet, first made in Massachusetts, 1409.
 Strawberry, S. C., 2138.
 Streets, Boston, Mass., 1416; Old Market street, Chester, Pa., 1543.
 Stuart, G. R., 2503.
 ——— Gilbert, 1897, 2610, 2611.
 ——— Jane, 1897.
 Stuart family, 1897.
 Students in the World war. *See* Educational institutions in the World war.
 Sturgis, William, 1216.
 Sturmberg, Robert, 1608.
 Sublette, W. L., 453a.
 Submarine controversy with Germany, 1097.
 Submarine mines in the European war, 1102, 1103.
 Submarine operations, in the European war, 1016; German, 1101.
 Subscription for Harvard college, 1672, 704.
 Sucre, Antonio José de, 3083.
 Suève, Edmond de, 2795.
 Suffield, Conn., 1249.
 Suffolk co., Mass., 1381.
 Suffrage, woman. *See* Woman suffrage.
 Sullivan, James, 153, 1898.
 ——— L. R., 291.
 Sully, Thomas, 2612.
 Sulte, Benjamin, 438, 2808-2812, 2837, 2838, 2893.
 Sun dance of the Teton Sioux, 244.
 Sun worship of the Hopi Indians, 247.
 Sunday schools in early Boston, 2416.
 Super, C. W., 154.
 Superior, Wis., 1639.
 Superstitions, Indian, 281, 329.
 Supplies, military, during the European war, 1090; Revolutionary war, from Europe, 843, 846. *See also* Ammunition train.
 Supreme court of the United States, 526; as an international tribunal, 2231; five to four decisions of, 2270; justices of, 1695, 1705, 1722; justices appointed from Massachusetts, 2267.
 Surgery, prehistoric, 334, 335.
 Surinam, prehistoric inhabitants of, 318. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
 Surveyer, E. F., 2894.
 Susquehanna company, 832.
 Susquehanna dispute, 848. *See also* Pennamite war.
 Susquehanna river, rafting on, 1561a.
 Susto, Juan Antonio, 3049.
 Sutton, J. D., 1634.
 Swan, F. W., 560.
 Swanton, J. R., 267.
 Sweden, diplomatic relations with, 1814-1905, 2172.
 Swedenborgian church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
 Swedish Americans, attitude toward the European war, 1094.
 Swedish Lutheran church in Minnesota, 1444.
 Swedish settlement in Kansas, 1318.
 Sweeney, D. J., 1136.
 Sweet, Manly, 918.
 ——— W. W., 2472.
 Sweetser, K. D., 1094.
 Swindle. *See* "Green goods game."
 Swiss, emigrants to the American colonies, 540; emigration to America, 2391; emigration to South Carolina in 1736, 786; settlement in North Carolina, colonial, 785.
 Swiss Reformed church theologians in the United States, 2488.
 Swisshelm, J. G., 1899.
 Syllabus, history, for elementary schools, 501; for the study of the national period of United States history, 506.
 Symplagades, myth of, 348.
 Syracuse, N. Y., bibliography of history of, 8.
 Syracuse university, 2572.
 Tabago, capture of, 1677, 3070; naval battle, 1677, 3070.
 Taboo rites, ancient Mexican, 332b.
 Taché, A. A., *Monsignor*, 2951.
 Tacna-Arica controversy, 3100, 3101, 3111, 3115, 3136, 3137.
 Taffanel, J. P. de, 2790.
 Taft, Alphonso, 1900.
 ——— W. H., 1912; papers of, 73.
 Taney, B. B., 2224.
 Tapestry, prehistoric Peruvian, 333.
 Tapley, C. S., 1414.
 ——— H. S., 1415, 1895.
 Tappan, E. M., 1669, 2619.
 Tarbox, J. W., 1807.
 Tariff, controversy in 1833, 932; public documents relating to, 49; questions in America, 1840-1847, 929.
 Tarkington, Booth, 2631, 2664.
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 526.
 Tastevin, C., 3109.
 Tate, Joseph, 2136.
 Taunay, Alfonso d'Escagnolle, 3109a.
 Taverns, Danvers, Mass., 1415; Dover, Me., 1345.
 Taxation, public documents relating to, 49; rights of, in 1774, 812. *See also* Stamp act.
 "Taxation without representation," 830.
 Taycheedah, Wis., 1654.
 Tayloe, B. O., 1357.
 Taylor, E. G., 1178.
 ——— F. H., 880.
 ——— Francis, 1901.
 ——— George, 1902.
 ——— R. G., 155.
 ——— R. H., 2399.
 ——— W. B., 1326.
 Tazewell co., Va., 1618.
 Teachenor, R. B., 2060.
 Teachenor family, 2060.
 Teaching. *See* Educational history, and Normal schools.
 Teaching, history. *See* History, teaching of.
 Teachers of history, Conference of, Dec. 29, 1917, 81; training schools for, 82.
 Tehuantepec, Isthmus of, 2183.
 Teich, E. L., 11.
 Teixeira, Pedro, 2987.
 Temperance, Lincoln's views on, 1803; movements and legislation in Indiana, 2384; reform, in the United States, 2385.
 Templars. *See* Middle Templars.
 Temple, G. L., 2601.
 Temple, ancient Toltec, 338.

- Tenafly, N. J., 1030.
- Ten Kate. *See* Kate.
- Tennessee, 1594-1603; aboriginal remains in, 204; archaeology of, 215; frontier and pioneer life in, 1740-1790, 798; marriage record of Knox county, 1792-1837, 2113; North Carolina boundary line survey, 1799, 1528.
- Tennessee, University of, 2565, 2574.
- Teotihuacan, archaeological discoveries in, 315; ruins of, 339.
- Tercentenary. *See* Pilgrim tercentenary celebration.
- Termer, Franz, 358, 358a.
- Terms, "American" and "Indian," 2811; political, *see* Political terms.
- Terreros, Manuel Romero de, 3042.
- Territorial expansion, 521; colonial period, 536; Connecticut's efforts at, 832; constitutional history of, 2206.
- Territories, status of inhabitants of, 2206.
- Terry, Roderick, 672.
- Tests, American history, 503; Harlan's American history, 485.
- Texas, admission into the Union, passage of the resolution by Congress, 927; annexation of, 2232a; cavalry in the Civil war, 1002; controversy over the New Mexico boundary, 1848-1850, 924; Disciples of Christ in, 2456; freemasons, 2371; high schools, history in, 156; jurisdiction in New Mexico, 1848-1850, 924; libraries, 2362; manuscripts relating to the history of, 58; preservation of European war history materials, 1121; republic of, Lamar's administration, 1605.
- Texas, Dept. of education, 156.
- Texas, University of, European war music in, 1010; historical manuscripts of, 74; Wrenn library, 2362.
- Texas revolution, 1605, 1607.
- Text-books, outlines, etc., 472-541; colonization of North America, 1492 to 1783, 536; early New England history, 560; first American geography, 2410; history of Brazil, 3102; history of Mexico, 3034; history of Nebraska, 1473; Illinois history, 1279; Missouri history, 1458; United States history, 1885-1920, 1004; Wisconsin history, 1635. *See also* Mathematical note books.
- Textiles, ancient Peruvian, 299, 303; Indian, 210. *See also* Tapestry.
- Thacher, John, 2057.
- Thatcher, Herbert, 830.
- J. B., 1903.
- J. W., 996.
- Thayer, Eli, 1671.
- W. R., 167, 2678.
- Théard, D. H., 1341.
- Theatre, at Montreal in 1816, 2886; in 18th century America, 2376. *See also* Stage, dramatic.
- Theft, ancient Mexican laws regarding, 332b.
- Theologians, New England colonial, 2412; Swiss Reformed church in the United States, 2488.
- Theological seminary, Lutheran, at Philadelphia, 2516. *See also* Augsburg seminary.
- Theology, New England, 2413; of colonial America, 2419; of the Indians, 249; of the Pilgrim fathers, 668.
- Therriault, Patrick, 2859a.
- Thew family, 1937.
- Thomas, A. C., 2463.
- C. C., 158.
- Isaiah, 710, 1671.
- J. P., 1853.
- S. E., 508.
- Shipley, 1095.
- Theodore, 1665.
- Thomas family, 1934.
- Thompson, C. M., 1265.
- Cephas, 1672.
- David, 454, 1260.
- H. C., 2678.
- J. G., 1904.
- J. H., 2058.
- J. J., 1280-1282, 2400, 2452.
- J. R., 1905.
- L. W., 159.
- Lucy, 291a.
- R. M., 997.
- Thompson family, 2058.
- Thoreau, H. D., 2692.
- Thorn, H. C., 1179.
- Thornely, Thomas, 929.
- Thornton, William, 939.
- Thorpe, F. N., 2259.
- G. C., 3052.
- Thomas, 2927.
- Thousand Islands, 2720.
- Throwing sticks, prehistoric, 360.
- Thrum, T. G., 3152a.
- Thwaites, R. G., 509.
- Thwing, A. H., 1416.
- C. F., 673, 1096.
- Tiahuanacu, Bolivia, 309.
- Tibbetts family, 2059.
- Tichenor family, 2060.
- Ticonderoga, expedition against, 1777, 807.
- Tighe, B. C. B., 160.
- Tild, Jean, 421.
- Tilden, S. J., 2553.
- Tilghman, Richard, 760.
- Tilton, A. C., 2578.
- Timberlake, Henry, 1907.
- Time reckoning, primitive, 208. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.
- Tindall, William, 1258, 1740.
- Titus, E. D., 2061.
- W. A., 1654.
- Titus family, 2061.
- Tlingit Indians, 267.
- Tobacco, origin of, 431; price of, 1681-1683, 779.
- Tobacco-pouch, antique, 220.
- Todd, J. E., 2061a.
- V. H., 785.
- Todd family, 2061a.
- Toffanin, Giuseppe, 2672.
- Toll gates, 1566; in New Hampshire, 1477.
- Toltees, prehistoric, 419; culture of, 341a; temple of, 338.
- Tomahawk, Indian, 173.
- Tomson family, 2062.
- "Tonquin," Astor's ship, 1213.
- Tontitown, Ark., 1223.
- Tooley, S. A., 674.
- Toomey, T. N., 2063.
- Toomey family, 2063.

- Topsfield, Mass., 695, 720, 1372, 1401.
- Toronto, Can., Court of King's bench, 2926; police administration, 2902; Public library, 2753.
- Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 2975, 3000.
- Torrey, H. A. P., 2579.
- Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 429, 430.
- Totten, J. R., 1699, 1963.
- R. C., 1571.
- Touro, Abraham, 1398.
- Toussaint Louverture, Pierre Dominique, 3077.
- Tower, Charlemagne, 2203, 2204.
- Town mandates, New England, colonial period, 558.
- Town meeting system, early New England, 558.
- Towner, Mrs. H. M., 2374.
- Towns, aboriginal, 170. *See also* Villages, prehistoric.
- Toy, C. H., 2520.
- Trabue, A. E., 1326.
- E. F., 1097.
- Tracy, Louis, 675.
- Trade, Argentine international, 1890-1900, 3099; between Spain and the Philippines, 3161; England and her colonies in America, 542a, 546; expedition from St. Louis to Santa Fe, 1807, 908; expedition to Santa Fe, 1841, 1605; grain, 1850-1860, 2304; in the Illinois country, 1274b; in the Indies, illegitimate, 3069; maritime, Boston and the Pacific northwest, 1790-1822, 1202, 1203, 1207; monopoly, Spanish, in the Philippines, 3161; neutral, during the French wars, 2179a; northwest coast in 1824, 905; northwest coast, relations with Russia in regard to, 1824, 2168 (*see also* Nootka Sound controversy); northwest fur trade, 1207; Ohio river, early, 1198; protection and attack in the West Indies, British, 1749-1747, 3054; rivalry, Franco-British, to 1763, 546; routes to the Canadian northwest, 2943; Russian-American relations in regard to, in 1824, 905; voyages to the Northwest coast, 1787-1792, 1822, 1202, 1203, 1207; with the Indians, federal system of, 910; with Indians in the West, 1684 to 1692, 734. *See also* Commerce and industry, and Fur trade.
- Trade and plantations, Commissioners for, 542a.
- Trade union, iron, steel and tin workers, 2357. *See also* Organized labor.
- Traders with the Indians, at Albany, 1684 to 1692, 734.
- Trading post, at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1654; Dutch, at Trenton, 748.
- Tradition, the American, 488. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
- Traditions, Indian, 336a.
- Trails, Indian, 2335; in Pennsylvania, 2333; in Wisconsin, 1642, 1645, 1646; Mohawk trail, 1365.
- Training camps, during the European war, 1061; Fort Sheridan officers' training camp, 1155a. *See also* Camp Devens, and Camp Merritt.
- Tramond, Joannès, 161.
- Transcontinental travel. *See* Overland journeys to the Pacific.
- Transcontinental railroads. *See* Canadian Pacific railway, and Union Pacific railroad.
- Transportation, in the Canadian Northwest, 2943.
- Trappers, early western, 434; in the Oregon country, 1213.
- Trappists, in Kentucky, 1320.
- Travel. *See* Description and travel.
- Travelers, American, from 1846 to 1900, books by, 13.
- Treacy, G. C., 2453.
- Treason, Benedict Arnold's, 879; forfeiture of land because of, in Upper Canada, 2929; trial in Ontario, 1833, 2931a; trial in Upper Canada, 1814, 2929. *See also* Sedition act.
- Treaties, from 1789 to 1817, 2216; Indian, 1789-1795, 2216; Indian, in Maine, 1352; the Senate and, 1789-1817, 2216.
- Treaty, between the republics of Venice and the United States, proposed, 1784, 833; for the cession of Florida, failure of King of Spain to ratify, 902; Indian, of Saginaw, 1819, 1424; with the Indians of Maine, 1726, 701; with the Lower Creek Indians, 1739, 788a; with the Sac and Fox Indians, 1841, 1307; with Spain for the acquisition of Florida, 1819, 902, 909a.
- Treaty-making power, 901, 2213; bibliography of, 24; of the Senate, 2223. *See also* Foreign policy, Congressional control of.
- Trees, historic, 895.
- Trejo, Fernando de, 3094.
- Trémaudan, A. H. de, 438a.
- Tremont, Ill., 1269.
- Trent, William, journal of, 1753, 750.
- Trenton, N. J., Dutch trading post at, 748.
- Trenton decree of 1782, 753.
- Trenton historical society, 753.
- Trephing in prehistoric times, 334.
- Trials, criminal, in Louisiana, 1720-1766, 794; in Canada, 2831, 2833, 2931; in North Carolina, 1834, 2264; murder, 2264, 2831, 2931; in Rhode Island, 1647-1662, 729; treason, in Canada, 2833, 2931a.
- Tribal organization, Iroquois, *see* Iroquois gens; of the Omaha, 267.
- Tribal rites, Osage, 268.
- Tricoche, G. N., 3067.
- Trimble, C. R., 1137.
- Trinka, Z. I., 1530.
- Tripoli, war with, 1836.
- True, R. H., 2620.
- Truman, Thomas, 1584.
- Trumbull, John, 1672, 1919.
- Truslow family, 1932.
- Truxal, A. E., 2469.
- Tuckerman, C. K., 1807.
- Frederick, 455, 2581.
- Tucumán, province of, Argentina, 3000; conquistadores of, 3093; government of, 1553-1600, 3091.
- Tunncliffe, H. G., 676.
- Tupper, Sir Charles, 2732.
- Turner, F. J., 522, 1217.
- F. N., 1437.
- H. B., 1359.
- J. B., 1268.
- J. K., 1527.
- Nat., 938.
- Turnpikes, early Massachusetts, 1365, 1396; Medford, to Charlestown, Mass., 1384; New Hampshire, 1477.
- Tutt, V. M., 1294.
- Tuttle, J. H., 551, 714-718, 1751.
- P. M., 2320.
- Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
- Twichell, Ginery, 1671.

- Tyler, L. G., 162, 775, 776, 881, 882.
- Ugarte de Ercilla, E., 3001.
- Uhle, Max, 359.
- Ulrick, L. F., 3121.
- Ulster pilgrims, attempted emigration to America, 1636, 544.
- Uniforms, Continental army, 842.
- Union, the Farmers', 2303.
- Union cause, South Carolina supporter of, 1852.
- Union Pacific railroad, 1656.
- Unions, trade. *See* Trade unions.
- United Brethren, in Guiana, 3133.
- United Empire loyalists. *See* Loyalists.
- United States, 1783-1789, 896-898; 1789-1829, 899-922; 1829-1861, 923-941; 1861-1865, 942-1002; 1865-1920, 1003-1187; colonial history to 1763, 531-803; comprehensive, 460-471; description and travel, 439-450; miscellaneous, 523-530; national characteristics and ideals, 512-520; revolutionary period, 1763-1783, 804-895; territorial expansion, 521, 522; text-books, outlines, etc., 472-511.
- "U. S. A.," first official use of the abbreviation, 525.
- United States Department of agriculture, 2307.
- United States National museum, 205.
- "United States of America," adoption of the term, 525.
- Universalist church, 2490.
- Universities, in the European war, 1096, 1118, 1125, 1131; western state, 522. *See also* State universities, and under name of individual university.
- University of Michigan students in the World war, 1118.
- University of Tennessee magazine, 2574.
- Unrest in the early days of the republic, 898.
- Upham, C. B., 2156, 2157.
- G. B., 566, 567, 1478-1480.
- W. P., 1908.
- Warren, 1445, 1448.
- Upper Canada, attempt to create a King's counsel, 1815, 2924; court of King's bench, 2933; early banking in, 2745; German loyalists in, 2920; leader of the opposition in, 2927; legal history, 2922, 2923, 2929, 2931-2933; old province tales, 2928; prohibition measure, 1813, 2832; rebellion of 1837, 2830; the slave in, 2930. *See also* Ontario.
- Upper Canada college, 2941.
- Uran Indians. *See* Uru.
- Urquieta, Felipe, 2976.
- Urrutia, F. J., 2187, 2977.
- Urtazún, Valentín, 883.
- Urteaga, H. H., 360.
- Uru language, 305.
- Uruguay, descriptive account of, 3081.
- Utah, geographic names associated with the Mormons, 1204; history and biography, since statehood, 1609a; Mormon pioneer in, 2473; separatism in, 1847-1870, 1609; Zion national park, 530.
- Utensils, Indian. *See* Spoons.
- Utensils, prehistoric. *See* Artifacts.
- Utica, N. Y., 2139.
- Uto-Aztecan group, 250.
- Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 310.
- Uzureau, François, 2815.
- Vail, R. W. G., 453.
- Vaillancourt, Émile, 2838.
- Valdivia, Luis de, 2983.
- Valentine family, 1940.
- Vallandigham, E. N., 2575.
- Valletti, M. F., 292, 361.
- Valley Forge, Pa., 1575; campaign, 880.
- Valley Forge park commission, 880.
- Van Buren, Martin, "Autobiography of," 923, 931.
- Van Cortlandt manor, 746.
- Vancouver, George, 2740.
- Vancouver, B. C., 2946.
- Vancouver Island, Indians of, 267.
- Vandegrift, R. A., 1241, 1242.
- Van der Heyden, J., 2521.
- Van der Zee, Jacob, 2276, 2277.
- Van Dyke, J. C., 1696.
- Van Horne, Sir William, 2849.
- Van Husen family, 2065.
- Van Nes. *See* Nes.
- Van Rensselaer family, 2066.
- Vase, a prehistoric, 319. *See also* Pottery.
- Vaughan, Robert, 760.
- Walter, 2849.
- Velásquez, Diego, 411.
- Velázquez de Cuéllar, Diego, 416.
- Venable, R. N., 1621.
- Venice, republic of, despatches relating to Franklin's mission to France in, 833; treaty of friendship with the United States, proposed, 1784, 833.
- Vennema, Ame, 2576.
- Venezuela, 3144-3149; and the Monroe doctrine, 2197.
- Venezuela-British Guiana boundary arbitration, 2196.
- Verdun, Quebec, 2811.
- Vérendrye. *See* La Vérendrye.
- Verhaag, Louis, 2521.
- Vermont, early poets of, 2629; genealogy, 2086; tour through, 1789, 452.
- Vermont historical society, 1820.
- Verneau, René, 163, 362, 363.
- Vernon, Edward, *Admiral*, 3054.
- Vero, Florida, fossil man found at, 172, 200.
- Verrill, A. H., 3068.
- Vespucci, Amerigo, 425-428; letters of, 396.
- Vicksburg campaign, 1863, 976-977.
- Vicksburg national park memorial commission of Kansas, 972.
- Vigilance committee, Roxbury, Mass., 1834-1835, 1410.
- Vignaud, Henry, 429, 430.
- Vikta, Papago ceremony of, 243.
- Viles, Jonas, 1468.
- Villages, Indian, in Kentucky, 230; in Ohio, 198; in Wisconsin, 203, 1641; pit house, at Luna, N. Mex., 199; prehistoric, 175. *See also* Aztalan, and Towns, prehistoric.
- Villeray. *See* Rouer de Villeray.
- Villiers, Marc de, *baron*, 803, 3135.
- Violette, E. M., 164.
- Viñas, Carmelo. *See* Viñas Mey.
- Viñas Mey, Carmelo, 2978, 3002.
- Vincent, I. O., 2895.
- Vineland, N. J., 1486, 2140.
- Viner, Jacob, 2754.
- Virgin Islands, American achievements in, 3052; plebiscite in regard to cession to the United States, 1868, 3080.

- Virginia, 1612-1622; and the revolution, 882; charter of 1676, 775; Civil war in, 949, 951, 953, 954, 955, 961, 962, 963, 971, 987, 992; claims to Pennsylvania lands, 750; commissary general of, 1777, 808; colonial history, 552, 763-780; colonial history, study outline of, 511; compulsory education in, 769; Council and general court, minutes, 1626-1627, 777; first charter of, 619; frontier fighter, papers of, 1781-1782, 824; genealogical records, 2084, 2091, 2116, 2126, 2127, 2141, 2142; historic houses, 2381; in 1681-1683, 779; Jews of Richmond in the World war, 1120; laws of, colonial period, 765; letter written from, 1775, 804; loyalist attorney-general of, 818; negro insurrection in, in 1831, 938; officers in the revolution, 887; Presbyterian periodicals of, 1815-1860, 2409; quit rent rolls, 1704, 780; regiments in the French and Indian war, 556; Revolutionary war, frontier fighter of, 824; Revolutionay war in, 881; settlers of Tennessee from, 1597; Shenandoah Valley campaign, 1861-1862, 943; slave labor in, colonial period, 770; soldiers in the World war, 1116; Spanish exploring expedition to, 1611, 552; Spanish policy toward, 1606-1612, 552; state troops in the revolution, 894.
- Virginia, University of, 2547, 2571.
- Virginia company of London, 778.
- Virginia state library, 57, 824, 2603; historical research in, 145; portraits and pieces of statuary in, 51.
- Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
- Vizcaino, Sebastián, 379.
- Vogan, John, 1556.
- Voganville, Pa., 1556.
- Voigt, G. P., 786.
- Voorhees, D. W., 1910, 2243.
- Vosburgh, R. W., 1519, 2092, 2097, 2099, 2103-2105, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2115, 2120, 2121, 2123, 2137, 2139, 2143, 2145.
- Voting in Illinois, 2247. *See also* Elections, and Suffrage.
- Voyages, Northwest coast, early, 1209; of Vicente Yáñez Pinzón, 395; to America in 1608, Spain's interest in, 2807; to the Pacific coast, early, 1202, 1203, 1209. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
- Wabash co., Ill., 1277.
- Wadsworth family, 2007.
- Wagenseller, G. W., 1572.
- Wages, movement of, since 1860, 2353; New England, since 1860, 2353.
- Wagner, C. A., 165.
- H. R., 52.
- Harr, 2679.
- Hermann, 429.
- Wagon, journey by, in 1802, 443.
- Wahpeton Dakota Indians, 286.
- Wainwright, Richard, 997.
- Wainwright family, 2068.
- Wait, C. H., "Mrs. W. H. Wait," 1138.
- T. B., 901.
- Waldoboro, Me., 1353.
- Walker, D. D., 2522.
- Wall, A. J., 53, 1520.
- Wall-papers, colonial, 2601.
- Wallabout prison ships, 831.
- Wallace, Gen. Lew, 990.
- W. S., 2755.
- Waller, Jocelyn, 2820.
- Wallingford, Conn., 1250.
- Walpole, Hugh, 2636.
- Walter, P. A. F., 229, 203.
- Wambaugh, Sarah, 3072.
- Wampum belt, 184.
- Wanger, G. F. P., 2134.
- Ruth, 166.
- Wanlass, W. L., 2307.
- Wanzer, W. D., 2069.
- Wanzer family, 2069.
- War. *See* Wars.
- War camp community service, 1104.
- War clubs, Indian, 193.
- War contracts, government, 1035.
- War dance, Navajo, 253.
- War government, American, 1917-1918, 1084.
- War of 1812, 914-922.
- Ward, Artemus, 1671, 2633.
- Edward, 750.
- Ward family, 2070.
- Wardle, H. N., 230, 231.
- Ware, H. E., 680, 719.
- Warfield, Edwin, 1911.
- Warren, Joseph, 699.
- Nathaniel, 2071.
- Warrum, Noble, 1609a.
- Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, European war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, King George's war, Mexican war, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
- Warwick, R. I., 724.
- Washburn, C. G., 1876.
- Emory, 1671.
- Ichabod, 1671.
- M. T. R., 2018.
- Washburne, E. B., 1262.
- Washington, B. T., 1667, 1912.
- George, 520, 526, 1663, 1667, 1913-1920; headquarters in seven states, 844; in Guilford, N. C., 1525; manuscripts of, 73; march from Princeton to Morristown, 840; miniatures and portraits of, 1672; note book of, selections from, 1757, 556.
- W. L., 1920.
- Washington, D. C., Early's march to, in 1864, 950; home of Mrs. Southworth, 2691; life in, 1897-1919, 1253; mayor of, 1827-1830, 1738; municipal authorities of, 1257; political affairs at, 1793-1819, 900-902; political affairs at, 1838, 928; political affairs at, 1845, 927; St. Patrick's church, 1255.
- Washington (state), 1623-1632; journey in, 1828, 459; State library, 54. *See also* Oregon country.
- "Washington," ship, voyage to the Pacific coast, 1787-1790, 1203.
- Washington, Mt., ascent of, in 1819, 455.
- Washington and Lee university, 2577.
- Warfare of the Plains Indians, 267.
- Watchmaker, a Revolutionary, 856.
- Water-colours, Indian, 276.
- Water-power administration in Ontario, 2897.
- Waterloo, Ont., 2910.
- Waterman, Robert, 2072.

- Waterman, T. T., 232, 267, 294.
 Waters, E. L., 720.
 — T. F., 1921.
 Waterways, inland. *See also* Canals, and Rivers.
 Watkins, Albert, 1473.
 — G. S., 1106.
 — W. K., 721.
 Watterson, Henry, 2693.
 Wawarsing, N. Y., 2143.
 Waxhaw, N. C., 1523.
 Way, R. B., 167, 2326.
 — William, 1592.
 Wayland, J. W., 1622.
 Wayne co., Ind., 1287.
 Weapons, Indian, 193; prehistoric, 360. *See also*
 Celts, Implements, and Slings.
 Weatherly, Josephine, 168.
 Weaver, E. P., 2941.
 — M. G., 1573.
 Weaver family, 2073.
 Weaving, Indian basket, 267. *See also* Tapestry.
 Webber, M. L., 787, 1589, 2095, 2096, 2138.
 Weber, J. P., 1273.
 Webster, Daniel, 932, 1667.
 — F. M., 2621.
 — Hutton, 510.
 — Pelatiah, 841.
 Wedding in pioneer Indiana, 1288.
 Weiss, H., 3133.
 Welfare work, European war, 1055; of the Y. M.
 C. A., 1074; war camp community service,
 1104; in Iowa, 2398. *See also* Canteening,
 Knights of Columbus, Red Cross, and Social
 welfare.
 Weller, H. A., 2519.
 Wellfleet, Mass., 1405.
 Welling, Richard, 1889.
 Wells, H. G., 470.
 Welsh in Pennsylvania, 1555.
 Wentz, A. R., 2467.
 Werich, J. L., 1294.
 Werner, C. J., 1521.
 West, Benjamin, 2613, 2614.
 — E. H., 58.
 West, colonial period, 790, 803; contributions to
 American democracy, 522; education in, 522;
 famous steamboats on the rivers of, 1197; fur
 trading expedition in, 1812-1815, 449; military
 inspection in, in 1819, 1212; Methodism in, rise
 of, 1800-1811, 2472; migration to, 1740-1790,
 1199; pioneer democracy of, 1217; pioneer
 emigration to, 439, 441, 443, 445, 447, 453; pio-
 neers of, 1192; routes of travel in, about 1763,
 450; revolution in, *see* Clark's campaign in the
 Old Northwest; Scandinavian element, 2403;
 the old, 522; trade with Indians of, 1684 to 1692,
 734; travel in, in 1840, 451; wheat growing in-
 dustry, 2306. *See also* Middle west, Mississippi
 valley, Northwest, Ohio valley, Pacific coast,
 and Southwest.
 West, Canadian, early exploration of, 2813; emi-
 gration to, 2822. *See also* Northwest, Canadian.
 West, Far, description and travel, in 1828, 459;
 early exploration in the canyons of the Colo-
 rado, 1189; early governments, 2288; expedition
 to the Rocky Mountains, 1843, 453 a; exploration
 in, 1809-1812, 454; geographic names, associated
 with the history of the Mormons, 1204; journey
 to, in 1852, 439; trappers and explorers of, 434;
 travel and adventure in, 1800 to 1865, bibli-
 ography of, 52. *See also* Northwest, Oregon
 country, Overland journeys to the Pacific, and
 Pacific coast.
 West, middle. *See* Middle west.
 West Florida, history of, 909a.
 West India company, French. *See* Compagnie
 des Indes occidentales.
 West Indies, 3052-3080; antiquities of, 312, 325, 326;
 British trade protection and attack in, 1746-
 1747, 3054; Carib Indians of, 344; colonization of,
 3053; Dutch expansion in, prior to 1652, 539;
 English colonization in, 460; first Franciscan
 mission in, 404; French colonies in, manu-
 scripts relating to, 65; naval operations during
 the war between England and Spain, 1739-1748,
 3054; Spanish conquest of, 411. *See also*
 Antillia.
 West Indies, Danish, vote on annexation to the
 United States in 1865, 980. *See also* Virgin
 Islands.
 West Jersey, province of, 1489.
 West Point, defenses of, during the Revolution,
 845; U. S. Military academy, register of officers
 and graduates, 1661a.
 West Virginia, and the European war, 1139; Braxton
 county and central West Virginia, 1634; Lewis
 county, 1633; organization and execution of the
 selective service act in, 1139; vote on the ordi-
 nance of separation, 980.
 Westchester co., N. Y., 2144.
 Westcott, Allan, 2155.
 Westerfield, R. B., 2327.
 Western provinces of Canada, 2943-2953.
 Western Reserve, and the fugitive slave law, 937.
 Western Reserve historical society, 1532.
 Westminster diocesan archives, 1675-1798, 67.
 Westmoreland co., Pa., 2489.
 Weston family, 1937.
 Westward expansion, Connecticut's attempt at,
 832.
 Westward movement, early, 2331.
 Wetherell, James, 456.
 Whaling, Thornton, 1785.
 Whaling equipment, Indian, 294.
 Whalley, Edward, the regicide, 717.
 Wharton, A. H., 1574.
 — K. J., 1585.
 Whatley, W. A., 74.
 Wheat growing industry, 2306.
 Wheat Sheaf Inn, N. J., 1484.
 Wheaton, Harriet, 233.
 Wheeler, E. P., 1850.
 Wheelwright, John, 2074.
 Wheelock, J. H., 1890.
 Whig reprisals upon loyalists, 876.
 Whitcomb, E. W., 1660a.
 White, A. C., 1251.
 — E. J., 2343.
 — James, 1189.
 — John, 2928.
 — P. H., 2629.
 — W. P., 2482, 2501.
 White family, 2075.
 White House invitations, 2378.

- White Mountains, N. H., journeys through, in 1808 and 1809, 457; in 1819, 455.
- Whitefield, George, 551.
- Whitehead, R. F., 2591, 2592, 2595, 2599.
- Whitesboro, N. Y., 2145.
- Whitestown, N. Y., 2145.
- Whitfield, H., 682.
- Whitley, W. T., 683, 1922.
- Whitlock, Brand, 1814a.
- Whitman, Walt, 520, 2694-2699.
- Whitman massacre, 1195, 1625.
- Whitmore, B. G., 701.
- Whitney, Eli, 1671.
- Whittemore, C. W., 3098.
- Wiant, H. H., 2507.
- Wickes, Joseph, 760.
- Widder, Frederick, 2909.
- Wiener, Leo, 431.
- Wigs, in colonial times, 700.
- Wilcox, Ella Wheeler, 2700.
- Marston, 2611.
- Wilde, C. E., 457.
- Wilder, H. H., 182.
- Wilderness, battle of, 1864, 953.
- Wildes family, 2076.
- Wilkie, John, 2787.
- Willard, F. E., 1668.
- Joseph, 1418.
- Susanna, 1418.
- Williams, B. C., 2631.
- H. S., 2541.
- Hannah, 1587.
- J. H., 3099.
- M. W., 3046.
- Pelagie, 169.
- Roger, 718, 728; and religious liberty, 2415.
- S. C., 1528.
- Sherman, 2542.
- Talcott, 1815.
- William, 458.
- Williams family, 2046, 2077.
- Williams co., O., 1531a.
- Williamson, C. C. H., 2622.
- G. C., 3079a.
- Williston, S. W., 2705.
- Willoughby, C. C., 198.
- Will co., Ill., 1267.
- Wills, Allegheny co., Pa., 2085; Brunswick co., Va., 2091. *See also* Probate records.
- Willson, Beckles, 2858.
- Wilmer, Simon, 760.
- Wilmington, Del., 1252.
- Wilson, G. R., 1296.
- J. G., 1807.
- James, 2261.
- Olive, 234.
- S. M., 912.
- Woodrow, 471, 1003; and the European war, 1025, 1033, 1073; "fourteen points" of, 1080, 1081; historical writings of, 161.
- Wilstach, Paul, 2381.
- Winchell family, 2073.
- Windsor, Conn., 877.
- Wingate, K. H. G., 2510.
- Winger, Otto, 2455.
- Winnebago Indian, autobiography of, 282.
- Winnebago villages in Wisconsin, 1641.
- Winnipeg, Lake, exploration of, in 1734, 438.
- Winship, G. P., 446, 692, 722.
- Winslow, Edward, 104, 584, 632, 1922.
- Winthrop, John, 1389; course across the Atlantic, 719.
- Wirt, William, 902.
- Wiscasset, Me., 1350.
- Wisconsin, 1635-1654; ancient Indian city in, 203; antiquities, 228; archaeology, 188; constitution of 1846, 2298, 2299; constitutional convention of 1846, 2298, 2299; [European] war history commission, 1187; first capitol, 1649; Indians of, 233; infantry in the Sioux war of 1862, 962; Lincoln in, 1806; Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary controversy, 1440; pioneer life in, 445.
- Wisconsin, University of, 2568.
- Wisconsin domesday book, 1653.
- Wisconsin Heights, battle of, 1832, 1654.
- Wise, J. C., 1107.
- Wissler, Clark, 235, 267, 294a-296.
- Wister, Owen, 2188.
- Wiswall, Ichabod, 602.
- Witherbee family, 2014.
- Wits, the Connecticut, 2623.
- Woburn, Mass., 1376.
- Wolfe, Gen. James, 737; death of, Benjamin West's picture, 2614.
- Wolfeboro, N. H., 1476.
- Wolff, Christian, 849.
- Woman suffrage, in Missouri, 2230; in Wyoming, 1660.
- Woman's relief corps, 2383.
- Woman's rights, 1899, 2300.
- Women, in Latin America, education of, 2959; in the library profession, 2358; leaders of American and English life, 1668; Maryland, services to the Confederacy, 964; of Illinois, European war work, 1113; of the South in the Civil war, 944; Pilgrim, 674; service in the European war, 1018, 1055; who came in the Mayflower, 633.
- Women's clubs, in Maine, 1350; of Madison, Ind., 1297.
- Wood, C. A., 2079.
- E. F., 1926.
- F. J., 897, 898.
- G. A., 723.
- H. A. W., 1924.
- H. G., 684.
- J. S., 2688.
- Leonard, 1923-1926, 3060.
- R. K., 2872.
- Simon, 1521.
- William, 922.
- Wood family, 2079, 2080.
- Wood-Kulling, C. E. S., 1975.
- Woodberry, G. E., 1855, 2366, 2688.
- Woodburn, J. A., 1294.
- Woodbury, Margaret, 913.
- Wooden architecture of the lower Delaware valley, 2591.
- Woodford, co., Ky., 1324.
- Woodman, Henry, 1575.
- M. S., 1575.
- Woods, H. E., 1927.
- Woodson, C. G., 2401.
- W. H., 1471.
- Woodward, F. E., 1962.

- Woody, Thomas, 2543.
 Woolman, John, 2523.
 Woonsocket, R. I., 1580.
 Wooster, L. C., 2705.
 Worcester, Samuel, 1892.
 Worcester, Mass., 1378, 2459; biography, 1671.
 Work, H. C., 1928.
 — John, 459.
 — M. N., 2402.
 Workmen's compensation law, 2354.
 World power, United States as. *See* International position of the United States.
 World war. *See* European war.
 Wormley, G. S., 2544.
 Wormwood, R. F., 2498.
 Worner, W. F., 1577, 1578.
 Worsham, J. H., 1989.
 Worthen, S. C., 881.
 Wren, Christopher, 1672.
 Wrench, Winifride, 685.
 Wrenn library, University of Texas, 2362.
 Wright, F. E., 336.
 — F. G., 2580, 2586.
 — George, 2382.
 — I. A., 75, 552, 3069.
 — T. G., 561.
 Wright family, 2081.
 Writers, American, 19th century, 2622; 1890 to 1920, 2618; first American, to write in the British quarterlies, 1832; Mexican, 3028. *See also* Authors, and Literature, biography.
 Writing, prehistoric. *See* Codex Borbonicus, Hieroglyphs, Kensington runestone, and Rock carvings.
 Wrong, G. M., 2758.
 Wyatt family, 2082.
 Wyoming, 1655-1660a.
 Wyoming Valley, Pa., Connecticut settlers in, 1558.
 See also Susquehanna dispute.
 Xochicalco, prehistoric ruins of, 338.
 Yakima Indian war, 1623.
 Yale, Elihu, 2586.
 Yale ambulance unit with the French army, 1177.
 Yale college, Sheffield scientific school, 2578.
 "Yale historical publications," 848.
 Yánes, F. J., 2979.
 "Yankee" division in the A. E. F., 1178.
 "Yankee," privateer, 919.
 Yard, R. S., 529.
 Yardley, Sir George, 776.
 Yarnall, Ellis, 2464.
 Yewdale, M. S., 2637.
 York, Me., 2598.
 York, Ont., 2941.
 York, Pa., 821, 1122, 1564.
 York co., Pa., 1122.
 York co., Va., 768.
 Yorkshire, Eng., 685.
 Yorktown, battle of, centenary celebration of, 803.
 Yorktown, Va., 1619.
 Young, Brigham, 2083.
 — Ewing, 1542.
 — F. G., 1219, 1542.
 — J. R., 2473.
 — L. E., 530.
 — Thomas, 2709.
 Young family, 1936.
 Young men's Christian association, in the European war, 1074, 1110; in the Le Mans area, 1109.
 Ypres, Canadian fighting near, 2858.
 Yucatan, antiquities of, 307, 310, 357. *See also* Mayas.
 Yuman tribes, 266.
 Yurok Indians, 291a.
 Zeballos, E. S., 2189, 3085.
 Zell, R. R., 999.
 Zeno, Marco, 833.
 Zimmerman, R. I., 511.
 Zion national park, 530.
 Zoelen, R. Groeninx van, 2190.
 Zogbaum, R. F., 2602.
 Zumárraga, Juan de, 3039.
 Zufi breadstuff, 242.
 Zufi pueblo of Kechipauan, 196.
 Zwierlein, F. J., 2454.